



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Chap. E2,02

Shelf 3.D75

PRESENTED BY

1896

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.



















*G. W. Brown Gooden*

PRESIDENT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY,  
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

BORN, FEBRUARY 13, 1851; DIED, SEPTEMBER 6, 1896.

REGISTER

OF THE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

SONS OF THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1896

---

WILLIAM J. RHEES,  
COMPILER AND EDITOR.

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY  
IN THE  
ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH YEAR OF THE INDEPENDENCE OF  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1896

76

PRESS OF W. F. ROBERTS,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



## Contents.

---

	PAGE
PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, . . . . .	II
OFFICERS, 1896, . . . . .	III
COMMITTEES, 1896, . . . . .	IV
SPECIAL COMMITTEES, 1890-1896, . . . . .	VII
OFFICERS, 1890-1896, . . . . .	VIII
BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1890-1896, . . . . .	XI
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES, 1890-1896, . . . . .	XV
DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONGRESS, 1890-1896, . . . . .	XVI
CONSTITUTION OF THE SOCIETY, . . . . .	XIX
BY-LAWS OF THE SOCIETY, . . . . .	XXV
MEMBERSHIP ROLL, WITH PEDIGREES, AND SERVICES OF AN- CESTORS, . . . . .	I
ADDITIONAL LIST OF MEMBERS, . . . . .	209
ADDITIONAL DATA AND CORRECTIONS, . . . . .	214
IN MEMORIAM. NECROLOGY, . . . . .	215
DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS, JULY, 1896, . . . . .	219
SUMMARY. STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP, . . . . .	229
INDEX TO MEMBERS, LINEAGE, ETC., PAGES 1-214, . . . . .	231

## COMMITTEES.

1896.

---

### **Executive Committee.**

DR. G. BROWN GOODE, Chairman,  
W. A. DECAINDRY,                      BERNARD R. GREEN,  
DR. E. M. GALLAUDET,                JOHN B. THOMPSON,  
HON. JOHN W. DOUGLASS.

### **Ways and Means Committee.**

GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A., Chairman,  
PROF. J. R. EASTMAN, U.S.N., GILBERT THOMPSON,  
WILLIAM L. MARSH,                      ISAAC WINSTON.

### **Building Committee.**

BERNARD R. GREEN, Chairman,  
APPLETON P. CLARK, JR.,                HERBERT G. OGDEN.

### **Library Committee.**

A. HOWARD CLARK, Chairman,  
WM. H. LOWDERMILK,                      FRANCIS H. PARSONS.

**Advancement Committee.**

GEN. D. S. STANLEY, U.S.A., Chairman.  
 REV. C. W. BALDWIN, COL. FELIX A. REEVE,  
 C. F. T. BEALE, REV. J. H. C. RICHARDS,  
 HON. JOHN GOODE, JOHN SEVIER,  
 GEN. A. W. GREELY, U.S.A., HON. CHARLES D. WALCOTT,  
 GEN. BRADLEY T. JOHNSON, LAWRENCE WASHINGTON.  
 REV. DR. J. E. RANKIN, REAR ADMIRAL JOHN L. WORDEN, U.S.N.

**Meetings Committee.**

WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX, Chairman,  
 JOHN P. EARNEST, H. P. R. HOLT,  
 EVERETT HAYDEN, CAPT. WALTER HOWE, U.S.A.,  
 DR. WALTER J. HOFFMAN, ROWAN B. TULEY.

**Eligibility Committee.**

WM. J. RHEES, Chairman,  
 A. HOWARD CLARK, DR. IRA W. DENNISON.

**Acceptability Committee.**

HON. JOHN R. PROCTER, Chairman,  
 WM. A. DECAINDRY, ALBION K. PARRIS.

**Press Committee.**

DR. WALTER HOUGH, Chairman,  
 DR. MARCUS BENJAMIN, HARRY P. GODWIN,  
 PAUL BROCKETT, ERNEST G. WALKER.

**Special Committee on Joint Meetings.**

WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX, Chairman,  
 DR. MARCUS BENJAMIN, EVERETT HAYDEN, U.S.N.,  
 JOHN P. EARNEST, DR. WALTER J. HOFFMAN,  
 DR. JAMES M. FLINT, U.S.N., H. P. R. HOLT,  
 CAPT. WALTER HOWE, U.S.A.

**Recruiting and Lookout Committee.**

DR. OTIS T. MASON, Chairman,	
CAPT. H. R. ANDERSON,	HARRY KING,
DR. FRANK BAKER,	JOHN B. LARNER,
PAUL BECKWITH,	A. P. LEIDY,
DR. MARCUS BENJAMIN,	A. A. LIPSCOMB,
DR. J. E. BRACKETT,	COL. G. G. MARTIN,
DR. SWAN M. BURNETT,	ZEBINA MOSES,
PROF. WILLIAM D. CABELL,	H. G. OGDEN,
ALBERT CARHART,	A. K. PARRIS,
CAPT. CONSTANTINE CHASE,	W. H. PEARCE,
C. H. CAMPBELL,	J. D. B. PETERS,
DR. S. L. CRISSEY,	MAJ. H. L. PIPER,
COMMANDER F. W. DICKENS,	DR. H. A. ROBBINS,
DR. B. F. GIBBS,	HOWARD SILL,
PROF. J. C. GORDON,	JOHN B. THOMPSON,
F. E. GRICE,	GILBERT THOMPSON,
W. B. GURLEY,	W. MILLS THOMPSON,
SAMUEL K. HALL,	WASHINGTON NELSON TOLER.
C. S. JOHNSON,	D. B. WAINWRIGHT,
CAPT. JAMES BOWEN JOHNSON,	WILLIAM B. WHIPPLE,
DR. EDWARD S. JONES,	JOHN B. WIGHT,
ENSIGN B. WRIGHT, U.S.N.	



SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

---

*On bringing together all official records of the Revolution in the various Departments and placing them in charge of the War Department. December 16, 1891.*

GEN. H. V. BOYNTON,                      HON. MARSHALL McDONALD,  
 GEN. F. G. BUTTERFIELD.

*On relations existing between the Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of the Revolution with a view to co-operation and possible consolidation. March 10, 1892.*

GEN. A. W. GREELY, U.S.A.,      GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A.,  
 HON. L. P. MORTON,              ADMIRAL J. E. JOUETT, U.S.N.,  
 HON. JOHN GOODE,                COMMANDER A. S. BARKER, U.S.N.

*On conference with the Daughters of the American Revolution relative to the erection of a Memorial Hall. June 8, 1892.*

HON. G. H. SHIELDS,                COL. C. R. GREENLEAF, U.S.A.,  
 GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A.

*On the "Colonial Hall" or permanent home for the Society. December 14, 1892.*

BERNARD R. GREEN,                W. A. DECAINDRY,  
 W. D. CABELL.

*On preservation of "Braddock's Rock." April 8, 1896.*

HON. J. W. DOUGLASS,              W. D. CABELL,  
 GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A.,      DR. MARCUS BENJAMIN,  
 ISAAC WINSTON.

OFFICERS  
OF THE  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY,  
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,  
FROM ITS ORGANIZATION, 1890, TO JULY, 1896.

---

**Presidents :**

1890. ADMIRAL DAVID D. PORTER, U.S.N.  
1891-'92. GEN. ADOLPHUS W. GREELY, U.S.A.  
1893-'94. GEN. JOSEPH C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A.  
1895-'96. G. BROWN GOODE, PH.D., LL.D.

**Uice Presidents :**

1890. GEN. ADOLPHUS W. GREELY, U.S.A.  
GEN. MARCUS J. WRIGHT.
1891. GEN. HENRY V. BOYNTON.  
GEN. JAMES J. DANA, U.S.A.  
HON. JOHN W. DOUGLASS.  
GEN. JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON.  
ADMIRAL JAMES E. JOUETT, U.S.N.  
HON. MARSHALL McDONALD.  
GEN. MONTGOMERY C. MEIGS, U.S.A.  
HON. JOHN SHERMAN.  
GEN. GEORGE THOM, U.S.A.  
GEN. EDWARD D. TOWNSEND, U.S.A.  
GEN. ORLANDO B. WILLCOX, U.S.A.  
ADMIRAL JOHN L. WORDEN, U.S.N.  
GEN. MARCUS J. WRIGHT.

1892. CAPT. GEORGE W. BALL.  
GEN. HENRY V. BOYNTON.  
GEN. JOSEPH C. BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A.  
GEN. FRANKLIN G. BUTTERFIELD.  
GEN. JAMES J. DANA, U.S.A.  
HON. JOHN W. DOUGLASS.  
HON. JOHN GOODE.  
ADMIRAL JAMES E. JOUETT, U.S.N.  
HON. MARSHALL McDONALD.  
HON. LEVI P. MORTON.  
HON. JOHN SHERMAN.  
GEN. EDWARD D. TOWNSEND, U.S.A.  
GEN. ORLANDO B. WILLCOX, U.S.A.  
ADMIRAL JOHN L. WORDEN, U.S.N.  
GEN. MARCUS J. WRIGHT.

1893. CAPT. GEORGE W. BALL.  
JUSTICE DAVID J. BREWER.  
GEN. HENRY V. BOYNTON.  
PROF. WILLIAM D. CABELL.  
GEN. JAMES J. DANA, U.S.A.  
EDWARD M. GALLAUDET.  
G. BROWN GOODE.  
HON. JOHN GOODE.  
GEN. ADOLPHUS W. GREELY, U.S.A.  
ADMIRAL JAMES E. JOUETT, U.S.N.  
HON. MARSHALL McDONALD.  
HON. LEVI P. MORTON.  
HON. JOHN SHERMAN.  
HON. GEORGE H. SHIELDS.  
COL. THORNTON A. WASHINGTON.  
GEN. ORLANDO B. WILLCOX, U.S.A.  
ADMIRAL JOHN L. WORDEN, U.S.N.

1894. HON. GEORGE H. SHIELDS.  
EDWARD M. GALLAUDET.  
PROF. WILLIAM D. CABELL.

1895. HON. JOHN W. DOUGLASS.  
HON. JOHN GOODE.  
BERNARD R. GREEN.
1896. GEN. ORLANDO B. WILLCOX, U.S.A.  
REAR ADMIRAL JAMES A. GREER, U.S.N.  
HON. JOHN W. DOUGLASS.

**Secretaries :**

1890. DR. FRANCIS O. ST. CLAIR.  
WILLIAM C. WINLOCK.
1891. A. HOWARD CLARK.  
ARNOLD B. JOHNSON.
1892. A. HOWARD CLARK.  
ARNOLD B. JOHNSON.
1893. A. HOWARD CLARK.  
CAPT. CALVIN D. COWLES, U.S.A.
1894. CAPT. EDGAR Z. STEEVER, U.S.A.  
GEORGE H. PENROSE, M.D.  
FRANCIS E. STORM. (April 5, 1894, vice E. Z. Steever resigned.)
1895. FRANCIS E. STORM.  
FRED. E. TASKER.  
FRANK BIRGE SMITH. (December 18, 1895, vice F. E. Tasker resigned.)
1896. FRANCIS E. STORM. (Died, July 2, 1896.)  
FRANK B. SMITH.  
JOHN PAUL EARNEST. (July 2, 1896, vice F. E. Storm deceased.)

**Treasurers :**

1890. HON. MARSHALL McDONALD.  
1891-'96. WILLIAM V. COX.

**Registrars :**

- 1890-'92. G. BROWN GOODE,  
1892-'96. WILLIAM J. RHEES.

**Assistant Registrars :** —

1890. A. HOWARD CLARK.  
 1893. GEO. H. PENROSE, M.D.  
 1894-'95. FRANCIS H. PARSONS. (June 6, 1894, vice G. H. Penrose resigned.)  
 1896. IRA W. DENNISON, M.D.

**Historians :**

- 1891-'93. FRANCIS O. ST. CLAIR, M.D.  
 1894. A. HOWARD CLARK.  
 1895-'96. MAJ. WM. H. WEBSTER.  
 1896. MARCUS BENJAMIN, PH.D.

**Chaplain :**

- 1892-'96. REV. THOMAS S. CHILDS, D.D.

---

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

IN ADDITION TO THE OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

---

1890.

- |                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U.S.A., | Hon. Levi P. Morton,          |
| Gen. Henry V. Boynton,           | Col. Myron M. Parker,         |
| Prof. William D. Cabell,         | Col. Felix A. Reeve,          |
| Gen. James J. Dana, U.S.A.,      | Hon. John Sherman,            |
| Capt. R. C. DuBois, U.S.A.,      | Richard H. Spencer,           |
| Hon. William P. Frye,            | Gen. E. D. Townsend, U.S.A.,  |
| Arnold B. Johnson,               | Gen. Duncan S. Walker,        |
| Gen. M. C. Meigs, U.S.A.,        | Rear-Ad. J. L. Worden, U.S.N. |

## 1891.

Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U.S.A.,	Henry W. Garnett,
Col. John B. Brownlow,	Capt. William M. Meredith,
Gen. Franklin G. Butterfield,	Col. Myron M. Parker,
Prof. William D. Cabell,	Col. Felix A. Reeve,
William A. DeCaindry,	Richard H. Spencer,
Capt. R. C. DuBois, U.S.A.,	Prof. Robert E. C. Stearns,
	William C. Winlock.

## 1892.

Prof. William D. Cabell,	Capt. William M. Meredith,
William A. DeCaindry,	Herbert G. Ogden,
Edward M. Gallaudet, LL.D.	Col. Myron M. Parker,
Charles R. Greenleaf, U.S.A.,	Col. Felix A. Reeve,
Andrew A. Lipscomb,	Hon. George H. Shields,
Prof. Otis T. Mason,	Richard H. Spencer,
	Ernest Wilkinson.

## 1893.

Col. John B. Brownlow,	Henry Wise Garnett,
George L. Clark,	Bernard R. Green,
William A. DeCaindry,	Andrew A. Lipscomb,
Com. F. W. Dickens, U.S.N.,	Prof. Otis T. Mason,
Hon. John W. Douglass,	Herbert G. Ogden,
Prof. John R. Eastman, U.S.N.,	Col. Myron M. Parker,
	Ernest Wilkinson.

## 1894.

ONE YEAR TERM, FEBRUARY 22, 1894, TO FEBRUARY 22, 1895.

William A. DeCaindry,  
 Prof. John R. Eastman, U.S.N.,  
 Bernard R. Green,  
 Hon. Charles H. Mansur,  
 John B. Thompson.

TWO YEARS TERM, TO FEBRUARY 22, 1896.

George L. Clark,  
G. Brown Goode,  
Prof. Otis T. Mason,  
Herbert G. Ogden,  
Owen Riley.

THREE YEARS TERM, TO FEBRUARY 22, 1897.

John W. Bayne, M.D.,  
Hon. John W. Douglass,  
Gen. Lewis A. Grant,  
Hon. Marshall McDonald,  
John B. Wight.

1895.

ONE YEAR TERM, TO FEBRUARY 22, 1896.

George L. Clark (died March 3, 1895),  
G. Brown Goode, (elected President February 22, 1895),  
Prof. Otis T. Mason,  
Herbert G. Ogden,  
Hon. John R. Procter (elected, vice G. B. Goode, February 22, 1895),  
Owen Riley,  
Gen. Thomas M. Vincent (elected, vice G. L. Clark, April 10, 1895).

TWO YEARS TERM, TO FEBRUARY 22, 1897.

John W. Bayne, M.D.,  
William A. DeCaindry (elected, vice J. W. Douglass, February 22, 1895),  
Hon. John W. Douglass (elected Vice President, February 22, 1895),  
Gen. Lewis A. Grant,  
Noble D. Larner (elected, vice M. McDonald, November 13, 1895),  
Hon. Marshall McDonald (died, September 1, 1895),  
John B. Wight.

## THREE YEARS TERM, TO FEBRUARY 22, 1898.

Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U.S.A. (elected, vice C. H. Mansur, May 15, 1895),  
 Capt. Calvin D. Cowles, U.S.A. (resigned, November 13, 1895),  
 Prof. John R. Eastman, U.S.N.,  
 Edward M. Gallaudet,  
 William W. Hubbell (elected, vice C. D. Cowles, November 13, 1895),  
 Hon. Charles H. Mansur (died, April 16, 1895),  
 John B. Thompson.

1896.

## ONE YEAR TERM, TO FEBRUARY 22, 1897.

John W. Bayne, M.D.,  
 William A. DeCaindry,  
 Gen. Lewis A. Grant (resigned, July 2, 1896),  
 Noble D. Larner,  
 Capt. Edgar Z. Steever, U.S.A. (elected, vice L. A. Grant, July 2, 1896),  
 John B. Wight.

## TWO YEARS TERM, TO FEBRUARY 22, 1898.

Gen. Joseph C. Breckinridge, U.S.A.,  
 Prof. John R. Eastman, U.S.N.,  
 Edward M. Gallaudet,  
 William W. Hubbell,  
 John B. Thompson.

## THREE YEARS TERM, TO FEBRUARY 22, 1899.

Bernard R. Green,  
 Commodore Philip Hichborn, U.S.N.,  
 Prof. Otis T. Mason,  
 Hon. John R. Procter,  
 Gen. Thomas M. Vincent, U.S.A.



EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

---

1890.

Admiral David D. Porter, U.S.N., Capt. Richard C. DuBois,  
Gen. J.C. Breckinridge, U.S.A., William C. Winlock,  
Prof. William D. Cabell, Gen. Marcus J. Wright.

1891 and 1892.

Gen. A. W. Greely, U.S.A., Prof. William D. Cabell,  
Gen. J.C. Breckinridge, U.S.A., A. Howard Clark,  
Gen. Henry V. Boynton, G. Brown Goode.

1893.

Gen. J.C. Breckinridge, U.S.A., Com'dr F. W. Dickins, U.S.N.,  
William A. DeCaindry, G. Brown Goode,  
Bernard R. Green.

1894.

Gen. J.C. Breckinridge, U.S.A., Bernard R. Green,  
Hon. John W. Douglass, Herbert G. Ogden,  
Edward M. Gallaudet, Hon. George H. Shields.

1895.

G. Brown Goode, William A. DeCaindry,  
John W. Bayne, M.D., Hon. John W. Douglass,  
Capt. Calvin D. Cowles, U.S.A., Edward M. Gallaudet.

1896.

G. Brown Goode, Edward M. Gallaudet,  
William A. DeCaindry, Bernard R. Green,  
Hon. John W. Douglass, John B. Thompson.

DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONGRESS OF SONS OF  
THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

---

1890. *Louisville, Kentucky :*

Col. John B. Bowman,                      William O. McDowell,  
Francis O. St. Clair, M.D.

1891. *Hartford, Connecticut :*

John E. Brackett, M.D.,                      Francis E. Grice,  
Gen. Francis G. Butterfield,              Hon. Marshall McDonald,  
Prof. William D. Cabell,                      Capt. William M. Meredith,  
Col. I. Edwards Clarke,                      Richard H. Spencer,  
John A. Graham,                                  Francis O. St. Clair, M.D.

1892. *New York City :*

William E. Annin,                              Edward M. Gallaudet,  
David C. Breckinridge,                      Hon. John Goode,  
Justice David J. Brewer,                      Francis E. Grice,  
Gen. Henry V. Boynton,                      Alexander P. Morse,  
Gen. Francis G. Butterfield,                      Hon. Levi P. Morton,  
Prof. William D. Cabell,                      Herbert G. Ogden,  
Hon. John W. Douglass,                      Col. Myron M. Parker,  
Hon. Charles H. Faulkner,                      Col. W.M. Postlethwaite, U.S.A.  
Hon. William P. Frye,                              Hon. Estes G. Rathbone,  
Captain Clinton B. Sears, U.S.A.

1893. *Chicago, Illinois :*

Frank Baker, M.D.,                              Prof. Otis T. Mason,  
Prof. William D. Cabell,                      Alexander P. Morse,  
George L. Clark,                                  Herbert G. Ogden,  
William V. Cox,                                      Col. Myron M. Parker,  
William A. DeCaindry,                              George H. Penrose, M.D.,  
Hon. John W. Douglass,                              Hon. Estes G. Rathbone,  
Hon. John Goode,                                      Hon. George H. Shields,  
Francis E. Grice,                                      Francis E. Storm,  
Andrew A. Lipscomb,                              Alvan T. Tracy.

1894. *Washington, D. C.:*

John W. Bayne, M.D.,	Hon. Charles H. Grosvenor,
Gen. Henry V. Boynton,	Daniel S. Lamb, M.D.,
Prof. William D. Cabell,	Hon. Charles H. Mansur,
Hon. John W. Douglass,	Col. Felix A. Reeve,
Edward M. Gallaudet,	William J. Rhees,
Hon. John Goode,	Francis O. St. Clair, M.D.,
Gen. Lewis A. Grant,	John B. Thompson,
	Alvan T. Tracy.

1895. *Boston, Massachusetts :*

Rev. Daniel D. Addison,	Edward M. Gallaudet,
John W. Bayne, M.D.,	Francis E. Grice,
Gen. Francis G. Butterfield,	Noble D. Larner,
Col. Charles W. Coombs,	Hon. Charles H. Mansur,
Sardis L. Crissey, M.D.,	Gen. O. B. Willcox, U.S.A.

1896. *Richmond, Virginia :*

Frank Baker, M.D.,	Admiral J. A. Greer, U.S.N.,
Charles F. T. Beale,	Francis E. Grice,
Peyton R. Carrington,	Gen. Bradley T. Johnson,
Col. Charles W. Coombs,	Noble D. Larner,
Hon. John Goode,	Gen. T. M. Vincent, U.S.A.,
Gen. A. W. Greely, U.S.A.,	John E. Watkins.





## CONSTITUTION.

### ARTICLE I.

#### NAME.



HE name of this Society shall be THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

### ARTICLE II.

#### OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men, who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the Independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the Government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the War, as well as documents, relics and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the War; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; and to carry on the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

## ARTICLE III.

## MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION I. Any man shall be eligible to membership who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unflinching in his loyalty to and rendered actual service in the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute-man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress or of any one of the several Colonies or States; or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a civil officer, either of one of the Colonies or States or of the National Government; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain. He may be elected a member of this Society, provided that, upon due investigation, he shall be found to be acceptable.

SEC. II. Applications for membership shall be made in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the General Board of Managers of the National Society, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation and residence of the applicant, his line of descent, and the name, residence and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution from whom he derives eligibility. The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, according to the best of his knowledge and belief, and his application shall be endorsed by two members of the Society, accompanied by a letter from at least one compatriot, and subject to such other requirements as may be prescribed by the rules or by-laws of the Society.

SEC. III. Sons of Revolutionary soldiers who are regularly accepted by the Board of Management, upon the recommendation of the proper committees, may be made honorary members of the Society without payment of dues.

SEC. IV. Any Senator or Representative, or officer in the civil, military or naval service of the United States, officially

residing in Washington, or any officer in the Diplomatic service of the Government of the United States, who is a member in good standing of a State Society of Sons of the American Revolution, may be elected to associate membership in this Society.

Members of State Societies of Sons of the American Revolution, while residing in the District of Columbia and upon election by the Board of Management, may be enrolled as Associate members of this Society.

SEC. V. Whenever a member in good standing changes his residence to the jurisdiction of another State Society he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable demission, in order that he may be transferred to said Society; provided that no such certificate shall be given unless all dues and fees are paid, and said membership in this Society shall not cease until membership in the State Society be established.

SEC. VI. If for any reason a member resigns or is dropped from the rolls of the Society, the number of his insignia shall be cancelled, and his name shall no longer appear in the year book of the Society.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

SECTION I. The officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, one Recording Secretary and one Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, an Historian, a Chaplain and such others as may be deemed necessary, who shall be elected by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Society, and who shall hold office for one year, or until their successors shall be elected, and who, with fifteen other members, shall constitute the Board of Management; *Provided*, that the President and Vice-Presidents shall not be eligible for re-election for more than two successive terms; *and provided further*, that the fifteen members of the Board of Management elected in 1894 shall be divided by lot into three classes of five

each, the first to serve one year, the second two years, and the third three years, and that at annual elections thereafter five members shall be elected to serve three years and until their successors are elected. Vacancies in the Board of Management shall be filled by the Society for the unexpired term.

SEC. II. Delegates to the Congress of the Society shall be elected at each annual meeting, in accordance with the requirements of the Constitution of the National Society, who shall hold office till their successors are duly elected and qualified.

SEC. III. An Executive Committee of five, of which the President of the Society shall be the chairman, may be elected by the Board of Management from their number, who shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as shall be delegated to it by the Board of Management. Three members shall be a quorum of the Executive Committee.

## ARTICLE V.

### FEES AND DUES.

SECTION I. The initiation fee shall be five (\$5) dollars; the annual dues three (\$3) dollars; or the payment at one time of fifty (\$50) dollars shall constitute a life member with exemption from payment of dues thereafter. Members of the "Sons of the Revolution" who join this Society will be exempt from the payment of an initiation fee, provided they are eligible and acceptable under the Constitution of this Society. When a member is elected after the annual meeting his dues for the remainder of that year shall be at the rate of twenty-five cents per month.

SEC. II. The annual dues shall be payable in advance on the twenty-second day of February in each year.

SEC. III. When the dues of any member shall remain unpaid for nine months, the Treasurer shall give him notice that unless the same be paid within three months thereafter, his membership shall cease; and in case such dues are not paid pursuant to such notice, or the default be satisfactorily ac-



counted for to the Board of Management, he shall thereupon cease to be a member.

SEC. IV. The receipts each year from initiation fees, life-membership fees, and dues, constituting the aggregate annual resources of the Society, shall be devoted by the Board of Management to the following objects, and no others, viz:

1. Payment of the annual dues to the National Society of [not to exceed] fifty cents for each active member.

2. Maintenance of a building fund, by the investment of not less than ten per cent of the aggregate annual resources of the Society in such securities as the Board of Management shall direct.

3. Payment of current expenses.

4. Publication of such documents as may be deemed advisable.

5. Payment of such special expenses as may be authorized by the vote of two-thirds of the Board of Management.

SEC. V. No vote of the Society, whereby the expenditure of the building fund shall be caused, shall be passed except at a stated or special meeting, at which at least fifty members shall be present, and two-thirds of those present shall vote in favor thereof; nor until the subject has been referred to the Board of Management and they shall have reported their opinion thereon, which report shall be made at the stated meeting next after the reference, or at a special meeting called for the purpose.

## ARTICLE VI.

### THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Management shall consist of the President, Vice-Presidents, Secretaries, Treasurer, Registrars, Chaplain, Historian, *ex-officio*, and fifteen members who shall be elected as herein provided.

This Board shall judge of the qualifications of the candidates for admission to the Society and elect the same; and may establish local chapters with such powers as it may deem

proper within its jurisdiction not inconsistent with the Constitution of the National Society; may expel any member, after due notice and impartial trial, who by conduct unbecoming a gentleman shall render himself unworthy to remain a member, subject to appeal to the Society; and shall have charge of all meetings; shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society; shall digest and prepare business; and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses; and generally superintend all the interests of the Society and execute all such duties as may be committed to it by the Society. It shall make, through the President, a general report of its transactions at the annual meeting of the Society.

At all meetings of the Board of Management, five or more shall be sufficient for the transaction of business.

## ARTICLE VII.

### MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION I. The Annual Meeting for election of officers and transaction of business shall be held at noon on the twenty-second day of February, the anniversary of the birth of George Washington, in every year, except when that date shall fall on Sunday, in which case the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SEC. II. Special meetings may be called by the President or Board of Management at any time for business purposes or for the purpose of celebrating events of the Revolution or other patriotic events, or devising means for the prosecution of patriotic work. The President shall call a special meeting whenever requested in writing so to do by five or more members.

SEC. III. General business may be transacted at any special meeting.

SEC. IV. Thirteen members shall constitute a quorum at all meetings. Ayes and noes shall be called at any meeting of the Society upon the demand of five members.

SEC. V. All nominations for officers shall be made from the floor and not by committee, and all elections to office shall be by ballot. The persons receiving the majority of all the votes cast shall be declared elected, and shall hold office for the ensuing term and until their successors shall be elected.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### AMENDMENTS.

Amendments to this Constitution may be offered at any meeting of the Society, but shall not be acted on until the next meeting. A copy of every proposed amendment shall be sent to each member, with a notice of the meeting at which the same is to be acted on, at least one week prior to said meeting. A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to the adoption of any amendment.

---

## BY-LAWS.

### SECTION I.

#### ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

Any applicant for admission to this Society shall file with the Registrar his application as prescribed in the Constitution, together with such documents and other proofs of qualification as he may have, and the initiation fee (\$5.00); also a letter from the member proposing the name stating his knowledge of the applicant. These papers shall be referred to the *Committee on Eligibility*. If found eligible the papers shall be referred to the *Committee on Acceptability*. The Board may then elect him as a member of the Society or otherwise dispose of his application, and if his eligibility is approved by the Board and by the Registrar-General of the National Society

he shall be entitled to all the privileges of a compatriot therein. If for any reason he is not approved as a member his papers and initiation fee shall be returned.

## SECTION II.

### THE PRESIDENT.

The President, or in his absence a Vice-President, or in his absence a Chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society and Board of Management, and have a casting vote. He shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer, and shall enforce strict observance of the Constitution and By-Laws and of the regulations and rules of the Society.

## SECTION III.

### THE SECRETARIES.

The Recording Secretary shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, by-laws and records of the Society, and, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society; and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves and proceedings of the Society affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties.

He shall notify all members of their election and shall under the direction of the President or Vice-President, give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society, and attend the same.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society under the direction of the President, and assist the Recording Secretary in his duties, and do such other acts as may be directed by the Board of Management.

## SECTION IV.

### THE TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society; they shall be deposited in some bank or sav-

ings institution in this District, to the credit of THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, and shall be drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer, for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society, or by the Board of Management.

He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and, at each annual meeting, render the same to the Society.

If, from the annual report of the Treasurer, there shall appear to be a balance against the Treasurer, no appropriation of money shall be made for any object but the necessary current expenses of the Society until such balance shall be paid.

#### SECTION V.

##### THE REGISTRAR.

The Registrar shall keep a roll of members, and in his hands shall be lodged all the proofs of membership qualification, and all the historical and genealogical papers, manuscript or other, of which the Society may become possessed; and under the direction of the Board of Management, shall keep copies of such similar documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to leave permanently in the keeping of the Society. He shall verify all statements of the Revolutionary services of ancestors that may be made in the applications for membership, and make report to the Board of Management.

#### SECTION VI.

##### THE HISTORIAN.

The Historian shall keep the records of the historical and commemorative meetings of the Society, and shall supervise the preparation and printing of all its historical publications, other than those of the membership rolls.

He shall submit at each annual meeting a list of the members who may have died during the year, accompanied by biographical memoirs.

## SECTION VII.

## COMMITTEES.

As soon as practicable after his election the President shall appoint the following standing committees, viz.:

1. *Ways and Means* Committee, consisting of seven members, who shall perform the duties of a finance committee, and shall have charge of all measures for raising the necessary means for carrying on the business of the Society, including the subject of initiation fees and dues. This committee shall audit the Treasurer's accounts.

2. *Building* Committee, consisting of three members.

3. *Library* Committee, consisting of three members, who shall have charge of the library and relics and rooms of the Society, and the supervision of such publications as may be authorized by the Society.

4. *Advancement* Committee, consisting of thirteen members, who shall consider, and from time to time report to the Board of Management such measures as in their opinion are calculated to advance the interests and promote the general welfare of the Society.

5. *Meetings* Committee, consisting of seven members, who shall have charge of all arrangements for meetings or outings of the Society which may involve extra expense for either transportation, entertainments or refreshments.

6. *Eligibility* Committee, consisting of three members, who shall, after careful scrutiny of the record of each applicant for membership, endorse their conclusions upon the application papers and transmit the papers to the Committee on Acceptability.

7. *Acceptability* Committee, consisting of three members, who shall, after due inquiry into the character and standing of each applicant, endorse their recommendations upon the application papers, and transmit the papers to the Secretary for the action of the Board.

8. *Recruiting Committee*, consisting of forty-four members, who shall be a lookout committee for securing accessions to the membership of the Society.

9. *Press Committee*, consisting of three members, who shall be charged with all matters for publication concerning the Society in which the public press may be considered to be interested.

In the absence from the city of members of the foregoing committees, the President is authorized to appoint temporarily, in any case, a sufficient number of members to complete a quorum; and he is authorized to appoint at any time, for temporary purposes, special committees, at the request of the Board of Management.

## SECTION VIII.

### FORM FOR INSTALLATION OF COMPATRIOTS.

The gentlemen who have been elected members since the last installations will present themselves.

The compatriots who endorsed the applications in these cases will escort the gentlemen to the front of the Chair under the direction of the Committee on *Acceptability*.

The Presiding Officer will then say:

Gentlemen: The interests, objects and principles of this Society are committed to our united care. We are pledged "to cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty."

Do you so pledge yourselves?

Answer: We do.

The Compatriots of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution will rise.

Your properly constituted authorities have, after due care, recommended and elected the gentlemen present; and they are now formally accepted as Compatriots of this Society.

The members of the Society will then say:

Compatriots:—We welcome you most heartily.





MEMBERSHIP ROLL





## MEMBERSHIP ROLL.

---

*If we have rescued one name from oblivion, and restored it to the remembrance of the American people, we shall be happy. Time has waged a fearful war on the memorials of Revolutionary days, and they lie scattered everywhere at the feet of the desolator and he who will not, if possible, gather, preserve, and record the precious fragments, is guilty of indirect war on the history of a blood-purchased nation.*

W. T. R. SAFFELL, 1858.

---

### CHARLES ABERT.

Attorney and Counsellor at Law. Born, Mount Holly, N. J., September 19, 1822.

Son of John James Abert and Ellen Matlack (Stretch) Abert.

Grandson of John Stretch and Sybil (Matlack) Stretch.

Great-grandson of TIMOTHY MATLACK and Ellin (Yarnall) Matlack.

TIMOTHY MATLACK (1736-1829), of Pennsylvania, "the fighting Quaker," was Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Militia; Deputy in State Conference of 1776; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1780-1787; Secretary of Council of State, and Master of Rolls, 1781.

### SYLVANUS THAYER ABERT.

Civil Engineer. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1828.

Son of John James Abert and Ellen Matlack (Stretch) Abert.

Grandson of John Stretch and Sybil (Matlack) Stretch.

Great-grandson of TIMOTHY MATLACK and Ellin (Yarnall) Matlack.

TIMOTHY MATLACK (1736-1829), of Pennsylvania, "the fighting Quaker," was Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Militia; Deputy in State Conference of 1776; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1780-1787; Secretary of Council of State, and Master of Rolls, 1781.

## FRANCIS JOSEPH ADAMS, M. D.

Physician and Surgeon. Born, Fort Crook, Cal., December 16, 1859.

Son of John Adams and Georgiana (McDougal) Adams,  
 Grandson of Charles McDougal and Maria (Hanson) McDougal.  
 Great-grandson of John McDougal and Margaret (Stockton) McDougal.  
 Great-great-grandson of David Stockton.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Stockton.  
 Great-great-great-great-grandson of ROBERT STOCKTON.

ROBERT STOCKTON (1737-1821), of Somerset County, New Jersey, Major and Quartermaster of New York Militia; at Princeton and Monmouth.

## REV. DANIEL DULANY ADDISON.

Clergyman. Born, Wheeling, W. Va., May 11, 1863.

Son of Thomas Grafton Addison and Maria (Eliason) Addison.  
 Grandson of Daniel Dulany Addison and Louisa Catharine (Gordon) Addison.  
 Great-grandson of Thomas Grafton Addison and Henrietta (Paca) Addison.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN ADDISON and Eleanor (Belt) Addison.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of WILLIAM PACA and — (Chew) Paca.

JOHN ADDISON, of Maryland, Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Battalion, Maryland Flying Camp, 1776, General Rezin Beale; Colonel of Militia.

WILLIAM PACA (1740-1799), of WyeHall, Harford County, Maryland, Member of Maryland Committee of Correspondence; Delegate to Congress, 1774-1779; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Vice-President of Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.

## REV. THOMAS GRAFTON ADDISON, D. D.

Clergyman. Born, Washington, D. C., November 17, 1832.

Son of Daniel Dulany Addison and Louisa Catharine (Gordon) Addison.  
 Grandson of Thomas Grafton Addison and Henrietta (Paca) Addison.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN ADDISON and Eleanor (Belt) Addison.  
 Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM PACA and — (Chew) Paca.

JOHN ADDISON, of Maryland, Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Battalion, Maryland Flying Camp, 1776, General Rezin Beale; Colonel of Militia.

WILLIAM PACA (1740-1799), of WyeHall, Harford County, Maryland, Member of Maryland Committee of Correspondence; Delegate to Congress, 1774-1779; Signer of Declaration of

Independence; Vice-President of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.

**CAPT. HARRY REUBEN ANDERSON, U.S.A.**

Born, Chillicothe, Ohio, January 20, 1844.

Son of William Marshall Anderson and Eliza Ann (McArthur) Anderson.  
Grandson of RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON and Sarah (Marshall) Anderson.

RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON (1750-1826), of Virginia, Captain of 5th Virginia Infantry, January 26, 1776; Captain Continental Regulars, March 7, 1776; Major Continental Regulars, February 10, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel; at White Plains, Trenton, where he was wounded, Brandywine, Germantown, Savannah, where he was wounded; made prisoner at Charleston; aid-de-camp to Lafayette, 1781; at siege of Yorktown.

**LIEUT. JAMES THOMAS ANDERSON, U.S.A.**

Born, U. S. Consulate, Hamburg, Germany, March 26, 1862.

Son of James H. Anderson and Princess Amanda (Miller) Anderson.  
Grandson of Thomas J. Anderson and Nancy (Dunlevy) Anderson.  
Great-grandson of James Anderson and Priscilla (House) Anderson.  
Great-great-grandson of THOMAS ANDERSON and — (Bruce) Anderson.  
Grandson of David Miller and Sarah (Bent) Miller.  
Great-grandson of Abner Bent and Elizabeth (Williams) Bent.  
Great-great-grandson of SILAS BENT and Mary (Carter) Bent.

THOMAS ANDERSON, Captain Virginia Militia; at surrender at Yorktown.

SILAS BENT (1744-1818), of Sudbury, Massachusetts, Private Captain Thomas Eustis' Company of Minute Men of Rutland, Massachusetts, April 19, 1775; Ensign Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment; in siege of Boston, 1775-1776; First Lieutenant Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment, December, 1775; First Lieutenant 4th Continental Infantry, January, 1776.

**WILLIAM EDWARDS ANNIN.**

Journalist. Born, Jersey City, N. J., February 2, 1857.

Son of Joseph Annin and Sarah (Edwards) Annin.  
Grandson of John Annin and Mary (Cooper) Annin.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM ANNIN and Sarah Ross.  
Grandson of Timothy Edwards and Sarah (Haigh) Edwards.  
Great-grandson of TIMOTHY EDWARDS and Rhoda (Ogden) Edwards.  
Great-great-grandson of ROBERT OGDEN and Phebe (Hatfield) Ogden.

WILLIAM ANNIN (1713-1784), of New Jersey, Member of Somerset County Committee of Correspondence. His wife, Sarah Ross Annin died from smallpox contracted while nursing soldiers of Lafayette's army in 1777.

TIMOTHY EDWARDS (1738-1812), of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Member of State and County Committees of Safety; Commissioner to Indians to preserve peace; Member of Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Member of Governor's Council, 1775-1780; Commissioner to distribute arms, etc., to the Militia of Berkshire County; Commissioned by Washington to furnish supplies to the army at West Point; advanced money and merchandise to help the patriot cause, and on Burgoyne's invasion, sent two thousand silver crowns to meet the demands of the occasion, and sacrificed almost all his estate for the war.

ROBERT OGDEN (1716-1787), of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, Delegate to Congress in New York, October 7, 1765; Chairman of Elizabethtown Committee of Safety, 1776.

### MAJ. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARMES, U.S.A.

Real Estate Broker. Born, Fairfax County, Va., May 29, 1844.

Son of Josiah O. Armes and Olive (Orcutt) Armes.

Grandson of JAMES ORCUTT and Clarissa ( — ) Orcutt.

JAMES ORCUTT (1736-1847), of Goshen, Massachusetts; Private, Captain B. Bonney, Colonel Elisha Porter's Massachusetts Regiment, 1779; Private, Lieutenant Lyons' Company, Colonel I. Chapin, 1780; Private, Captain Ebenezer Sheldon, Colonel Seth Murray's Regiment, 1780; officer in Massachusetts Militia during Hudson River campaign; served at West Point and was on duty in command of a company detailed to guard the great chain, the night after Arnold's treachery.

### JOSEPH LEICESTER ATKINS.

Lawyer. Born, Akron, Ohio, March 20, 1863.

Son of James Atkins and Helen Dunbar (King) Atkins.

Grandson of Leicester King and Julia Ann (Huntington) King.

Great-grandson of HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON and Susan (Kent) Huntington.

Great-great-grandson of ELIHU KENT and Susanna (Lyman) Kent.

HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON (1759-1842), of Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Private 2d Connecticut, 1780; Prisoner on the "Jersey" prison-ship.

ELIHU KENT (1733-1814), of Suffield, Connecticut; on news of Battle of Lexington raised a company of 94 men within twenty-four hours and marched to the field; in 1777 promoted to Major of 1st Connecticut Militia.

### AMORY AUSTIN.

Born, Boston, Mass., July 24, 1849.

Son of Ivers James Austin and Elizabeth Turner (Amory) Austin.  
Grandson of James Trecothick Austin and Catharine (Gerry) Austin.  
Great-grandson of JONATHAN LORING AUSTIN and Hannah (Ivers) Austin.  
Great-grandson of ELBRIDGE GERRY and Ann (Thompson) Gerry.

JONATHAN LORING AUSTIN (1748-1826), Secretary of Massachusetts Board of War, 1777; Government Agent in Europe, 1778-1780; Major in Langdon's Regiment; Aid to General Sullivan; Secretary to Benjamin Franklin while Minister to France.

ELBRIDGE GERRY (1744-1814), Member of Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence, 1773; also First Provincial Congress, 1774-1775; and Continental Congress, 1776-1785; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

### FRANK LLOYD AVERILL.

Civil Engineer. Born, Decorah, Iowa, November 15, 1861.

Son of Henry K. Averill and Almira E. (Miller) Averill.  
Grandson of Henry K. Averill and Elizabeth (Platt) Averill.  
Great-grandson of William Pitt Platt and Hannah (Kent) Platt.  
Great-great-grandson of ZEPHANIAH PLATT, JR., and Mary (Van Wyck) Platt.  
Great-great-great-grandson of ZEPHANIAH PLATT, SR., and Hannah (Saxton) Platt.

ZEPHANIAH PLATT, JR. (1735-1807), of Dutchess County, New York; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775-1777, of Council of Safety, 1777-1778, and State Senator, 1777-1783; Member of Continental Congress, 1784-1786, and of Constitutional Convention, and Colonel of Dutchess County Regiment of Associated Exempts, 1779; in service at Fishkill and Stony Point.

ZEPHANIAH PLATT, SR., was confined in a prison-ship, where he died at the age of 74.

### COL. JOHN BRECKINRIDGE BABCOCK, U.S.A.

Assistant Adjutant General, U.S.A. Born, New Orleans, La., February 7, 1843.

Son of Giles Babcock and Ann E. (Denison) Babcock.

Grandson of Paul Babcock and Lucy (Bell) Babcock.

Great-grandson of HENRY BABCOCK and Mary (Stanton) Babcock.

Great-great-grandson of JOSHUA BABCOCK and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock.

HENRY BABCOCK (1736-1800), of Westerly, Rhode Island, Colonel Rhode Island Provincial Regiment in French and Indian war; wounded in the attack on Ticonderoga, July 8, 1758; Colonel Commandant of Rhode Island Colony's Brigade, March, 1776.

JOSHUA BABCOCK (1707-1783), of Westerly, Rhode Island, Member of General Assembly of Rhode Island for ten sessions, 1740-1778; Major-General of the "Colony's Brigade" for defence of Rhode Island, May, 1776; Member of State Council of War.

### GEORGE HOBART BAILEY.

Vice-President, Manufacturing Co. Born, Pittsburg, Pa., November 30, 1809.

Son of Henry J. Bailey and Catharine G. (McFaden) Bailey.

Grandson of John McFaden and Eliza McGunnigle (Davis) McFaden.

Great-grandson of JOHN DAVIS and Mary (McGunnigle) Davis.

JOHN DAVIS (1764—), of Bucks County, Pennsylvania; Deputy Quartermaster in 1780, Pennsylvania Line.

### FRANK BAKER, M. D.

Superintendent, National Zoological Park. Born, Pulaski, N. Y., August 22, 1841.

Son of Thomas Carswell Baker and Sibyl Sheldon (Weed) Baker.

Grandson of THOMAS BAKER and Mary (Carswell) Baker.

THOMAS BAKER (1751-1840), of Coleraine, Massachusetts, Minuteman, at Lexington alarm and Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Hugh McLellan, Colonel Maxwell's Massachusetts Regiment; Private, Captain Robert Oliver, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Timothy Childs, Colonel Woodbridge, July, 1776. Pensioned.



## REV. CHARLES WINTERFIELD BALDWIN.

Clergyman. Born, Waterbury, Md., March 23, 1840.

Son of William Henry Baldwin and Jane Maria (Woodward) Baldwin.

Grandson of HENRY BALDWIN and Maria (Woodward) Baldwin.

Grandson of HENRY WOODWARD and Eleanor (Williams) Woodward.

HENRY BALDWIN, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Ensign and Quartermaster, 3d Maryland Regiment, under General Smallwood, 1778; Lieutenant in 3d Maryland, 1780; served in New Jersey campaign, Monmouth, Camden, Cowpens, Guilford and Yorktown; member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

HENRY WOODWARD, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Captain of Maryland Militia.

## DUDLEY BALDWIN.

Retired Merchant. Born, Ballston, N. Y., August 23, 1809.

Son of SETH BALDWIN and Abigail (Kellogg) Baldwin.

SETH BALDWIN (1760-1828), of Norwich, Vermont, Private, Captain Joseph Hatch, Colonel Hossington's Rangers, authorized by the Colony of New York for the defence of the frontier; Private, Captain Elisha Benton's Company, Colonel Herrick's Regiment of Green Mountain Rangers, 1776-1777; Private, Captain John H. Bush, Colonel Durkee's Continental Regiment, January, 1781; Sergeant-Major under Colonel Thomas Grosvenor's 2d Connecticut Regiment, 1781-1783; at Burgoyne's Surrender. Pensioned.

## WILLIAM DICKSON BALDWIN.

Attorney and Counsellor at Law. Born, Franklin, Tenn., September 30, 1834.

Son of Henry Baldwin and Mary Flora (Dickson) Baldwin.

Grandson of William Dickson.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM DICKSON, M. D.

WILLIAM DICKSON, M. D. (— 1812), of Dauphin County, North Carolina, Member of Conventions of 1774, 1775 and 1776; Signer of the oath of allegiance and abjuration (under act of November 15, 1777), also Surgeon and Officer of North Carolina Militia; lost a leg in the service.

## EBENEZER BURGESS BALL.

Merchant. Born, Loudoun County, Va., March 17, 1817.

Son of Charles Burgess Ball, M. D. and Lucy Throckmorton (Potter) Ball.  
Grandson of BURGESS BALL and Francis Thornton (Washington) Ball.  
Great-grandson of CHARLES WASHINGTON and Mildred (Thornton) Wash-  
ington.

BURGESS BALL (1749-1800), of Lancaster County, Virginia, Volunteer Aid to Washington; Captain and Colonel in Virginia Continental Line. Equipped largely at his own cost the regiment he commanded through several campaigns, and was captured at Charleston, 1780.

CHARLES WASHINGTON (1738-1799), brother of General Washington; Signer of the Westmoreland Association.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON BALL.

Genealogist. Born, Loudoun County, Va., February 19, 1828.

Son of Fayette Ball, of "Springwood," and Mary Thomson (Mason) Ball.

Grandson of BURGESS BALL and Frances Thornton (Washington) Ball.  
Great-grandson of CHARLES WASHINGTON and Mildred (Thornton) Wash-  
ington.

Grandson of THOMSON MASON, of "Hollin Hall," and Sarah (Chichester) Mason.

Great-grandson of GEORGE MASON, of "Gunston," and Annie (Eilbeck) Mason.

BURGESS BALL (1749-1800), of Lancaster County, Virginia, Volunteer Aid to Washington; Captain and Colonel in Virginia Continental Line. Equipped largely at his own cost the regiment he commanded through several campaigns, and was captured at Charleston, 1780.

CHARLES WASHINGTON (1738-1799), brother of General Washington; Signer of the Westmoreland Association.

THOMSON MASON (1759-1800), of "Hollin Hall," Fairfax County, Virginia, Member of Virginia House of Delegates, 1777, 1779, 1783; in command of a platoon of Virginia Militia, at Williamsburg, Virginia, May, 1781.

GEORGE MASON (1725-1792), of "Gunston Hall," Fairfax County, Virginia, Member of Committee of Safety; author of the Virginia Declaration of Rights; Member of Constitutional Convention; Captain in Virginia Line.

## JOSEPH JOSIAH GILBERT BALL.

Messenger, U. S. Senate. Born, Orange, Mass., June 19, 1826.

Son of Josiah Ball and Hannah (Albee) Ball.  
Grandson of ASA ALBEE and Alice (Haywood) Albee.

ASA ALBEE (1753-1843), of Mendon, Massachusetts, Corporal, Captain Jennison's Minutemen; at Lexington, April, 1775; Private, Captain Samuel Warren's Company, Colonel Joseph Reed's Regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line; Private, Captain Japheth Daniel's Company, Colonel Thomas Nixon's 6th Massachusetts Regiment, 1778; nine months in Rhode Island. Pensioned.

## EDWARD ARTHUR BALLOCH, M. D.

Physician. Born, Great Falls, Strafford County, N. H., January 2, 1857.

Son of George Williamson Balloch and Martha (Palmer) Balloch.  
Grandson of John Palmer and Charlotte (Reed) Palmer.  
Great-grandson of HOWARD REED and Charlotte (Minor) Reed.  
Great-grandson of BENJAMIN PALMER and Sybil (Ball) Palmer.

HOWARD REED (1761-1835), of Groton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Hugh Maxwell's Company, Colonel John Bailey's 2d Massachusetts Regiment; July 25, 1779, to April 25, 1780.

BENJAMIN PALMER (1764-1830), of Upton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Thomas Francis' Company, Colonel Benjamin Tupper's 11th Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1782; Captain Jackson's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's 2d Massachusetts Regiment; discharged June 30, 1784. Pensioned.

## CAPT. ALBERT SMITH BARKER, U. S. N.

Captain, U. S. Navy. Born, Hanson, Mass., March 31, 1843.

Son of Josiah Barker and Eliza (Cushing) Barker.  
Grandson of ISAAC BOWEN BARKER and Elizabeth (Torrey) Barker.

ISAAC BOWEN BARKER (1753-1845), of Pembroke and Hanson, Massachusetts, Minuteman, Captain Freedom Chamberlain's Company, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment, May, 1775, and later in Colonel John Bailey's Massachusetts Regiment; Captain Eben Stevens' Company, Colonel Henry Knox's Artillery Regiment, January, 1776; Corporal, Captain Andrew Sampson's Company, 1777; at the siege of Boston and in the Canada campaign. Pensioned.

## RICHARD VERMILLION BARRY.

Clerk, Pay Department, U. S. Navy. Born, Washington, D. C., November 8, 1802.

Son of Francis Barry and Henrietta (Vermillion) Barry.

Grandson of Richard Vermillion and Elizabeth (Bright) Vermillion.

Great-grandson of Michael Bright and Elizabeth (Long) Bright.

Great-great-grandson of JACOB BRIGHT and Susanna (Rittenhouse) Bright.

JACOB BRIGHT (1729-1802), of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Captain of a Company in Colonel Lewis Nicola's Life Guards, Philadelphia, March 3, 1776; mustered 2d time, July 3, 1777.

## + MAJOR FRANCIS HENRY BATES, U.S.A.

Major, U. S. Army, Retired. Born, Baltimore, Md., September 23, 1828. Died, Washington, D. C., August 12, 1895.

Son of Barnabas Bates 3d, and Catherine Susanna (Groff) Bates.

Grandson of BARNABAS BATES 2d, and Silvia (Crowell) Bates.

Great-grandson of BARNABAS BATES 1st, and Lydia ( — ) Bates.

BARNABAS BATES 2D (1748 — ), of Wareham, Massachusetts, Private, 1775, to guard the sea coast; Second Lieutenant, Captain John Gibbs' Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, July 17, 1775; April 16, 1777; September 6, 1778; Second Lieutenant, Captain John Gibbs' Company, Colonel White's Regiment, July 31, 1780; discharged January 24, 1781.

BARNABAS BATES 1ST (1718 — ), of Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Commissioned Officer, Captain Stephen Wing's Company, Colonel Cary's Massachusetts Regiment, April 19, 1775, at Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Hammond's Company, for guarding the sea coast, July, 1775; Captain John Gibbs' Company, 1777-1781; Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

## WILLIAM HAMILTON BAYLY.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Gettysburg, Pa., March 5, 1850.

Son of Joseph Tate Bayly and Harriet (Hamilton) Bayly.

Grandson of John Bayly and Jane (McQueen) Bayly.

Great-grandson of JAMES BAYLY.

Grandson of Enoch Hamilton and Jane (Russell) Hamilton.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM HAMILTON and Magdalena (Bittinger) Hamilton.

Great-great-grandson of NICHOLAS BITTINGER and Harriet (Morrow) Bittinger.

JAMES BAYLY (— 1793), of Donegal, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Member of Lancaster County Council, 1777;

Justice of the Peace and of the Court of Common Pleas, before whom the citizens of Donegal and vicinity were required to take the oath of allegiance; Wagon-master for Lancaster County.

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Orderly Sergeant and First Lieutenant, Captain Nicholas Bittinger's Company, York County Militia, captured at Fort Washington and long in prison.

NICHOLAS BITTINGER, Captain, York County Militia, Pennsylvania, captured at Fort Washington and long kept in prison.

### JOHN WOART BAYNE, M. D.

Physician and Surgeon. Born, Prince George County, Md., February 9, 1846.

Son of John H. Bayne, M. D., and Harriet (Addison) Bayne.

Grandson of John Addison and Sarah (Leitch) Addison.

Great-grandson of ANDREW LEITCH and Margaretta Augustena (Brice) Leitch.

ANDREW LEITCH (—1776), of Virginia, Major of 3d Virginia Regiment; mortally wounded at Harlem Heights where he led his detachment, October 1, 1776.

### CHARLES FREDERICK TIFFANY BEALE.

Lawyer. Born, Kinderhook, N. Y., June 15, 1857.

Son of Charles Lewis Beale and Catharine (Wilder) Beale.

Grandson of Asaph Wilder and Maria (Dickey) Wilder.

Great-grandson of William Dickey and Catharine (Conyn) Dickey.

Great-great-grandson of CASPARUS CONYN and Tryntjie (Van Wie) Conyn.

CASPARUS CONYN (1725-1805), of New York, Captain, 5th Company, 8th Regiment, Claverack Battalion, New York Volunteers, October 20, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety for Claverack District; his house was burned by the Tories, 1776.

### HON. GEORGE THORNTON BECK.

Speaker, Wyoming Senate. Born, Lexington, Ky., June 28, 1855.

Son of James Burney Beck and Jane W. A. (Thornton) Beck.

Grandson of George Washington Thornton and Margaret (Buckner) Thornton.

Great-grandson of JOHN THORNTON and Jane (Washington) Thornton.

Great-grandson of Ariss Buckner and Lucy (Hooe) Buckner.

Great-great-grandson of RICHARD BUCKNER and Eliza (Ariss) Buckner.

JOHN THORNTON, Captain, 3d Regiment, Virginia Continental Line, 1776; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777; Continental officer under Lafayette; commanded a Regiment of Militia in the Cornwallis campaign.

RICHARD BUCKNER, of "Albany," Westmoreland County, Virginia, Member of the Westmoreland Committee of Safety, 1775-1776; Signer of the Westmoreland Association, 1766.

### PAUL BECKWITH.

Born, St. Louis, Mo., September 22, 1848.

Son of Frederick Williams Beckwith and Tullia Chouteau (Paul) Beckwith.  
Grandson of John Williams Beckwith and Mary Floyd (Smith) Beckwith.  
Great-grandson of JOHN BECKWITH and Martha (Williams) Beckwith.  
Great-grandson of THOMAS SMITH and Mary (Floyd) Smith.

JOHN BECKWITH (1752-1835), of Prince George County, Maryland, Sergeant, Colonel Moses Hazen's Maryland Regiment.

THOMAS SMITH (— 1786), of Virginia, Private, Virginia Militia.

### LAURENCE VINCENT BENÉT.

Artillery Engineer. Born, West Point, N. Y., January 12, 1863.

Son of Stephen V. Benét and Laura (Walker) Benét.  
Grandson of James B. Walker and Amanda (Helm) Walker.  
Great-grandson of Thomas E. Helm and Eliza (Bucke) Helm.  
Great-great-grandson of THOMAS HELM and Letitia (Neville) Helm.  
Great-great-grandson of JOHN BUCKE and Marian (Richardson) Bucke.

THOMAS HELM (1746-1778), of Virginia, First Lieutenant, Captain Everard Meade's 3d Battalion, Virginia Continental Line, March 8, 1776; served for about twenty months when he resigned on account of disease contracted in the service; received high commendation for his bravery from Colonel Thomas Marshall, November 26, 1777.

JOHN BUCKE, of Culpeper, Virginia, an officer in Virginia Militia.

## MARCUS BENJAMIN, PH.D.

Editor. Born, San Francisco, Cal., January 17, 1857.

Son of Edmund Burke Benjamin and Sarah (Mitchell) Benjamin.  
Grandson of Orson Benjamin and Mary (Kibbe) Benjamin.  
Great-grandson of Joseph Benjamin and Susanna (Gaylord) Benjamin.  
Great-great-grandson of NATHAN BENJAMIN and Abigail (Dibble) Benjamin.  
Great-grandson of William Kibbe and Esther (Terry) Kibbe.  
Great-great-grandson of ELIPHALET TERRY and Mary (Hall) Terry.  
Great-great-great-grandson of EPHRAIM TERRY and Ann (Collins) Terry.  
Grandson of Marcus Mitchell and Betsey (Hough) Mitchell.  
Great-grandson of David Mitchell and Sarah (Dibble) Mitchell.  
Great-great-grandson of DAVID MITCHELL and Sarah (Pierce) Mitchell.  
Great-great-great-grandson of MATTHEW MITCHELL and Hannah (Preston) Mitchell.  
Great-grandson of Ezra Hough and Sally (Honeywell) Hough.  
Great-great-grandson of JOEL HOUGH and Sarah (Rice) Hough.

NATHAN BENJAMIN (1737-1785), of Mount Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Private, Lieutenant Andrew Loomis' Company, Colonel Moses Ashley's Militia, called out in an alarm to Bennington, October, 1780.

ELIPHALET TERRY (1742-1802), of Enfield, Connecticut, Ensign of 1st Company or Train-Band of Enfield, 1775; Commissioner for Enfield for supplies for war and loan office certificates, 1778.

EPHRAIM TERRY (1701-1783), of Enfield, Connecticut; on Committee of Correspondence to receive money for destitute Boston people injured by the Port Bill; Major in Enfield, Connecticut, Train-Band.

DAVID MITCHELL (1748-1810), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Private, Captain Ozias Bissell's Company, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Regiment, served twelve months, re-enlisted January, 1777, and served eleven months; at surrender of Burgoyne.

MATTHEW MITCHELL (1709-1792), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Corporal, Captain John Hinman's Company, 13th Connecticut Militia.

JOEL HOUGH (1757-1843), of Hamden, Connecticut, Private, December, 1775, served four months in Captain Jesse Moss' Company, Colonel James Wadsworth's Connecticut Regiment; in 1779 served two months in Captain Isaac Bronson's Company, Colonel Hezekiah Sabin's Connecticut Regiment, and in

1781 served one month, also served at New Haven and Fairfield, Connecticut. Pensioned.

### FRANK MARION BENNETT, U.S.N.

Passed Assistant Engineer, U.S.N. Born, Marcellus, Cass County, Mich., May 7, 1857.

Son of William P. Bennett and Louisa (Brokaw) Bennett.  
Grandson of Cephas Bennett and Stella (Kneeland) Bennett.  
Great-grandson of Amasa Kneeland and Charlotte (Kidder) Kneeland.  
Great-great-grandson of JONATHAN KNEELAND and Mary (Spencer) Kneeland.

JONATHAN KNEELAND, of East Haddam, Connecticut, Private, Captain John Willey's Company, at Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; marched to Boston; served until 1777. Pensioned.

### GEORGE ANDREW BENNEY.

Merchant. Born, Pittsburg, Pa., December 6, 1863.

Son of James Benney, Jr., and Anna Elizabeth (Friend) Benney.  
Grandson of James Benney, Sr., and Elizabeth (Doughty) Benney.  
Great-grandson of CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY and Margaret (Morris) Doughty.  
Grandson of Kennedy T. Friend and Savilla Stoev (Shaffner) Friend.  
Great-grandson of John Charles Shaffner and Maria Elizabeth (Stoev) Shaffner.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN JACOB SHAFFNER.

Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM HENRY STOEY, M. D., and Maria Elizabeth (Maus) Stoev.

CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY (1755-1844), of Redbank, New Jersey, Surgeon, New Jersey Continental Line. Pensioned.

JOHN JACOB SHAFFNER, of Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, sold his entire stock of merchandise to purchase arms for the American troops.

WILLIAM HENRY STOEY, M. D., (1728 —), of Brownsville, Pennsylvania, Surgeon in the Revolutionary war.

### JAMES BENNEY.

Civil Engineer. Born, Allegheny Co., Pa., November 13, 1854.

Son of James Benney, Jr. and Anne Elizabeth (Friend) Benney.  
Grandson of James Benney, Sr. and Elizabeth (Doughty) Benney.  
Great-grandson of CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY and Margaret (Morris) Doughty.  
Grandson of Kennedy T. Friend and Savilla Stoev (Shaffner) Friend.  
Great-grandson of John Charles Shaffner and Maria Elizabeth (Stoev) Shaffner.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN JACOB SHAFFNER.

Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM H. STOEY, M. D. and Maria Elizabeth (Maus) Stoev.



CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY (1755-1844), of Redbank, New Jersey, Surgeon, New Jersey Continental Line. Pensioned.

JOHN JACOB SHAFFNER, of Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, sold his entire stock of merchandise to purchase arms for the American troops.

WILLIAM HENRY STOEY, M. D. (1728 — ), of Brownsville, Pennsylvania, Surgeon in the Revolutionary war.

### PAY DIRECTOR LUTHER GUTEAU BILLINGS, U.S.N.

Pay Director, U. S. Navy. Born, Remsen, Oneida County, N. Y., December 2, 1842.

Son of Andrew Billings and Abbie (Sheldon) Billings.

Grandson of DANIEL BILLINGS and Katharine (Eldridge) Billings.

DANIEL BILLINGS (1750-1802), Ensign, 10th Regiment, Colonel Samuel Holden Parsons' Connecticut Continental Line, January 1, 1776; Lieutenant, four years in active service.

### HARRY CYRUS BIRGE.

Secretary, Riggs Fire Insurance Company. Born, Covington, Ky., November 4, 1864.

Son of Henry Warren Birge and Anna Chilton (Peacher) Birge.

Grandson of Cyrus Birge and Mary (Howell) Birge.

Great-grandson of DAVID BIRGE and Abigail (Howland) Birge.

DAVID BIRGE (1753-1836), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Private, 19th Connecticut Regiment, Captain Nathaniel Tuttle, 7th Connecticut, July, 1775; Sergeant, January, 1777; Sergeant, Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment; at Long Island, Harlem, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Bennington, and surrender of Burgoyne. Pensioned.

### HENRY WARREN BIRGE.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Greenville, Bond County, Ill., June 30, 1823.

Son of Cyrus Birge and Mary (Howell) Birge.

Grandson of DAVID BIRGE and Abigail (Howland) Birge.

DAVID BIRGE (1753-1836), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Private, 19th Connecticut Regiment, Captain Nathaniel Tuttle, 7th Connecticut, July, 1775; Sergeant, January, 1777; Sergeant, Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment; at Long Island, Harlem, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Bennington, and surrender of Burgoyne. Pensioned.

## CAPT. DAWSON ALEXANDER BLANCHARD.

Examiner of Pension Claims. Born, New Orleans, La., April 3, 1845.

Son of Albert Gallatin Blanchard and Hermine Benoist (de La Salle) Blanchard.

Grandson of Reuben Kimball Blanchard and Mary Gardiner (Edmunds) Blanchard.

Great-grandson of BENJAMIN BLANCHARD and Elizabeth (Kimball) Blanchard.

BENJAMIN BLANCHARD, of Woburn, Massachusetts, Private, Captain John Wood's Company, Colonel Loamm Baldwin's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; at siege of Boston, 1775; also in Captain Abraham Foster's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Massachusetts Regiment, marched to reinforce General Gates in 1777; Captain Jonathan Brooks' Company, 1779.

## FREDERICK RIPLEY BLOUNT

Manufacturer. Born, Worthington, Indiana, June 16, 1855.

Son of Henry Fitch Blount and Martha (Baird) Blount.

Grandson of Waller Blount and Rebecca (Ripley) Blount.

Great-grandson of PIRUM RIPLEY and Hannah (Plum) Ripley.

Great-great-grandson of William Ripley and Lydia (Hunt) Ripley.

Great-great-great-grandson of WILLIAM HUNT and Sarah (—) Hunt.

PIRUM RIPLEY (1762-1844), of Norwich, Connecticut, enlisted in the Marine Service, February, 1778, at the age of sixteen, and served as a powder-boy on the frigate "Oliver Cromwell," Captain Timothy Parker, which captured the "Admiral Keppel," twenty guns, and sent the prize to Boston, December, 1778, and on the "Confederacy," which captured many prizes. Private, Captain John H. Buell's Company, Colonel Heman Swift's Connecticut Regiment, at New York, July-December, 1780; Private, Captain Joseph Harrison's Company, Colonel Marinus Willett's Regiment, New York, April-December, 1781; Captain Silas Gray's Company, Colonel Marinus Willett's Regiment, April, 1782; discharged, January, 1784. Pensioned.

WILLIAM HUNT, of Goshen, Connecticut, Corporal, Captain Elijah Chapman's Company, Colonel Seth Warner's Connecticut Regiment, 1780; taken prisoner near Fort George, New York, October 11, 1780, exchanged before January, 1783.

## HENRY FITCH BLOUNT.

Born, Richmond, N. Y., May 1, 1829.

Son of Walter Blount and Rebecca (Ripley) Blount.  
Grandson of PIRUM RIPLEY and Hannah (Plum) Ripley.  
Great-grandson of William Ripley and Lyda (Hunt) Ripley.  
Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM HUNT and Sarah (—) Hunt.

PIRUM RIPLEY (1762-1844), of Norwich, Connecticut, enlisted in the Marine Service, February, 1778, at the age of sixteen, and served as a powder-boy on the frigate "Oliver Cromwell," Captain Timothy Parker, which captured the "Admiral Keppel," twenty guns, and sent the prize to Boston, December, 1778, and on the "Confederacy," which captured many prizes. Private, Captain John H. Buell's Company, Colonel Heman Swift's Connecticut Regiment, at New York, July-December, 1780; Private, Captain Joseph Harrison's Company, Colonel Marinus Willett's Regiment, New York, April-December, 1781; Captain Gray's Company, Colonel Marinus Willett's Regiment, April, 1782; discharged, January, 1784. Pensioned.

WILLIAM HUNT, of Goshen, Connecticut, Corporal, Captain Elijah Chapman's Company, Colonel Seth Warner's Connecticut Regiment, 1780; taken prisoner near Fort George, New York, October 11, 1780, exchanged before January, 1783.

## HON. CHARLES ADDISON BOUTELLE.

Representative in Congress from Maine. Editor, Bangor Whig and Courier. Born, Damariscotta, Maine, February 9, 1839.

Son of Charles Boutelle and Lucy A. (Curtis) Boutelle.  
Grandson of John Boutelle and Lucy (Priest) Boutelle.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM BOUTELLE and Rachel (Wood) Boutelle.  
Great-grandson of LEVI PRIEST and Mary (Brooks) Priest.

WILLIAM BOUTELLE (1755-1835), of Leominster, Massachusetts; marched to Cambridge with the Worcester County Minutemen; Private, Captain Joshua Wood's Company and Captain John Joslin's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, July, 1777; Captain Samuel Stickney's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearn's Massachusetts Militia, October, 1777; on the alarm of April 19, 1775; at Bennington and Saratoga.

LEVI PRIEST (1761-1828), of Lancaster, Massachusetts, enlisted at the age of fourteen; Private, 3d Company, Colonel

Thomas Marshall's Regiment, March, 1777, to December 31, 1779; Captain William Park's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, 1780; Private, Captain David Moore's Company, Colonel Enoch Hallett's Regiment, Massachusetts, July, 1780; Private, Captain Nathaniel Wright's Company, Colonel Luke Drury's Massachusetts Militia, September, 1781.

### JAMES THACHER BOUTELLE, M.D.

Physician. Born, Cambridge, Mass., January 6, 1845.

Son of Charles O. Boutelle and Susan L. (Bartlett) Boutelle.  
Grandson of William Bartlett and Susan (Thacher) Bartlett.  
Great-grandson of JAMES THACHER, M. D.  
Grandson of Caleb Boutelle and Ann (Goodwin) Boutelle.  
Great-grandson of TIMOTHY BOUTELLE and Rachel (Lincoln) Boutelle.

JAMES THACHER, M. D. (1754-1844), of Barnstable, Massachusetts; Surgeon's Mate, July 15, 1775; served in hospitals at Cambridge, Massachusetts, until February 18, 1776; Surgeon's Mate, Colonel John Whitcomb's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; at siege of Boston, Ticonderoga and Northern New York, also at hospitals at Albany, New York; Surgeon, 1st Virginia Regiment, 1778-1779; Surgeon, Colonel Jackson's Massachusetts Regiment; served through the war; at Yorktown; author of "A Military Journal During the American Revolutionary War," published in 1823.

TIMOTHY BOUTELLE, of Leominster, Massachusetts; Lieutenant, 23d Regiment of Foot; at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776; Saratoga and Burgoyne's surrender.

### † COL. JOHN BRYAN BOWMAN.

Born, Mercer County, Ky., October 16, 1825. Died, Harrodsburg, Ky., September 21, 1891.

Son of John Bowman and Mary (Mitchum) Bowman.  
Grandson of ABRAHAM BOWMAN and Sarah (Henry) Bowman.

ABRAHAM BOWMAN (1749-1837), of Fayette County, Kentucky, born in Shenandoah County, Virginia; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of the 8th Regiment, Virginia Continental Line; at Ticonderoga, Monmouth, Germantown, and Valley Forge, and later with his brother in Kentucky; served six years and ten months.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS BOYNTON.

Journalist. Born, West Stockbridge, Mass., September 30, 1836.

Son of Charles Brandon Boynton and Maria (Van Buskirk) Boynton.  
 Great-grandson of CALEB BOYNTON, JR., and Phebe (—) Boynton.  
 Great-great-grandson of CALEB BOYNTON, SR., and Rachel (—) Boynton.  
 Grandson of Philip Van Ness Van Buskirk and Wealthy Ann (Day) Van Buskirk.  
 Great-grandson of MARTIN VAN BUSKIRK and Maria (Van Ness) Van Buskirk.

CALEB BOYNTON, JR., of Stockbridge, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Thomas Williams' Company, Colonel John Patterson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; at Bunker Hill.

CALEB BOYNTON, SR., of Stockbridge, Massachusetts; Private, Captains David Noble and Thomas Williams' Companies, Colonel John Patterson's Regiment, 1775; Lexington alarm; Private, Lieutenant Seth Thayer's Company, 3d Worcester County, Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Tyler; marched to Providence, December, 1776, January, 1777; Private, Captain David Batcheller's Company, Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, Massachusetts Bay Militia, 1778-1779; Private, Captain Ichabod Thayer's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Tyler's Regiment; ordered to Rhode Island, July, 1780.

MARTIN VAN BUSKIRK (1755-1828), of Cambridge, New York; Private, Captain Christopher Yates' Company, Colonel Peter Yates' New York Regiment, New York Militia; in service under Montgomery in the Canada campaign.

GEN. HENRY VAN NESS BOYNTON.

Journalist. Born, West Stockbridge, Mass., July 22, 1835.

Son of Charles Brandon Boynton and Maria (Van Buskirk) Boynton.  
 Great-grandson of CALEB BOYNTON, JR., and Phebe (—) Boynton.  
 Great-great-grandson of CALEB BOYNTON, SR., and Rachel (—) Boynton.  
 Grandson of Philip Van Ness Van Buskirk and Wealthy Ann (Day) Van Buskirk.  
 Great-grandson of MARTIN VAN BUSKIRK and Maria (Van Ness) Van Buskirk.

CALEB BOYNTON, JR., of Stockbridge, Massachusetts; Private, Captain Thomas Williams' Company, Colonel John Patterson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; at Bunker Hill.

CALEB BOYNTON, SR., of Stockbridge, Massachusetts; Private, Captains David Noble and Thomas Williams' Companies,

Colonel John Patterson's Regiment, 1775; Lexington alarm; Private, Lieutenant Seth Thayer's Company, 3d Worcester County, Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Tyler; marched to Providence, December, 1776, January, 1777; Private, Captain David Batcheller's Company, Colonel Ezra Wood's Regiment, Massachusetts Bay Militia, 1778-1779; Private, Captain Ichabod Thayer's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Tyler's Regiment; ordered to Rhode Island, July, 1780.

MARTIN VAN BUSKIRK (1755-1828), of Cambridge, New York; Private, Captain Christopher Yates' Company, Colonel Peter Yates' New York Regiment, New York Militia; in service under Montgomery in the Canada campaign.

### COL. ALBERT GALLATIN BRACKETT, U.S.A.

Colonel, U. S. A., Retired. Born, Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y., February 14, 1829.

Son of James Brackett and Eliza M. Bennett (Ely) Brackett.

Grandson of JOSEPH BRACKETT and Mary (Nye) Brackett.

Grandson of JOHN ELY and Eliza M. (Bennett) Ely.

JOSEPH BRACKETT (1740-1813), of Greenland, New Hampshire, First Lieutenant, 13th Company, New Hampshire Cavalry.

JOHN ELY (1758—), of Lyme, Connecticut, Private, Captain David F. Sill's 1st Company of Colonel Samuel H. Parsons' 6th Connecticut Regiment, 1775; served in Massachusetts, New York, and New Jersey.

### JOHN ELY BRACKETT, M.D.

Physician. Born, Rochester, Indiana, December 31, 1846.

Son of Lyman Stebbins Brackett and Eliza A. (Rannels) Brackett.

Grandson of James Brackett and Eliza M. Bennett (Ely) Brackett.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH BRACKETT and Mary (Nye) Brackett.

Grandson of JOHN ELY and Eliza M. (Bennett) Ely.

JOSEPH BRACKETT (1740-1813), of Greenland, New Hampshire, First Lieutenant, 13th Company, New Hampshire Cavalry.

JOHN ELY (1758—), of Lyme, Connecticut, Private, Captain David F. Sill's 1st Company of Colonel Samuel H. Parsons' 6th Connecticut Regiment, 1775; served in Massachusetts, New York and New Jersey.

GEORGE LOTHROP BRADLEY.

Born, Providence, R. I., October 4, 1846.

Son of Charles Smith Bradley and Sarah (Manton) Bradley.  
 Grandson of Charles Bradley and Sarah (Smith) Bradley.  
 Great-grandson of Jonathan K. Smith and Judith (Thurlow) Smith.  
 Great-great-grandson of HEZEKIAH SMITH and Hephzibah (Kimball) Smith.

REV. HEZEKIAH SMITH, D.D. (1737-1805), of Haverhill, Massachusetts; Chaplain, 4th Continental Infantry, January-December 31, 1776; Chaplain, 6th Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; Brigade Chaplain, August 18, 1778-January, 1781. "In encouraging the soldiers and ministering to the wounded, he repeatedly exposed his life in battle."

✦ HON. WALTER LAWRENCE BRAGG.

Member Inter-State Commerce Commission. Born, Lowndes County, Alabama, February 28, 1835. Died, Spring Lake, N. J., August 21, 1891.

Son of Newport Bragg and Martha Williams (Crooke) Bragg.  
 Grandson of PETER BRAGG and Abigail (Brewton) Bragg.  
 Grandson of — Crooke and — (Barry) Crooke.  
 Great-grandson of ANDREW BARRY and KATE (—) BARRY.

PETER BRAGG, of Fauquier County, Virginia, Private, Virginia troops, at the battles of Hobkirk's Hill and Guilford Court House; siege of Yorktown, and surrender of Cornwallis.

ANDREW BARRY, of Spartanburg, South Carolina, Captain, South Carolina Partisan Rangers, wounded at Musgrove's Mill, August 18th, 1780; led his company of partisan troopers at the Cowpens, Kettle Creek, Eutaw Springs and Musgrove's Mill.

KATE BARRY, of South Carolina, scout and courier, at battle of The Cowpens.

HON. CLIFTON RODES BRECKINRIDGE.

U. S. Minister to Russia. Born, Fayette County, Ky., November 22, 1846.

Son of John Cabell Breckinridge and Mary C. (Burch) Breckinridge.  
 Grandson of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge and Mary Clay (Smith) Breckinridge.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN BRECKINRIDGE and Mary Hopkins (Cabell) Breckinridge.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH CABELL and Mary (Hopkins) Cabell.  
 Great-grandson of Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith and Ann (Witherspoon) Smith.  
 Great-great-grandson of Rev. JOHN WITHERSPOON and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Witherspoon.

HON. JOHN BRECKINRIDGE (1760-1806), subaltern of Virginia Militia, and subsequently Senator from Kentucky and Attorney General of the United States.

COL. JOSEPH CABELL (1732-1798), of "Sion Hill," Member of Virginia House of Burgesses; Surgeon in Continental Army; commanded Buckingham Militia at the siege of Yorktown.

REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON, D. D. (1722-1794), of New Jersey, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

### DAVID CASTLEMAN BRECKINRIDGE.

Railway Supplies and Construction. Born, St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1860.

Son of Samuel Miller Breckinridge and Virginia (Castleman) Breckinridge Grandson of Rev. John Breckinridge, D.D., and Margaret (Miller) Breckinridge

Great-grandson of JOHN BRECKINRIDGE and Mary Hopkins (Cabell) Breckinridge.

Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH CABELL and Mary (Hopkins) Cabell.

Great-grandson of Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., and Sarah (Sergeant) Miller.

Great-great-grandson of REV. JOHN MILLER.

Great-great-grandson of JONATHAN DICKINSON SERGEANT and Margaret (Spencer) Sergeant.

Great-great-great-grandson of REV. ELIHU SPENCER, D.D., and Joanna (Eatton) Spencer.

HON. JOHN BRECKINRIDGE (1760-1806), subaltern of Virginia Militia, and subsequently Senator from Kentucky and Attorney General of the United States.

COL. JOSEPH CABELL (1732-1798), of "Sion Hill," Member of Virginia House of Burgesses; Surgeon in Continental Army; commanded Buckingham Militia at the siege of Yorktown.

REV. JOHN MILLER (1722-1791), of Dover, Delaware, who at the outset of the Revolution in eloquent sermons urged his congregation to join in the struggle for Independence.

HON. JONATHAN DICKINSON SERGEANT (1746-1793), Delegate to 1st Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress, 1776-1777; Attorney General of Pennsylvania, 1777-1780, and Member of Continental Congress.

REV. ELIHU SPENCER, D.D. (1721-1784), of Trenton, New Jersey, employed in 1775 by the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, to assist in allaying the conscientious scruples of the Scotch colonists, who were slow to relinquish their allegiance



to the crown; a reward was offered for his head by the British and his books and furniture were burned by the New Jersey Tories, in 1777.

**GEN. JOSEPH CABELL BRECKINRIDGE, U.S.A.**

Brigadier General and Inspector General, U. S. Army. Born, Baltimore, Md., January 14, 1842.

Son of Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D., and Ann Sophonisba (Preston) Breckinridge.

Grandson of JOHN BRECKINRIDGE and Mary Hopkins (Cabell) Breckinridge.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH CABELL and Mary (Hopkins) Cabell.

Grandson of Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM PRESTON and Susanna (Smith) Preston.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM CAMPBELL and Elizabeth (Henry) Campbell.

HON. JOHN BRECKINRIDGE (1760-1806), subaltern of Virginia Militia, and subsequently Senator from Kentucky, and Attorney General of the United States.

COL. JOSEPH CABELL (1732-1798), of "Sion Hill," Member of Virginia House of Burgesses; Surgeon in Continental Army; commanded Buckingham Militia at the siege of Yorktown.

COL. WILLIAM PRESTON (1729-1783). Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Virginia Troops, wounded mortally at Guilford Court House.

GEN. WILLIAM CAMPBELL (1745-1781), of Washington County, Virginia, "the Hero of King's Mountain;" Captain, Colonel of Riflemen, and Brigadier-General of Virginia Militia; died in service near Yorktown.

✦ **JUDGE SAMUEL MILLER BRECKINRIDGE.**

Lawyer. Born, Baltimore, Md., November 3, 1828. Died, Detroit, Mich., May 28, 1891.

Son of Rev. John Breckinridge, D.D., and Margaret (Miller) Breckinridge.

Grandson of JOHN BRECKINRIDGE and Mary Hopkins (Cabell) Breckinridge.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH CABELL and Mary (Hopkins) Cabell.

Grandson of Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., and Sarah (Sergeant) Miller.

Great-grandson of REV. JOHN MILLER.

Great-grandson of JONATHAN DICKINSON SERGEANT and Margaret (Spencer) Sergeant.

Great-great-grandson of REV. ELIHU SPENCER, D.D. and Joanna (Eatton) Spencer.

HON. JOHN BRECKINRIDGE (1760-1806), subaltern of Virginia Militia, and subsequently Senator from Kentucky and Attorney General of the United States.

COL. JOSEPH CABELL (1732-1798), of "Sion Hill," Member of Virginia House of Burgesses; Surgeon in Continental Army; commanded Buckingham Militia at the siege of Yorktown.

REV. JOHN MILLER (1722-1791), of Dover, Delaware, who at the outset of the Revolution in eloquent sermons urged his congregation to join in the struggle for Independence.

HON. JONATHAN DICKINSON SERGEANT (1746-1793), Delegate to 1st Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress, 1776-1777; Attorney General of Pennsylvania, 1777-1780, and Member of Continental Congress.

REV. ELIHU SPENCER, D.D. (1721-1784), of Trenton, New Jersey, employed in 1775 by the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, to assist in allaying the conscientious scruples of the Scotch colonists, who were slow to relinquish their allegiance to the crown; a reward was offered for his head by the British, and his books and furniture were burned by the New Jersey Tories, in 1777.

#### HON. WILLIAM CAMPBELL PRESTON BRECKINRIDGE.

Attorney at Law. Born, Baltimore, Md., August 28, 1837.

Son of Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D., and Ann Sophonisba (Preston) Breckinridge.

Grandson of JOHN BRECKINRIDGE and Mary Hopkins (Cabell) Breckinridge.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH CABELL and Mary (Hopkins) Cabell.

Grandson of Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM PRESTON and Susanna (Smith) Preston.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM CAMPBELL and Elizabeth (Henry) Campbell.

HON. JOHN BRECKINRIDGE (1760-1806), subaltern of Virginia Militia, and subsequently Senator from Kentucky, and Attorney General of the United States.

COL. JOSEPH CABELL (1732-1798), of "Sion Hill," Member of Virginia House of Burgesses; Surgeon in Continental Army; commanded Buckingham Militia at the siege of Yorktown.

COL. WILLIAM PRESTON (1729-1783), Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Virginia Troops, wounded mortally at Guilford Court House.

GEN. WILLIAM CAMPBELL (1745-1781), of Washington County, Virginia, "the Hero of King's Mountain;" Captain, Colonel of

Riflemen, and Brigadier-General of Virginia Militia; died in service near Yorktown.

JUSTICE DAVID JOSIAH BREWER.

Justice, Supreme Court of the U.S. Born, Smyrna, Asia Minor, June 20, 1837.

Son of Rev. Josiah Brewer and Emilia (Field) Brewer.

Grandson of Rev. David Dudley Field and Submit (Dickinson) Field.

Great-grandson of TIMOTHY FIELD and Anna (Dudley) Field.

TIMOTHY FIELD (1744-1818), of North Madison, Connecticut, Sergeant and Ensign, Jehiel Meigs' Company, Guilford, Connecticut, Militia; at the Lexington alarm; Private, Captain Andrew Ward's Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, Colonel David Wooster, 1775; Lieutenant, 7th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel William Worthington, 1780; Lieutenant, Captain Peter Vail's Company, Connecticut Coast Guards, April-December, 1781.

ALEXANDER THOMPSON BRITTON.

Lawyer. Born, New York City, December 29, 1835.

Son of Alexander Britton and Susan (Towers) Britton.

Grandson of John Towers and Susan (Coren) Towers.

Great-grandson of ISAAC COREN, JR., and Ruth (—) Coren.

ISAAC COREN, JR. (1731-1802), of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Captain of Independent Company of Artillery, Pennsylvania Continental Line, February 1, 1777, to 1781.

PAUL BROCKETT.

U. S. National Museum. Born, Shawneetown, Ill., April 11, 1872.

Son of Benjamin Franklin Brockett and Caroline (Hunter) Brockett.

Grandson of Matthew Hunter and Hannah (Kilgore) Hunter.

Great-grandson of James Hunter and Mary (Ralston) Hunter.

Great-great-grandson of JAMES HUNTER.

JAMES HUNTER, of East Whiteland Township, Pennsylvania; Second Lieutenant, April 12, 1776, and Captain and Paymaster in 3d Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel John Shea, and 4th Battalion, Colonel William Butler, January 31, 1777, to June 1, 1779.

### NEWTON MAY BROOKS.

Superintendent, Foreign Mail Service. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., January 29, 1843.

Son of Oliver Brooks and Sarah (Cornish) Brooks.  
Grandson of SAMUEL BROOKS and Tirzah (James) Brooks.

SAMUEL BROOKS (1729-1807), of Exeter, New Hampshire, Delegate to Provincial Congress of 1775; Member of Committee of Supplies; Paymaster of Militia under New Hampshire Committee of Safety.

### ALEXANDER BROWN, D.C.I.

Historian. Born, Nelson County, Va., September 5, 1843.

Son of Robert Lawrence Brown and Sarah Cabell (Callaway) Brown.  
Grandson of George Callaway, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth (Cabell) Callaway.

Great-grandson of JAMES CALLAWAY and Elizabeth (Early) Callaway.  
Great-great-grandson of JEREMIAH EARLY and Mary (Buford) Early.  
Grandson of Alexander Brown and Lucy Shands (Rives) Brown.  
Great-grandson of ROBERT RIVES and Margaret Jordan (Cabell) Rives.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM CABELL, JR., and Ann (Carrington) Cabell.  
Double great-great-grandson of WILLIAM CABELL, SR., and Margaret (Jordan) Cabell; great-great-grandson both on father's and mother's side.  
Double great-great-grandson of SAMUEL JORDAN and Ruth (Meredith) Jordan; great-great-grandson both on father's and mother's side.  
Great-great-grandson of PAUL CARRINGTON and Margaret (Read) Carrington.  
Great-great-grandson of GEORGE CARRINGTON and Anne (Mayo) Carrington.

COL. JAMES CALLAWAY (1736-1809), of old Bedford County, Virginia; County Lieutenant and Commandant of the Militia of Bedford County, during the Revolution constantly engaged in all that pertained to that important office in the border counties, where there were constant troubles with the Tories and the Indians; owned and operated iron works and lead mines, the first in Southwest Virginia, and supplied the Patriot Army.

COL. JEREMIAH EARLY (1710-1779), of old Bedford County, Virginia; Colonel of Militia and Chairman of the Bedford County Committee.

ROBERT RIVES (1764-1845), of Sussex County, Virginia, Private at the surrender of Yorktown.

COL. WILLIAM CABELL, JR. (1759-1822), Major in Lieutenant-Colonel Pope's Battalion, serving under Lafayette in 1781.

COL. WILLIAM CABELL, SR. (1730-1798), of "Union Hill," Member of all of the Virginia Revolutionary Conventions, and of Virginia Committee of Safety, etc.

COL. SAMUEL JORDAN (1707?-1789), of Seven Islands, Buckingham County, Virginia, although a very old man, served as Colonel of Militia, as State Commissioner of the State's Foundry for casting of cannon.

JUDGE PAUL CARRINGTON (1733-1818), of "Mulberry Hill," Charlotte County, Virginia; Member of all of the Virginia Revolutionary Conventions and of Virginia Committee of Safety, etc.

COL. GEORGE CARRINGTON (1711-1785), of "Boston Hill," Cumberland County, Virginia; Member of House of Burgesses and Chairman of Cumberland Committee of Safety.

#### DUDLEY PARRISH BROWN.

Merchant. Born, Lexington, Ky., August 19, 1860.

Son of Harvey Rice Brown and Howard Ellen Dudley (Parish) Brown.

Grandson of Daniel Brown and Theresa (Bartlett) Brown.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM BARTLETT and Joanna (Herrick) Bartlett.

Great-great-grandson of HENRY HERRICK.

WILLIAM BARTLETT (1741-1834), of Beverly, Massachusetts, Collector of the Port and Naval Agent, by appointment of Washington; Member of Committees of Correspondence and Safety.

HENRY HERRICK, of Massachusetts, Member of Committees of Correspondence and Safety.

#### STEPHEN CARVOSSO BROWN.

U. S. National Museum. Born, Dansville, N. Y., October 19, 1844.

Son of Rev. Stephen Brown and Caroline Matilda (Pickell) Brown.

Grandson of James Brown and Desire (Sylvester) Brown.

Great-grandson of NEHEMIAH BROWN.

NEHEMIAH BROWN, of New Hampshire, Private, Captain Kimball Carlton's Company, General John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment; wounded August 16, 1777, near Bennington.

## COL. JOHN BELL BROWNLOW.

U. S. Post Office Department. Born, Carter County, Tenn., October 19, 1839.

Son of William Gannaway Brownlow and Eliza A. (O'Brien) Brownlow  
 Grandson of James O'Brien and Susan Dabney (Everett) O'Brien.  
 Great-grandson of Joseph Everett and Agnes (Gaines) Everett.  
 Great-great-grandson of JAMES GAINES and Elizabeth (Strother) Gaines.

JAMES GAINES (1742-1830), of Chatham County, North Carolina, Captain of a company of North Carolina Militia, at Guilford Court House; Member of North Carolina Legislature, and of the convention which ratified the Federal Constitution.

## ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN.

Astronomer, U. S. Nautical Almanac. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., November 22, 1839.

Son of McKean Buchanan and Frances Selina (Roberdeau) Buchanan.  
 Grandson of George Buchanan, M. D., and Letitia (McKean) Buchanan.  
 Great-grandson of ANDREW BUCHANAN and Susan (Lawson) Buchanan.  
 Great-grandson of THOMAS MCKEAN and Mary (Borden) McKean.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH BORDEN and Elizabeth (Rogers) Borden.  
 Grandson of Isaac Roberdeau and Susan (Blair) Roberdeau.  
 Great-grandson of DANIEL ROBERDEAU and Mary (Bostwick) Roberdeau.  
 Great-grandson of REV. SAMUEL BLAIR, D.D., and Susan (Shippen) Blair.  
 Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM SHIPPEN, M.D., and Susannah (Harrison) Shippen.

GEN. ANDREW BUCHANAN (1734-1786), of Maryland, Member of the Baltimore Committee of Observation and Brigadier-General of Maryland State Troops, 1776.

HON. THOMAS MCKEAN, LL.D. (1734-1817), Member of Stamp Act Congress, 1765; Chairman of Philadelphia Committee of Correspondence; Delegate to Continental Congress from Delaware, 1774-1783; Signer of Declaration of Independence and Articles of Confederation; President of Delaware and Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, 1777; Colonel of 4th Battalion, Pennsylvania Associators; President of Congress, 1781; Vice-President of Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

COL. JOSEPH BORDEN (1719-1791), of New Jersey, Member of Stamp Act Congress of 1765, and of Burlington Committee of Safety; Colonel of a Battalion of New Jersey Militia.

GEN. DANIEL ROBERDEAU (1727-1795), of Philadelphia; Member of Pennsylvania Committee of Safety; Colonel, 2d Battalion, Pennsylvania Associators; Brigadier-General of Associators; Delegate to Continental Congress; Signer of Articles of Confederation.

REV. SAMUEL BLAIR, D.D. (1741-1818), Brigade Chaplain Continental Army, and United States House of Representatives (1st and 2d Congresses).

WILLIAM SHIPPEN, M.D. (1712-1801), of Philadelphia, Delegate to Continental Congress, 1778-1780.

GEORGE FLANDERS BURBA.

Born, Hodgenville, La Rue County, Ky., May 4, 1865.

Son of Benjamin Flanders Burba and Mary (Rodman) Burba.

Grandson of Scammel Burba and Lydia (Flanders) Burba.

Great-grandson of JACOB FLANDERS and Margaret (—) Flanders.

JACOB FLANDERS (1755-1841), of New Hampshire; Private, Captain Nathaniel Hutchins' Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire Regiment, April, 1776; at Flatbush, Monmouth, Trenton, Princeton, surrender of Burgoyne and of Cornwallis. Pensioned.

CHARLES HYDE BURGESS.

Merchant. Born, Grand Isle, Vt., January 22, 1834.

Son of Chauncey Hathaway Burgess and Ruth Ann (Hyde) Burgess.

Grandson of ELIJAH HYDE and Rebecca (Stark) Hyde.

Great-grandson of Benjamin Stark and ———

Great-great-grandson of JOHN STARK and Elizabeth (Page) Stark.

Grandson of Anthony Burgess and Elizabeth (Hobbs) Burgess.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH PALMER BURGESS.

ELIJAH HYDE (1754 —), of Norwich, Connecticut; Private, at Bennington, 1777; Major, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Light Horse, November, 1776; at New York, Stillwater, etc., 1776-1777.

GEN. JOHN STARK (1728-1822), of New Hampshire; Colonel, 1st New Hampshire Regiment, 1775; Colonel, 5th Continental Infantry, 1776; Colonel, 1st New Hampshire, 1776-1777; Brigadier-General, New Hampshire Militia, 1777; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, 1777 to close of war; Major-General 1783.

JOSEPH PALMER BURGESS, of Connecticut; impressed in British service when he was 19, deserted and joined the Colonial forces and fought throughout the war.

## SWAN MOSES BURNETT, M.D.

Physician. Born, New Market, Jefferson County, Tenn., March 16, 1847.

Son of John Montgomery Burnett and Lydia Ann (Peck) Burnett.

Grandson of Swan Pritchett Burnett and Frances (Bell) Burnett.

Great-grandson of THOMAS BURNETT and Elizabeth (Littleberry) Burnett.

Great-grandson of THOMAS BELL and Janney (Montgomery) Bell.

THOMAS BURNETT, of North Carolina, Scout, exempted from active service on account of a helpless child; taken prisoner by the British under Ferguson and shot, and his property destroyed.

THOMAS BELL (1743—), of Iredell County, North Carolina, Private in North Carolina Militia.

## GEN. FRANKLIN GEORGE BUTTERFIELD.

Manufacturer. Born, Rockingham, Vt., May 11, 1842.

Son of David Butterfield and Elmira W. (Randall) Butterfield.

Grandson of WILLIAM BUTTERFIELD, JR., and Esther (Hale) Butterfield.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM BUTTERFIELD, SR.

WILLIAM BUTTERFIELD, SR. (1695 —), on the Lexington alarm, though over eighty years old, seized his rifle and marched with the Minutemen to oppose the advance of the British; the next day he handed the weapon to his son William, then 18 years old, saying: "The father is too old—the son must go!"

WILLIAM BUTTERFIELD, JR. (1757-1834), of Windham County, Vermont; Private in Captain William Walker's Company, Barnes' Regiment, New Hampshire Militia; fought at Bunker Hill and Ticonderoga. Pensioned.

## CAPT. BERNARD ABERT BYRNE, U.S.A.

Captain, 6th Infantry, U. S. Army. Born, Newport, Ky., October 19, 1852.

Son of Bernard M. Byrne and Louisa (Abert) Byrne.

Grandson of John J. Abert and Ellen M. (Stretch) Abert.

Great-grandson of John Stretch and Sybil (Matlack) Stretch.

Great-great-grandson of TIMOTHY MATLACK and Ellin (Yarnall) Matlack.

TIMOTHY MATLACK (1736-1829), of Pennsylvania, "the fighting Quaker," Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Militia; Deputy in State Conference of 1776; Delegate to Con-



tinental Congress, 1780-1787; Secretary of Council of State, and Master of Rolls, 1781.

LIEUT. CHARLES BYRNE, U.S.A.

First Lieut., 6th Infantry, U. S. Army. Born, Fort Vancouver, Washington, March 2, 1855.

Son of Bernard M. Byrne and Louisa (Abert) Byrne.

Grandson of John J. Abert and Ellen M. (Stretch) Abert.

Great-grandson of John Stretch and Sybil (Matlack) Stretch.

Great-great-grandson of TIMOTHY MATLACK and Ellin (Yarnall) Matlack.

TIMOTHY MATLACK (1736-1829), of Pennsylvania, "the fighting Quaker," Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Militia; Deputy in State Conference of 1776; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1780-1787; Secretary of Council of State, and Master of Rolls, 1781.

PROF. WILLIAM DANIEL CABELL.

Principal of Norwood Institute. Born, Nelson County, Va., January 13, 1834.

Son of Mayo Cabell and Mary Cornelia Briscoe (Daniel) Cabell.

Grandson of WILLIAM CABELL, JR., and Ann (Carrington) Cabell.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM CABELL, SR., and Margaret (Jordan) Cabell.

Great-grandson of PAUL CARRINGTON, SR., and Margaret (Read) Carrington.

Great-great-grandson of GEORGE CARRINGTON and Anne (Mayo) Carrington.

Great-great-grandson of SAMUEL JORDAN and Ruth (Meredith) Jordan.

COL. WILLIAM CABELL, JR. (1759-1822), Major in Lieutenant-Colonel John Pope's Battalion, serving under Lafayette in 1781.

COL. WILLIAM CABELL (1730-1798), of "Union Hill," Member of all of the Virginia Conventions, and of the Virginia Committee of Safety.

JUDGE PAUL CARRINGTON (1733-1818), of "Mulberry Hill," Charlotte County Virginia; Member of all of the Virginia Revolutionary Conventions and of Virginia Committee of Safety.

COL. GEORGE CARRINGTON (1711-1785), of "Boston Hill," Cumberland County, Virginia; Member of House of Burgesses and Chairman of Cumberland Committee of Safety.

COL. SAMUEL JORDAN (1707?-1789), of "Seven Islands," Buckingham County, Virginia, although a very old man, served as Colonel of Militia, as State Commissioner of the States' Foundry for casting cannon.

## HON. WILKINSON CALL.

U. S. Senator from Florida. Born, Logan County, Ky., January 6, 1839.

Son of George William Call and Lucinda (Lee) Call.  
Grandson of William Call.  
Great-grandson of RICHARD CALL.  
Grandson of JOHN LEE and — (Bell) Lee.

RICHARD CALL, of Virginia, First Lieutenant, Virginia Dragoons, June 14, 1776; Captain, 1st Continental Dragoons, Virginia, December 18, 1776; Major, 3d Continental Dragoons, May 3, 1778; served to close of the war.

JOHN LEE (1729 —), of Virginia, Major, 2d Virginia State Regiment, 1777–October, 1781; served under Generals Washington and Greene.

## CHARLES HARROD CAMPBELL.

Department of State. Born, Washington, D. C., July 12, 1845.

Son of Archibald Campbell and Mary W. (Harrod) Campbell.  
Grandson of Charles Harrod and Hannah R. (Dayton) Harrod.  
Great-grandson of John Dayton and Sarah (Barker) Dayton.  
Great-great-grandson of ELIAS DAYTON and Hannah (Rolfe) Dayton.

ELIAS DAYTON (1739–1807), of Elizabeth, New Jersey, Colonel, 3d New Jersey Battalion, First Establishment, February 9, 1776; Colonel, 3d New Jersey Battalion, Second Establishment, November 28, 1776; Colonel, 3d Regiment; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, January 7, 1783; served to close of the war.

## LORANUS CROWELL CAPEN.

Collector. Born, Stoughton, Norfolk County, Mass., May 21, 1836.

Son of Elisha Capen, Jr., and Matilda Fisher (Gill) Capen.  
Grandson of Elisha Capen, Sr., and Millie (Gay) Capen.  
Great-grandson of SAMUEL CAPEN and Sarah (Bailey) Capen.  
Great-grandson of HEZEKIAH GAY and Gemima (Fisher) Gay.  
Grandson of Elijah Gill, Jr., and Rebecca (Hawes) Gill.  
Great-grandson of ELIJAH GILL, SR., and Abigail (Fisher) Gill.  
Great-grandson of ELISHA HAWES and Sarah (Wentworth) Hawes.

SAMUEL CAPEN, of Stoughton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Massachusetts Militia.

HEZEKIAH GAY, of Stoughton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Peter Talbot's Company, Massachusetts Militia.

ELIJAH GILL, SR., of Stoughton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's

Massachusetts Regiment; marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775.

ELISHA HAWES, of Stoughton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Asahel Smith's Company, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Massachusetts Regiment; marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775.

ALBERT CARHART.

Merchant. Born, Bound Brook, N. J., September 10, 1841.

Son of John Carhart and Keziah (Larison) Carhart.  
 Grandson of Cornelius Carhart, Jr., and Sarah (Dunham) Carhart.  
 Great-grandson of CORNELIUS CARHART, SR., and Willimpia (Coleman) Carhart.

CORNELIUS CARHART (1729-1810), of New Jersey, Captain, 2d Regiment, Hunterdon Militia; Major, 3d Regiment, Hunterdon Militia, April 20, 1778, and later.

† GEN. EDWARD CLEMENT CARRINGTON.

Born, Halifax County, Va., May 22, 1825. Died, Washington, D. C., June 3, 1892.

Son of Edward C. Carrington and Eliza Henry (Preston) Carrington.  
 Grandson of PAUL CARRINGTON, JR., and Mildred Howell (Coles) Carrington.  
 Great-grandson of PAUL CARRINGTON, SR., and Margaret (Read) Carrington.  
 Great-great-grandson of GEORGE CARRINGTON and Anne (Mayo) Carrington.  
 Grandson of Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan (Campbell) Preston.  
 Great-grandson of WILLIAM PRESTON and Susanna (Smith) Preston.  
 Great-grandson of WILLIAM CAMPBELL and Elizabeth (Henry) Campbell.

JUDGE PAUL CARRINGTON, JR. (1764-1816), as a youth, served with the Virginia Militia at Guilford Court House.

JUDGE PAUL CARRINGTON, SR. (1733-1818), of "Mulberry Hill," Charlotte County, Virginia; Member of all of the Virginia Revolutionary Conventions and of Virginia Committee of Safety.

COL. GEORGE CARRINGTON (1711-1785), of "Boston Hill," Cumberland County, Virginia; Member of House of Burgesses and Chairman of Cumberland Committee of Safety.

COL. WILLIAM PRESTON (1729-1783), Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Virginia Troops, wounded mortally at Guilford Court House.

GEN. WILLIAM CAMPBELL (1745-1781, of Washington County, Virginia, "the Hero of King's Mountain;" Captain, Colonel of Riflemen, and Brigadier-General of Virginia Militia; died in service near Yorktown.

### PEYTON RODES CARRINGTON.

Examiner of Titles to Property. Born, Virginia, January 9, 1834.

Son of Joseph Littleberry Carrington and Adaline Sidney (Jones) Carrington.

Grandson of William Carrington and Martha (Povall) Carrington.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH CARRINGTON and Theodosia (Mosby) Carrington.

Great-great-grandson of GEORGE CARRINGTON and Anne (Mayo) Carrington.

CAPT. JOSEPH CARRINGTON organized, by his father's aid, and commanded a company of Minutemen from Cumberland County; in service in North Carolina and in Lower Virginia in 1775; Member of the Cumberland Committee of Safety.

COL. GEORGE CARRINGTON (1711-1785), of "Boston Hill," Cumberland County, Virginia; Member of House of Burgesses and Chairman of Cumberland Committee of Safety.

### ALFRED BALL CARTER.

Born, "Mountain View," Fairfax County, Va., November 25, 1823.

Son of William Fitzhugh Carter and Elizabeth L. (Ball) Carter.

Grandson of Spencer Mottrom Ball, Jr., and Elizabeth Landon (Carter) Ball.  
Great-grandson of SPENCER MOTTRUM BALL, SR., and Elizabeth (Waring) Ball.

Great-great-grandson of FRANCIS WARING.

SPENCER MOTTRUM BALL, of Westmoreland County, Virginia, Signer of the Westmoreland Association, February 27, 1766, and the Williamsburg Association, June 22, 1770.

FRANCIS WARING, of Westmoreland County, Virginia, Signer of the Association of 1766.

### HIRAM GUERNSEY CHANDLER.

Real Estate Broker. Born, Brasher Falls, N. Y., December 3, 1856.

Son of David C. Chandler and Lydia (Champney) Chandler.

Grandson of Samuel R. Chandler and Sally (Guernsey) Chandler.

Great-grandson of STEPHEN CHANDLER and Meribah (Nye) Chandler.

Great-great-grandson of JOSIAH CHANDLER and Freelove (Carpenter) Chandler.

STEPHEN CHANDLER (1753-1842), of Barre, Massachusetts, Private, Captain John Baker's Company, Colonel Daniel Whiting's

Regiment, January, 1776; Captain Hamilton's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, August, 1776; Captain Robert Oliver's Company, Colonel Sparrowhawk's Regiment, December, 1776; Captain Benjamin Gates' Company, Colonel Rufus Putnam's Regiment; at Bunker Hill and numerous battles. Pensioned.

JOSIAH CHANDLER (1755 —), of Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, Private, Captain Stephen Brown's Company, Colonel John Durkee's Connecticut Regiment, January, 1776; at siege of Boston, and at Long Island; Corporal of Marines, on the "Providence," commanded by A. Whipple, January, 1779, captured numerous prizes; Sergeant of Marines on the "Deane," 1781.

### CHARLES HYMEN CHARLTON.

Clerk. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., January 14, 1860.

Son of John P. Charlton and Elizabeth (Hulings) Charlton.  
 Grandson of Frederick Charlton and Mary (Pascal) Charlton.  
 Great-grandson of John Pascal and Ann (Polhemus) Pascal.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN POLHEMUS and Susan (Hart) Polhemus.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of JOHN HART.  
 Grandson of Benjamin Lodge Hulings and Rebecca (Jameson) Hulings.  
 Great-grandson of Samuel Hulings and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hulings.  
 Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Lodge and Rebecca (Allen) Lodge.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of CHARLES ALLEN and Rebecca (Borden) Allen.

JOHN POLHEMUS, of New Jersey, Captain, 1st Battalion, 1st Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, November 22, 1775; Captain, 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, November 29, 1776; Major, 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, September 26, 1780.

JOHN HART (1708-1780), of Hopewell Township, New Jersey, Member of the Colonial Legislature of New Jersey, 1761, and for ten successive years; Speaker of the First Colonial Legislature, August, 1776; re-elected, 1777-1778; Member of Committee of Safety; Member of several Colonial Conventions, and of the Continental Congress, 1774-1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence; in 1777-1778 Chairman of New Jersey Council of Safety, and when that State was invaded by the British was subjected to abuse from the soldiers and Tories;

his stock and farm destroyed, his family forced to fly, and efforts made to capture the aged patriot failed of success.

CHARLES ALLEN, Private, Major Samuel Hayes' Battalion, New Jersey Line; Commanded armed-boat "Gibraltar;" Captain, commanding boatmen on the Jersey Coast; at Trenton and Monmouth.

### JOHN PASCAL CHARLTON.

Manufacturing Stationer. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., February 2, 1833.

Son of Frederick Charlton and Mary (Pascal) Charlton.

Grandson of John Pascal and Ann (Polhemus) Pascal.

Great-grandson of JOHN POLHEMUS and Susan (Hart) Polhemus.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN HART.

JOHN POLHEMUS, of New Jersey, Captain, 1st Battalion, 1st Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, November 22, 1775; Captain 1st Battalion 2d Establishment, November 29, 1776; Major, 1st Battalion, 2d Establishment, September 26, 1780.

JOHN HART (1708-1780), of Hopewell Township, New Jersey, Member of the Colonial Legislature of New Jersey, 1761, and for ten successive years; Speaker of the First Colonial Legislature, August, 1776; re-elected, 1777-1778; Member of Committee of Safety; Member of several Colonial Conventions, and of the Continental Congress, 1774-1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence; in 1777-1778 Chairman of New Jersey Council of Safety, and when that State was invaded by the British was subjected to abuse from the soldiers and Tories; his stock and farm destroyed, his family forced to fly, and efforts made to capture the aged patriot failed of success.

### CAPT. CONSTANTINE CHASE, U.S.A.

Captain, 4th Artillery, U. S. Army. Born, Vineyard Haven, Mass., January 21, 1845.

Son of Joseph Chase, 7th, and Clara J'A. (Luce) Chase.

Grandson of Constant Chase, 1st, and Charlotte Noble (Luce) Chase.

Great-grandson of ABIJAH LUCE and Mary (Lambert) Luce.

ABIJAH LUCE (1760-1821), of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, Private, Captain George Dunham's Company, Colonel John

Bailey's 2d Regiment, Massachusetts Line, March 24, 1777; seventeen years old at enlistment; in battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga, and wintered at Valley Forge; Private, Captain Judah Alden's Company, Colonel Bailey's Massachusetts Regiment, 1780.

### COMMANDER COLBY MITCHEL CHESTER, U.S.N.

Commander, U. S. Navy. Born, New London, Conn., February 29, 1844.

Son of Melville Chester and Frances Elizabeth (Harris) Chester.  
Grandson of Elisha Chester and Mary (Walworth) Chester.  
Great-grandson of THOMAS CHESTER and Sarah (Eldridge) Chester.  
Grandson of Thomas Harris and Lucy (Rogers) Harris.  
Great-grandson of THOMAS HARRIS and Elizabeth (—) Harris.

THOMAS CHESTER (1721-1801), of Groton, Connecticut, Paymaster in the Continental Army.

THOMAS HARRIS (1750?-1804), of New London, Connecticut, Private, Captain Obadiah Johnson's 4th Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment, May 17, 1775; Captain Watts' Company, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Webb's Company, Colonel John Durkee's 4th Connecticut Regiment, 1777; Sergeant in Washington's Body-Guard, 1778-1780.

### REV. JOHN WHITE CHICKERING.

Professor, Gallaudet Deaf-Mute College. Born, Boston, Mass., September 11, 1831.

Son of Rev. John White Chickering and Frances E. (Knowlton) Chickering.

Grandson of Joseph Chickering and Betsy (White) Chickering.

Great-grandson of JOHN WHITE and Esther (Kettell) WHITE.

Grandson of JOSEPH KNOWLTON and Relief (Stratton) KNOWLTON.

JOHN WHITE (1749-1830), "one of the small patriotic band who resisted the British forces at the bridge at Concord, April 19, 1775;" at the capture of Burgoyne, present as a volunteer; Quartermaster, Colonel John Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775; Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 4th Continental Infantry, January 1-December 31, 1776; Quartermaster, 6th Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; Brigade Quartermaster, July 30, 1777.

JOSEPH KNOWLTON, of Phillipston, Private Massachusetts Militia.

## COL. GRACEY CHILDERS.

Inspector, Rifle Practice, National Guard, Tennessee. Born, Mineral Mound, Lyon County, Ky., July 4, 1860.

Son of James Francis William Childers and Lucy Ann (Gracey) Childers.  
Grandson of William Cowherd Childers and Elizabeth (Miller) Childers.  
Great-grandson of John Royall Childers and Elizabeth Frances (Cowherd) Childers.

Great-great-grandson of ABRAHAM CHILDERS and Elizabeth (Royall) Childers.  
Great-grandson of Jacob Miller and Elizabeth (Orndorff) Miller.

Great-great-grandson of Christopher Orndorff and Mary (Homerstein) Orndorff.

Great-great-great-grandson of CHRISTIAN ORNDORFF and Elizabeth (Müller) Orndorff.

Great-great-grandson of FRANCIS COWHERD.

Grandson of Matthew Gracey and Maria Ann (Tilford) Gracey.

Great-grandson of George Gracey and Mary (Patton) Gracey.

Great-great-grandson of JAMES PATTON.

ABRAHAM CHILDERS (1746-1797), of Albemarle County, Virginia, Private in Amherst and Albemarle Counties, Virginia Militia, Colonel John Pope's Regiment, Major William Cabell, Jr.; marched to join Lafayette, June 21, 1781.

CHRISTIAN ORNDORFF (1726-1796), of Maryland, First Lieutenant, 2d Maryland Battalion, Flying Camp, June-December, 1776; First Lieutenant, 6th Maryland, December 10, 1776; Captain, 6th Maryland, April 1, 1778; transferred to 1st Maryland, January 1, 1781, and served to close of war.

FRANCIS COWHERD (— 1833), of Virginia, Ensign, 2d Virginia, May 8, 1776; Second Lieutenant, 2d Virginia, December, 1776; First Lieutenant, 2d Virginia, June 15, 1777; taken prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780, exchanged June, 1781; Captain, May 29, 1780; served to end of the war.

JAMES PATTON (1748-1815), of Virginia, came down the Ohio River with the Illinois Regiment under General George Rogers Clark, 1778; was left in command of the Fort on Corn Island to guard stores, etc.; Lieutenant in Captain William Harrod's Company at Falls of Ohio, 1780; Commanded an Independent Expedition into the northwest territory and was in several of the expeditions of General Clark.

## ASAPH KING CHILDS.

President, National Bank of Athens, Ga. Born, Springfield, Mass., December 9, 1820.

Son of Joshua Childs and Susan (King) Childs.

Grandson of REUBEN CHILDS and Thankful (—) Childs.

Grandson of ASAPH KING and Mary (Robbins) King.



REUBEN CHILDS (1755-1840), of Deerfield, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Benjamin Lock's Company of Minutemen; marched from Deerfield to Cambridge at the Lexington Alarm; Private, Captain Joseph Stebbins' Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, April 23, 1775; at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded; Private, Captain Benjamin Phillips' Company, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment, December, 1776; at Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

ASAPH KING (1747-1832), of Enfield, Connecticut, Quartermaster and Assistant Paymaster, and Lieutenant, stationed at Wilbraham and elsewhere; served with General Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778, and in 1787 helped to suppress Shay's Rebellion; Private, Captain Abel King's Company, Colonel William Smith, Massachusetts, 1778; Lieutenant, Captain Abel King's Company, Colonel William Smith's Massachusetts Regiment, 1778.

REV. THOMAS SPENCER CHILDS, D.D.

Clergyman, Born, Springfield, Mass.

Son of Joshua Childs and Susan (King) Childs.

Grandson of REUBEN CHILDS and Thankful (Childs) Childs.

Grandson of ASAPH KING and Mary (Robbins) King.

REUBEN CHILDS (1755-1840), of Deerfield, Massachusetts, Private. Captain Benjamin Lock's Company of Minutemen; marched from Deerfield to Cambridge at the Lexington Alarm; Private, Captain Joseph Stebbins' Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment, April 23, 1775; at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded; Private, Captain Benjamin Phillips' Company, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment, December, 1776; at Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

ASAPH KING (1747-1832), of Enfield, Connecticut, Quartermaster and Assistant Paymaster, and Lieutenant, stationed at Wilbraham and elsewhere; served with General Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778, and in 1787 helped to suppress Shay's Rebellion; Private, Captain Abel King's Company, Colonel William Smith's Regiment, Massachusetts, 1778; Lieutenant, Captain Abel King's Company, Colonel William Smith's Regiment, Massachusetts, 1778.

## ALLEN CULLING CLARK.

Lawyer. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., February 23, 1858.

Son of Appleton Prentiss Clark and Elizabeth (Woodman) Clark.  
 Grandson of George Clark and Charlotte (Prentiss) Clark.  
 Great-grandson of ISAAC CLARK and Martha (Clark) Clark.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN CLARK and Elizabeth (Norcross) Clark.  
 Great-great-grandson of GEORGE CLARK and Elizabeth (Rice) Clark.  
 Great-grandson of Appleton Prentiss and Silence (Conant) Prentiss.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSHUA PRENTISS and Margaret (Appleton) Prentiss.  
 Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM CONANT and Sarah (Morecock) Conant.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of REV. NATHANIEL APPLETON, D. D., and Margaret (Gibbs) Appleton.  
 Grandson of Andrew Woodman, Jr., and Hannah Pierce (Bacon) Woodman.  
 Great-grandson of Andrew Woodman, Sr., and Mary (Woodman) Woodman.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSHUA WOODMAN and Lois (Woodman) Woodman.

ISAAC CLARK (1760-1836), of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, Lieutenant, Massachusetts Militia.

JOHN CLARK (1730-1816), of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, Member of Convention at Concord, Massachusetts, October, 1774; Member of Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection, and Selectman, 1777-1779; Member of 1st and 2nd Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts.

GEORGE CLARK, of Rutland, Massachusetts, Private, Rutland Company, Massachusetts Militia.

JOSHUA PRENTISS (or Prentice), of Massachusetts, First Lieutenant, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775.

WILLIAM CONANT (1727-1811), of Charlestown, Massachusetts, Second Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1774; Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Massachusetts Regiment. He was among those with whom Paul Revere planned the hanging of signal lanterns in steeple of North Church, Boston, to give warning of the movement of the British troops toward Concord.

REV. NATHANIEL APPLETON, D.D. (1693-1784), of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Chaplain of the 1st Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Minister of the First Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts, for sixty-six years; his meeting-house opened its

doors and extended its kind offices to the soldiers mustered around it; there the 1st and 2nd Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts convened, October 17, 1774, and February 1, 1775; there Washington and his officers worshipped; there the Constitution of Massachusetts was framed in 1779.

JOSHUA WOODMAN (1736-1827), of Sanbornton, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Daniel Gordon's Company, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776-1777; Captain in Colonel Daniel Reynold's Regiment, 1781.

### ALONZO HOWARD CLARK.

Editor, Smithsonian Institution. Born, Boston, Mass., April 13, 1850.

Son of Thatcher Clark, Jr., and Abby (Carnes) Clark.  
 Grandson of Thatcher Clark, Sr., and Lydia (Hall) Clark.  
 Great-grandson of ENOCH CLARK and Lydia (Mayo) Clark.  
 Great-grandson of ENOCH HALL and Keziah (Sears) Hall.  
 Grandson of John Carnes and Abigail (Lillie) Carnes.  
 Great-grandson of THOMAS JENNER CARNES and Jemima (Johnson) Carnes.  
 Great-great-grandson of EDWARD CARNES and Joanna (Jenner) Carnes.

ENOCH CLARK (1754-1816), of Harwich, Massachusetts, Seaman; taken prisoner on the privateer "Viper," exchanged at Newport, February 11, 1777.

ENOCH HALL (1759-1833), of Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Micah Hamlin's Company, 1776; Captain Abijah Bangs' Company, 1777; Captain Elisha Hedge's Company, 1777; Captain Joseph Griffith's Company, 1778; Captain Elijah Hedge's Company, 1779, Massachusetts Militia. Pensioned.

THOMAS JENNER CARNES (1753-1802), of Boston, Cadet, Thomas Wait Foster's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment, Massachusetts Artillery, May-December, 1775; at Bunker Hill and Siege of Boston; Second Lieutenant, Knox's Regiment, Continental Artillery, December, 1775-December, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776, exchanged, February 27, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, January 1, 1777-March 8, 1779, Captain Thomas Clark's Independent Company, Knox's Artillery; at Valley Forge; Captain of Marines, 1779-1781; served on ship "General Putnam" on Penobscot Expedition, 1779.

EDWARD CARNES (1730-1782), of Boston, Member of "Sons of Liberty"; Major of Boston Regiment of Militia in Siege of Boston, 1776; Head of Ward Six under appointment of Committee of Safety of Massachusetts.

### APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK.

Attorney. Born, Boston, Mass., April 19, 1826.

Son of George Clark and Charlotte (Prentiss) Clark.

Grandson of ISAAC CLARK and Martha (Clark) Clark.

Great-grandson of JOHN CLARK and Elizabeth (Norcross) Clark.

Great-grandson of GEORGE CLARK and Elizabeth (Rice) Clark.

Grandson of Appleton Prentiss and Silence (Conant) Prentiss.

Great-grandson of JOSHUA PRENTISS (or Prentice) and Margaret (Appleton) Prentiss.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM CONANT and Sarah (Morecock) Conant.

Great-great-grandson of REV. NATHANIEL APPLETON, D. D., and Margaret (Gibbs) Appleton.

ISAAC CLARK (1760-1736), of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, Lieutenant, Massachusetts Militia.

JOHN CLARK (1730-1816), of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, Member of Convention at Concord, Massachusetts, October, 1774; Member of Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection, and Selectman, 1777-1779; Member of 1st and 2nd Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts.

GEORGE CLARK, of Rutland, Massachusetts, Private, Rutland Company, Massachusetts Militia.

JOSHUA PRENTISS (or Prentice), of Massachusetts, First Lieutenant, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775.

WILLIAM CONANT (1727-1811), of Charlestown, Massachusetts, Second Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1774; afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Massachusetts Regiment. He was among those with whom Paul Revere planned the hanging of signal lanterns in steeple of North Church, Boston, to give warning of the movement of the British troops toward Concord.

REV. NATHANIEL APPLETON, D.D. (1693-1784), of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Chaplain of the 1st Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Minister of the First Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts, for sixty-six years; his meeting-house opened its

doors and extended its kind offices to the soldiers mustered around it; there the 1st and 2nd Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts convened, October 17, 1774, and February 1, 1775; there Washington and his officers worshipped; there the Constitution of Massachusetts was framed in 1779.

### APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK, JR.

Architect. Born, Washington, D. C., November 13, 1865.

- Son of Appleton Prentiss Clark and Elizabeth (Woodman) Clark.
- Grandson of George Clark and Charlotte (Prentiss) Clark.
- Great-grandson of ISAAC CLARK and Martha (Clark) Clark.
- Great-great-grandson of JOHN CLARK and Elizabeth (Noicross) Clark.
- Great-great-grandson of GEORGE CLARK and Elizabeth (Rice) Clark.
- Great-grandson of Appleton Prentiss and Silence (Conant) Prentiss.
- Great-great-grandson of JOSHUA PRENTISS and Margaret (Appleton) Prentiss.
- Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM CONANT and Sarah (Morecock) Conant.
- Great-great-great-grandson of REV. NATHANIEL APPLETON, D. D., and Margaret (Gibbs) Appleton.
- Grandson of Andrew Woodman, Jr., and Hannah Pierce (Bacon) Woodman.
- Great-grandson of Andrew Woodman, Sr., and Mary (Woodman) Woodman.
- Great-great-grandson of JOSHUA WOODMAN and Lois (Woodman) Woodman.

ISAAC CLARK (1760-1836), of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, Lieutenant, Massachusetts Militia.

JOHN CLARK (1730-1816), of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, Member of Convention at Concord, Massachusetts, October, 1774; Member of Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection, and Selectman, 1777-1779; Member of 1st and 2nd Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts.

GEORGE CLARK, of Rutland, Massachusetts, Private, Rutland Company, Massachusetts Militia.

JOSHUA PRENTISS (or Prentice), of Massachusetts, First Lieutenant, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775.

WILLIAM CONANT (1727-1811), of Charlestown, Massachusetts, Second Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1774; Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Massachusetts Regiment. He was among those with whom Paul Revere planned the hanging of signal lanterns in steeple of North Church, Boston, to

give warning of the movement of the British troops toward Concord.

REV. NATHANIEL APPLETON, D.D. (1693-1784), of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Chaplain of the 1st Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Minister of the First Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts, for sixty-six years; his meeting-house opened its doors and extended its kind offices to the soldiers mustered around it; There the 1st and 2nd Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts convened, October 17, 1774, and February 1, 1775; there Washington and his officers worshipped; there the Constitution of Massachusetts was framed in 1779.

JOSHUA WOODMAN (1736-1827), of Sanbornton, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Daniel Gordon's Company, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776-1777; Captain, Colonel Daniel Reynold's Regiment, 1781.

#### ✦ GEORGE LAFAYETTE CLARK.

Lawyer. Born, Chazy, N. Y., September 14, 1825. Died, Washington, D. C., March 13, 1895.

Son of Nathaniel Clark and Mary (Stiles) Clark.

Grandson of ASA STILES and Olive (Rood) Stiles.

ASA STILES (1768-1836), of Hebron, Connecticut, Private, Captain James Day's Company, Colonel Samuel Wylly's Connecticut Regiment, 1780; Private, Captain John Gilbert's Company, Colonel Gilbert's Connecticut Regiment, 1782. Pensioned.

#### GILBERT ANDREW CLARK.

Lawyer. Born, Washington, D. C., July 15, 1871.

Son of Appleton Prentiss Clark and Elizabeth (Woodman) Clark.

Grandson of George Clark and Charlotte (Prentiss) Clark.

Great-grandson of ISAAC CLARK and Martha (Clark) Clark.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN CLARK and Elizabeth (Norcross) Clark.

Great-great-grandson of GEORGE CLARK and Elizabeth (Rice) Clark.

Great-grandson of Appleton Prentiss and Silence (Conant) Prentiss.

Great-great-grandson of JOSHUA PRENTISS and Margaret (Appleton) Prentiss.

Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM CONANT and Sarah (Morecock) Conant.

Great-great-great-grandson of REV. NATHANIEL APPLETON, D.D., and Margaret (Gibbs) Appleton.

Grandson of Andrew Woodman, Jr., and Hannah Pierce (Bacon) Woodman.

Great-grandson of Andrew Woodman, Sr., and Mary (Woodman) Woodman.

Great-great-grandson of JOSHUA WOODMAN and Lois (Woodman) Woodman.

ISAAC CLARK (1760-1836), of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, Lieutenant, Massachusetts Militia.

JOHN CLARK (1730-1816), of Hubbardston, Massachusetts, Member of Convention at Concord, Massachusetts, October, 1774; Member of Committee of Safety, Correspondence and Inspection, and Selectman, 1777-1779; Member of 1st and 2nd Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts.

GEORGE CLARK, of Rutland, Massachusetts, Private, Rutland Company, Massachusetts Militia.

JOSHUA PRENTISS (or Prentice) of Massachusetts, First Lieutenant, Colonel John Glover's Massachusetts Regiment, May-December, 1775.

WILLIAM CONANT (1727-1811), of Charlestown, Massachusetts, Second Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1774; Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Massachusetts Regiment. He was among those with whom Paul Revere planned the hanging of signal lanterns in steeple of North Church, Boston, to give warning of the movement of the British troops toward Concord.

REV. NATHANIEL APPLETON, D.D. (1693-1784), of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Chaplain of the 1st Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Minister of the First Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts, for sixty-six years; his meeting-house opened its doors and extended its kind offices to the soldiers mustered around it; There the 1st and 2nd Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts convened, October 17, 1774, and February 1, 1775; there Washington and his officers worshipped; there the Constitution of Massachusetts was framed in 1779.

JOSHUA WOODMAN (1736-1827), of Sanbornton, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Daniel Gordon's Company, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776-1777; Captain in Colonel Daniel Reynold's Regiment, 1781.

### DANIEL BOONE CLARKE, M.D.

President, National Bank of the Republic. Born, Washington D. C., March 3, 1825.

Son of Walter Clarke and Rachel (Boone) Clark.

Grandson of WILLIAM CLARKE and Mary A. (Simms) Clark.

WILLIAM CLARKE (1750 —), of Prince George County, Maryland, Second Lieutenant, Captain Frederick Dean's Company, Colonel John Hawkins Stone's Regiment, and Brigadier-General William Smallwood, 1777; Second Lieutenant, 7th Regiment, Maryland Continental Line; in defence at Staten Island; at battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, &c.; wintered at Valley Forge; in service three years.

### PROF. FRANK WIGGLESWORTH CLARKE.

Chief Chemist, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, Boston, Mass., March 19, 1847.

Son of Henry W. Clarke and Abby M. (Fisher) Clarke.

Grandson of Samuel Clarke and Sarah (Wigglesworth) Clarke.

Great-grandson of Michael Wigglesworth and Charlotte (Goldsmith) Wigglesworth.

Great-great-grandson of EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH and Bridget (Cogswell) Wigglesworth.

Grandson of Nathan Fisher and Elizabeth (Champney) Fisher.

Great-grandson of Samuel Fisher and Abigail (Mason) Fisher.

Great-great-grandson of Samuel Fisher and Mary (Chickering) Fisher.

Great-great-great-grandson of SAMUEL CHICKERING and Mary (Harding) Chickering.

EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH (1742-1826), of Essex County, Massachusetts, Captain of a company of Massachusetts Matrosses, June 29, 1776; Colonel, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Colonel, 13th Massachusetts, January 1, 1777; resigned, March 10, 1779; at Monmouth and Valley Forge.

SAMUEL CHICKERING (1689 —), served at Bunker's Hill, in Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Massachusetts Regiment, at the age of 86.

### COL. ISAAC EDWARDS CLARKE.

Lawyer, and Editor, U. S. Bureau of Education. Born, Deerfield, Mass.

Son of Isaac Clark and Harriet (Amsden) Clark, of Northampton, Mass.

Grandson of John Amsden and Sarah (Graves) Amsden, of Deerfield, Mass.

Great-grandson of AARON GRAVES and Mary (Nicholson) Graves.

AARON GRAVES (— 1819), of Palmer, Massachusetts, Captain, 2d Militia Company of Palmer; Major, 1st Regiment, Hampshire, Massachusetts, Militia, 1782.



† LIEUT. POWHATAN HENRY CLARKE, U.S.A.

First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry, U. S. Army. Born, Rapides, La., October 9, 1862. Died near Fort Custer, Montana, July 21, 1893.

Son of Powhatan Clarke and Louise F. (Boyce) Clarke.  
 Grandson of Colin Clarke and Mary Goode (Lyle) Clarke.  
 Great-grandson of JAMES CLARKE.  
 Great-grandson of James Lyle and Sally Bland (Goode) Lyle.  
 Great-great-grandson of ROBERT GOODE and Sally (Bland) Goode.  
 Great-great-grandson of RICHARD BLAND and Anne (Poythress) Bland.

JAMES CLARKE, of "Keswick," Powhatan County, Virginia, commanded a regiment at the battle of Craney Island, and, as a youth, served in the Revolution.

ROBERT GOODE (1743-1809), of "Whitby," Chesterfield County, Virginia, Captain, Chesterfield Militia, 1775-1776, and later Major and Colonel of Militia; Acting Governor of Virginia, 1792.

RICHARD BLAND (1710-1776), of "Jordans," Virginia, "the Cato of the Revolution," Member of all the early Virginia Conventions; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774.

REV. SAMUEL DAVIS CLAYTON.

Clergyman. Born, Berkley County, Va., September 26, 1823.

Son of Henry Clayton and Elizabeth (Fulton) Clayton.  
 Grandson of HENRY CLAYTON and Anna (Skeer) Clayton.

HENRY CLAYTON (1750-1808), of York County, Pennsylvania (a native of England), Private, Captain Treat's Company, Colonel William Bailey's York County Pennsylvania Regiment, known as Pennsylvania Flying Camp, June, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel Michael Swope's Flying Camp, August, 1776; at the battle of Long Island; was captured and kept in prison till December 8, 1780, when he was exchanged at Elizabethtown, N. J. His widow was pensioned.

WILLIAM MCKENDREE CLAYTON.

Contractor. Born, Rushville, Ohio, September 20, 1835.

Son of Joseph Clayton and Louisa (Showman) Clayton.  
 Grandson of HENRY CLAYTON and Anna (Skeer) Clayton.

HENRY CLAYTON (1750-1808), of York County, Pennsylvania (a native of England), Private, Captain Treat's Company,

Colonel William Bailey's York County Pennsylvania Regiment, known as Pennsylvania Flying Camp, June, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel Michael Swope's Flying Camp, August, 1776; at the battle of Long Island; was captured and kept in prison till December 8, 1780, when he was exchanged at Elizabethtown, N. J. His widow pensioned.

### THEODORE LEE COLE.

Born, Albany, N. Y., December 26, 1852.

Son of John Jay Cole and Mary Pohlman (Lee) Cole.  
Grandson of John Orton Cole and Eleanor Hohenback (Sharp) Cole.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM COLE and Thankful (Orton) Cole.

WILLIAM COLE (— —), Private, 5th Company, 4th New York Regiment, 1778-1779; Private, Dirck Van Veghten's Regiment; Private, Colonel Dunning's Regiment, New York Militia.

### HORACE COLEMAN, M.D.

U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Born, Troy, N. Y., December 24, 1824.

Son of Asa Coleman, M. D. and Mary (Keifer) Coleman.  
Grandson of ASAPH COLEMAN, M. D. and Eunice (Hollister) Coleman.  
Great-grandson of NOAH COLEMAN, M. D. and Mary (Wright) Coleman.

DR. ASAPH COLEMAN (1747-1817), of Lebanon, Connecticut, Surgeon, Connecticut State Line, Colonel Belden's Regiment, 1778; Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, 1779.

NOAH COLEMAN, M. D. (1703 —), of Lebanon, Connecticut, Surgeon, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781; Original member of Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

### RICHARD COLLINS.

Journalist. Born, Leet Township, Allegheny County, Pa., October 20, 1807.

Son of William A. Collins and Eliza Leet (Shields) Collins.  
Grandson of Thomas Leet Shields and Amelia Craig (Chaplin) Shields.  
Great-grandson of David Shields and Eliza (Leet) Shields.  
Great-great-grandson of DANIEL LEET and Wilhelmina (—) Leet.  
Great-grandson of John Chaplin and Harriet (Craig) Chaplin.  
Great-great-grandson of ISAAC CRAIG and Amelia (Neville) Craig.  
Great-great-grandson of JOHN NEVILLE.

DANIEL LEET (— 1830), of Virginia, Brigade Quartermaster and Paymaster and Major, Virginia Line, 1766-1779.

ISAAC CRAIG (1741-1826), of Pennsylvania, Lieutenant of Marines in the Navy, November, 1775; Captain of Marines in the Navy, 1776; served on the "Andrea Doria" ten months, one of the vessels of Commodore Hopkins' squadron, which captured Forts Nassau and Montague on the Island of New Providence, W. I., capturing the Governor and much needed cannon and ammunition. Captain at Trenton, October, 1776; Captain artillery, 4th Continental, March, 1777, under Colonel Thomas Proctor; severely wounded at Brandywine; Major, October 7, 1781; served to 1783.

JOHN NEVILLE (1731 —), of Augusta County, Virginia, Delegate from Augusta County, Virginia, to Provincial Convention of Virginia, which appointed Washington and Peyton Randolph to the first Continental Congress. On August 7, 1775, by order of the convention he marched to Fort Pitt and took possession; Colonel of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

#### CHARLES WILLIAM COOMBS.

Born, Knox County, Ohio, October 22, 1837.

Son of William Coombs and Barbara Ellen (McCray) Coombs.  
Grandson of JOHN COOMBS and Nancy (Vannander) Coombs.

JOHN COOMBS (1754-1849), of Loudoun County, Virginia, Private, Captain John Henry's Company, 1781; in Virginia State Regiment, Colonel John Alexander and Colonel Charles Dabney; at the siege of Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis. Pensioned.

#### CHARLES MULFORD COOPER.

Sec'y and Sup't New York Engraving and Printing Co. Born, Freehold, N. J., September 8, 1851.

Son of John G. Cooper and Magdalena (Hoagland) Cooper.  
Grandson of John Cooper and Eleanor Williams (Perrine) Cooper.  
Great-grandson of JOHN PERRINE.  
Great-great-grandson of HENRY PERRINE.

JOHN PERRINE (1760-1831), Private, Sergeant, Minutemen, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia; Sergeant, Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.

HENRY PERRINE (1730-1816), of Freehold, New Jersey, Private, Minutemen, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia.

## CAPT. BYRON KILBOURNE COWLES.

Born, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, October 21, 1837.

Son of Rennselaer Watson Cowles and Laura (Kilbourne) Cowles.  
Grandson of Whitfield Cowles and Glorianna (Havens) Cowles.  
Great-grandson of JOSIAH COWLES and Mary (Scott) Cowles.

JOSIAH COWLES (1716-1793), of Southington, Connecticut, Member of Town Committee for relief of people of Boston suffering from British oppression, 1774; Member of Town Committee to provide for families of officers and soldiers of Continental Army, November 11, 1779; Member of Committee of Inspection.

## CAPT. CALVIN DUVAL COWLES, U.S.A.

Captain, 23d U. S. Infantry. Born, Elkville, N. C., June 26, 1849.

Son of Calvin Josiah Cowles and Martha Temperance (Duvall) Cowles.  
Grandson of Josiah Cowles and Deborah (Sanford) Cowles.  
Great-grandson of Calvin Cowles and Miriam (Atwater) Cowles.  
Great-great-grandson of JOSIAH COWLES and Mary (Scott) Cowles.  
Grandson of Alvin Simpson Duvall and Nancy Caroline (Carson) Duvall.  
Great-grandson of ANDREW CARSON and Temperance (Young) Carson.  
Great-great-grandson of THOMAS YOUNG and Judith (Johnston) Young.  
Great-grandson of Alvin Duvall and Martha (Houston) Duvall.  
Great-great-grandson of CHRISTOPHER HOUSTON and Sarah (Mitchell) Houston.

JOSIAH COWLES (1716-1793), of Southington, Connecticut, Member of Town Committee for relief of people of Boston suffering from British oppression, 1774; Member of Town Committee to provide for families of officers and soldiers of Continental Army, November 11, 1779; Member of Committee of Inspection.

ANDREW CARSON (1756-1841), of Rowan (Iredell County), North Carolina, Private and Captain of Partisan Rangers, 1776-1781; in service against the Carolina Tories and the Cherokee Indians, and in the engagements at Ninety-Six, Shallow Ford and Brier Creek; Private, Captain Joseph Dixon's Company, General Griffith Rutherford; Private, Captain David Caldwell's Company, 1776-1781; Private, Captain John Read's Company,

Colonel Wade Hampton; Private, Captain John Graham's Company, 1782. Pensioned.

THOMAS YOUNG (1732-1829), of Rowan (now Iredell County), North Carolina, Minuteman and Commissary of Partisan Troops; contributed largely to the cause of independence.

CHRISTOPHER HOUSTON (1744-1837), of Rowan (now Iredell County), North Carolina, Minuteman and Captain, North Carolina Rangers, 1776-1782.

HON. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON COWLES.

Lawyer: Ex-Member of Congress from N. C. Born, Hamptonville, Yadkin County, N. C., April 22, 1840.

Son of Josiah Cowles and Nancy Caroline (Carson) Cowles.  
 Grandson of Calvin Cowles and Miriam (Atwater) Cowles.  
 Great-grandson of JOSIAH COWLES and Mary (Scott) Cowles.  
 Grandson of ANDREW CARSON and Temperance (Young) Carson.  
 Great-grandson of THOMAS YOUNG and Judith (Johnston) Young.

JOSIAH COWLES (1716-1793), of Southington, Connecticut, Member of Town Committee for relief of people of Boston suffering from British oppression, 1774; Member of Town Committee to provide for families of officers and soldiers of Continental Army, November 11, 1779; Member of Committee of Inspection.

ANDREW CARSON (1756-1841), of Rowan (Iredell County), North Carolina, Private and Captain of Partisan Rangers, 1776-1781; in service against the Carolina Tories and the Cherokee Indians, and in the engagements at Ninety-Six, Shallow Ford and Brier Creek; Private, Captain Joseph Dixon's Company, General Griffith Rutherford; Private, Captain David Caldwell's Company, 1776-1781; Private, Captain John Read's Company, Colonel Wade Hampton; Private, Captain John Graham's Company, 1782. Pensioned.

THOMAS YOUNG (1732-1829), of Rowan (now Iredell County), North Carolina, Minuteman and Commissary of Partisan Troops; contributed largely to the cause of independence.

## WILLIAM VAN ZANDT COX.

Chief Clerk, U. S. National Museum. Born, Zanesville, Ohio, June 12, 1852.

Son of Thomas Jefferson Cox and Lucy Ann (Van Zandt) Cox.

Grandson of Ezekiel Taylor Cox and Maria Mafilda (Sullivan) Cox.

Great-grandson of JAMES COX and Ann (Potts) Cox.

Grandson of James Monroe Van Zandt and Elizabeth (Denison) Van Zandt.

Great-grandson of John Van Zandt and Elizabeth (Kroessen) Van Zandt.

Great-great-grandson of JACOBUS (JAMES) VAN ZANDT and Jannetje (Benet) Van Zandt.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM DENISON and Ann (Slack) Denison.

Great-great-grandson of JOHANNES (JOHN) KROESSEN and Jannetje (Nevins) Kroessen.

JAMES COX (1753-1810), of Monmouth County, New Jersey, Private and Lieutenant, Colonel Holmes' 1st New Jersey Regiment; Brigadier-General of Militia and Commander of the Monmouth Brigade; served at Monmouth and Germantown; Member of State Assembly and four years its speaker; died while a Member of Congress from New Jersey.

JACOBUS (JAMES) VAN ZANDT (1727 —), of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain Henry Lott's Company, 4th Associators, from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, August, 1775; at Fort Mifflin and other engagements.

WILLIAM DENISON (1756-1820), of Stonington, Connecticut, Private and Corporal, 3d and 4th Connecticut; enlisted, 1777; served to close of war; his company was detached from the Connecticut Line and sent to Virginia to serve under Lafayette, and formed part of the battalion that stormed the enemy's redoubts at Yorktown, October 14, 1781, five days before the surrender of Cornwallis.

JOHANNES KROESSEN (1729-1812), Second Lieutenant, Captain Henry Lott's Company, 4th Associators, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia, 1775.

## CAPT. ROBERT CRAIG, U.S.A.

Captain, Signal Corps, U. S. Army. Born, Lehigh Gap, Pa., January 20, 1843.

Son of Thomas Craig and Katherine (Hagenbuch) Craig.

Grandson of THOMAS CRAIG and Dorothy (Briner) Craig.

THOMAS CRAIG (1740-1832), of Craig's Settlement, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Captain, 1776; in the Canada campaign;

Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776, Colonel, 1777-1783, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment; at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, and at Valley Forge; Lieutenant of Northampton County, 1783.

HENRY LYON CRANE.

Merchant. Born, New Albany, Indiana, August 8, 1835.

Son of Israel Cooper Crane and Hannah (Lyon) Crane.  
Grandson of ISRAEL CRANE and Mary (Cooper) Crane.

ISRAEL CRANE (1755-1795), of Newark, New Jersey, Private, Captain Christopher Marsh's Company, Essex Troop of Light Horse, New Jersey, 1777-1782, and Cornet, 1782; at the battle of Long Island, and in the New Jersey and Pennsylvania campaigns.

SARDIS LITTLE CRISSEY, M.D.

Attorney. Born, Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 5, 1840.

Son of Jason Crissey and Roxana (Winsor) Crissey.  
Grandson of Samuel Crissey and Lucy (Grosvenor) Crissey.  
Great-grandson of LEICESTER GROSVENOR, JR., and Esther (Weld) Grosvenor.  
Grandson of Rev. Washington Winsor and Healthy (Irons) Winsor.  
Great-grandson of ANAN WINSOR and Amie (Angell) Winsor.

LEICESTER GROSVENOR (1726 —), of Windsor, Massachusetts, Chairman of Committee of Town to decide on patriotic action, November 25, 1776; Captain of Company from Windsor, Massachusetts; Delegate from Windsor, Massachusetts, to form a State Constitution, July, 1779.

ANAN WINSOR (1749 —), of Providence, Rhode Island, Ensign, 5th Company, Rhode Island, 1776.

REV. JOHN NEWTON CULBERTSON.

Clergyman. Born, Franklin County, Pa., August 22, 1842.

Son of John Culbertson and Hannah (McVitty) Culbertson.  
Grandson of Robert Culbertson, Jr., and Agnes (Breckenridge) Culbertson.  
Great-grandson of ROBERT CULBERTSON, SR., and Annie (Duncan) Culbertson.

ROBERT CULBERTSON (1755-1801), of Culbertson's Row, Pennsylvania, Captain, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators, July, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators, July 31,

1777; appointed by Legislature of Pennsylvania, December 17, 1777, agent to receive subscriptions to the continental loan; recommissioned, May 14, 1778; Wagonmaster and Commissary of Supplies for Cumberland Valley, 1778-1781.

### WILLIAM ELEROY CURTIS.

Journalist. Born, Akron, Ohio, November 5, 1850.

Son of Eleroy Curtis and Harriet (Coe) Curtis.

Grandson of Joseph Curtis and Mary (—) Curtis.

Great-grandson of FELIX CURTIS and Patience (Holt) Curtis.

FELIX CURTIS (1762-1828), of Waterbury, Connecticut, Private, August 3, 1777-August 3, 1780, Captain Edward Bulkley's Company, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, and in Captain Judah Alden's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, Connecticut Line; engaged in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island; at battle of Springfield, N. J., June 23, 1780. Pensioned.

### HON. BYRON M. CUTCHEON.

Lawyer: Ex-Member of Congress from Michigan. Born, Pembroke, N. H., May 11, 1836.

Son of James McCutcheon and Hannah (Tripp) McCutcheon.

Grandson of FREDERICK McCUTCHEON and Anna (Brown) McCutcheon.

FREDERICK McCUTCHEON (1751-1844), of Pembroke, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Daniel Moore's Company, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops, 1775; Private, Captain John Lane's Company, Colonel Shirley's Regiment, 1776; stationed at Winter Hill during the siege of Boston; Private, Captain Barnes' Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment, 1776; marched to Ticonderoga; stationed at Fort Mount Independence. Pensioned.

### SAMUEL MILTON CUTLER.

Special Examiner, U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Huff, Spencer County, Indiana, December 1, 1855.

Son of Thomas J. Cutler and Mary (Connor) Cutler.

Grandson of Samuel Connor and Nancy (Hyde) Connor.

Great-grandson of TERRENCE CONNOR and Polly (Mason) Connor.

TERRENCE CONNOR (1751-1841), of Prince William County, Virginia, Private, Captain Galihier's Company, 11th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Daniel Morgan, in Brigade of General William Woodford; served three years. Pensioned.



GEN. JAMES JACKSON DANA, U.S.A.

Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., Retired. Born, Waltham, Mass., April 9, 1821.

Son of Samuel Luther Dana and Ann Theodora (Willard) Dana.  
Grandson of LUTHER DANA and Lucy (Giddings) Dana.

LUTHER DANA (1763-1832), of Groton, Massachusetts, Midshipman, Continental Navy, 1780-1783; in the "Hague" frigate under Captain John Manley, and elsewhere. Pensioned.

RICHARD DANA.

Born, Camp Floyd, Utah, December 4, 1860.

Son of James Jackson Dana, U.S.A., and Thesta (Dana) Dana.  
Grandson of Samuel Luther Dana and Ann Theodora (Willard) Dana.  
Great-grandson of LUTHER DANA and Lucy (Giddings) Dana.

LUTHER DANA (1763-1832), of Groton, Massachusetts, Midshipman, Continental Navy, 1780-1783; in the "Hague" frigate under Captain John Manley, and elsewhere. Pensioned.

† WILLIAM WEAVER DANENHOWER.

Attorney. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., February 22, 1820. Died, Washington, D. C., May 28, 1894.

Son of Charles Danenhowe and Rachel (Weaver) Danenhowe.  
Grandson of JOHN DANENHOWER and Eva (Riter) Danenhowe.

JOHN DANENHOWER (— 1800), of Germantown, Pennsylvania, Wagonmaster, with the Continental Army at Valley Forge, Germantown and Brandywine.

ENSIGN CLELAND DAVIS, U.S.N.

U. S. Navy Department. Born, Louisville, Ky., November 13, 1869.

Son of William J. Davis and Frances (Cunningham) Davis.  
Grandson of William Kincaid Davis and Sarah Margaret (Zimmerman) Davis.

Great-grandson of Rev. Jonathan Davis and Rebecca (Kincaid) Davis.  
Great-great-grandson of JAMES DAVIS and Mary (Edgerton) Davis.  
Great-great-grandson of JAMES KINCAID and Mary (McMorris) Kincaid.

JAMES DAVIS (1754-1822), of Fairfield County, South Carolina, Private and Captain in Sumter's Cavalry, South Carolina Regiment to the close of the war.

JAMES KINCAID (1753-1801), of Craven, Fairfield County, South Carolina, Captain of Cavalry under Generals Marion and Sumter; at battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford, Rocky Mount and Eutaw Springs; wounded in the latter battle.

## EDWARD WARREN DAY.

Born, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 2, 1857.

Son of Edward Parsons Day and Harriet (Hubbard) Day.

Grandson of Rev. Warren Day and Sarah (Kellogg) Day.

Great-grandson of ORION DAY and Joanna (Everett) Day.

ORION DAY (1762-1835), of Wrentham, Massachusetts. Private, Captain Josiah Richards' Company, Massachusetts Militia, on duty in Rhode Island, August, 1779; Private, Captain Samuel Holden's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Thayer's Suffolk County Massachusetts Regiment, July, 1780.

## MILLS DEAN.

Lawyer. Born, Spartanburg, S. C., April 3, 1847.

Son of Hosea Jefferson Dean and Mary (Owen) Dean.

Grandson of John Dean and Mary (Farrow) Dean.

Great-grandson of JOEL DEAN and Mary (Brockman) Dean.

Great-grandson of THOMAS FARROW and Rebecca (Mountjoy) Farrow.

JOEL DEAN, Private, South Carolina Militia.

THOMAS FARROW (1754-1843), of Spartanburg, South Carolina, Captain of the "Spartan Band," a troop of partisan cavalry; engaged in constant struggles with the Tories, as well as at the Cowpens, Musgrove's Mills, the sieges of Augusta and Ninety-Six; wounded several times. Pensioned.

## RICHARD CRAIN DEAN, M.D., U.S.N.

Medical Director, U. S. Navy. Born, Harrisburg, Pa., May 27, 1833.

Son of Alexander Tracy Dean, M.D., and Mary Adeline (Crain) Dean.

Grandson of Richard Moore Crain and Elizabeth (Whitehill) Crain.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH CRAIN and Mary (Moore) Crain.

Great-grandson of ROBERT WHITEHILL and Eleanor (Reed) Whitehill.

JOSEPH CRAIN (1738-1789), of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, First Lieutenant, Captain Richard McQueen's Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Regiment, Associated Battalions of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; in service in the Jerseys, 1776; Captain, 2d Company, 6th Battalion, Colonel John Rogers, Pennsylvania, 1777.

ROBERT WHITEHILL (1738-1813), of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Member of Convention which adopted the

Declaration of Independence, Philadelphia, July 15–September 28, 1776; Member of Committee on "Frame of Government," 1776; Member of Council of Safety, 1777; Member of Supreme Executive Council, 1779–1781; Member of Cumberland County Committee; Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1784; Speaker of Senate of Pennsylvania; Member of Congress.

### WILLIAM AUGUSTIN DE CAINDRY.

Chief Clerk, Office of Commissary-General of Subsistence, War Department. Born, Cobb County, Georgia, March 4, 1843.

Son of Daniel Augustin De Caidry and Mary Hudson (McClain) De Caidry.

Grandson of Daniel De Caidry and Constance (Dénos) De Caidry.

Great-grandson of AUGUSTIN ROUXELIN-DÉNOS and Mary (Shields) Dénos.

AUGUSTIN ROUXELIN-DÉNOS (1741–1806), a native of Caen in Calvados, France; Private, *Regiment d'Infanterie de Cambresis*, March 5, 1760; Lieutenant, August 27, 1762; returned to France, 1764, after four years' service in the Isle of France; transferred to the *Regiment de Saintonge*, 1775; he became *Capitaine en Second*, 1779, and in 1780 embarked for America with the army of Rochambeau; promoted to be *Capitaine-Commandant*, March 5, 1781, and having rendered distinguished service at the siege of Yorktown was made a *Chevalier de St. Louis*; resigned at Baltimore, August 3, 1782, and settled in York County, Virginia.

### IRA WARREN DENNISON, M.D.

Physician. Born, Mystic, New London County, Conn., July 16, 1865.

Son of Hiram Clift Dennison and Eliza Almira (Miner) Dennison.

Grandson of Elsha W. Dennison and Fannie (Chesebrough) Dennison.

Great-grandson of ISAAC DENNISON and Eunice (Williams) Dennison.

Grandson of Thomas Miner and Eliza (Dennison) Miner.

Great-grandson of MANASSEH MINER and Hannah (Haley) Miner.

Great-grandson of ROBERT DENNISON and Deborah (Dewey) Dennison.

ISAAC DENNISON (1751–1814), of Stonington, Connecticut, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1776–1783; his home was an asylum or refuge for patriots who escaped from Long Island when the British had possession, about forty being with him at one time.

MANASSEH MINER (1755-1837), of Stonington, Connecticut, Corporal, Captain William Stanton's Company, 8th Connecticut, Colonel Oliver Smith; served at New York under Brigadier-General Gurdon Saltonstall, 1776; Sergeant, same Company and Regiment, August, 1780.

ROBERT DENNISON (1749-1820), of New London, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain Elias Mather's Company, Connecticut, July, 1776.

### HON. JOSIAH DENT.

Lawyer. Ex-President Board of Commissioners, District of Columbia. Born, Charles County, Md., August 26, 1817.

Son of William Hatch Dent, M.D., and Catharine (Brawner) Dent.

Grandson of REV. HATCH DENT and Judith (Posten) Dent.

Great-grandson of JOHN DENT and Violetta (Winnett) Dent.

HATCH DENT, of Charlotte Hall Academy, St. Mary's County, Maryland, First Lieutenant, December, 1775, 1st Battalion of Light Infantry, Maryland Provincials, under General Smallwood; captured at the battle of Long Island, and confined for two years in a British prison-ship.

JOHN DENT, of Charles County, Maryland, Member of Maryland Convention, 1775; Signer of Articles of Association; Brigadier-General of Militia, 3d District of Maryland.

### COMMANDER FRANCIS WILLIAM DICKINS, U.S.N.

Commander, U. S. Navy. Born, Beekman, N. Y., November 2, 1844.

Son of George Dickins and Eunice (Pearce) Dickins.

Grandson of William Pearce and Elizabeth (Tanner) Pearce.

Great-grandson of JOHN PEARCE and Eunice (Briggs) Pearce.

JOHN PEARCE (1749-1829), of North Kingston, Rhode Island, Ensign, 1st Regiment, Rhode Island State Brigade, 1776, under Continental pay; First Lieutenant, Captain Nathaniel Hawkins' Company, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia.

### WILLIAM MALLORY DICKSON.

Merchant. Born, Smithfield, Va., May 1, 1844.

Son of Mallory Todd Dickson and Diana Todd (Southall) Dickson.

Grandson of James Southall and — (Todd) Southall.

Great-grandson of Turner Southall and Elizabeth (Barrett) Southall.

TURNER SOUTHALL (1735-1791), of Henrico County, Virginia, Member of Henrico County Virginia Committee of Correspondence, 1774; Member Virginia Assembly; Commissioner to locate State buildings at Richmond, June 4, 1779.

### GEORGE DOOLITTLE.

Auditor's Office for War Department. Born, Utica, N. Y., December 26, 1830.

Son of Jesse W. Doolittle and Jerusha (Clark) Doolittle.

Grandson of GEORGE DOOLITTLE and Grace (Wetmore) Doolittle.

Grandson of JABEZ CLARK and Amy (Elderkin) Clark.

GEORGE DOOLITTLE, of Middletown, Connecticut, Private, Captain Joseph Churchill's Company, 3d Battalion, Colonel C. Sage, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776; Private, Lieutenant David Smith's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Connecticut Regiment, General E. Wolcott's Brigade, 1777; Private, Captain Humphrey's Company, 6th Connecticut, Colonel Meigs' Regiment, May 1, 1778; Corporal, October 1, 1780; Sergeant, Colonel Zebulon Butler's 4th Connecticut, 1781; Sergeant, Captain David Humphrey's Company, 6th Connecticut, July 1, 1781. Pensioned.

JABEZ CLARK, of Lebanon, Connecticut, Ensign, Captain James Dana's Company, Colonel John Ely's Connecticut Regiment, June, 1777; served through the war. Pensioned.

### \* REV. JAMES OWEN DORSEY.

Ethnologist, Bureau of Ethnology. Born, Baltimore, Md., October 31, 1848. Died, Washington, D. C., February 4, 1895.

Son of Thomas Anderson Dorsey and Maria Sweetser (Hance) Dorsey.

Grandson of Nicholas Slade Dorsey and Mary (Anderson) Dorsey.

Great-grandson of ELISHA DORSEY and Mary (Slade) Dorsey.

Grandson of James Hance and Ann (Sweetser) Hance.

Great-grandson of SAMUEL HANCE and Sarah (Ailnut) Hance.

ELISHA DORSEY (1752-1798), of Baltimore, Maryland, Member of Baltimore Committee, 1774, and of Committee "to carry the Maryland Association to the people for signing," 1775-1776.

SAMUEL HANCE (1730-1800), of Calvert County, Maryland, Member of Calvert County Committee of Observation, 1774-1775, and also of Committee to License Suits, 1775.

### HON. JOHN WATKINSON DOUGLASS.

Attorney: Ex-President, Board of Commissioners, D. C. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., October 25, 1827.

Son of Joseph M. Douglass and Martha A. (Watkinson) Douglass.  
Grandson of John Douglass and Hannah (Miller) Douglass.  
Great-grandson of JOHN DOUGLASS and Christina (Holstein) Douglass.

JOHN DOUGLASS (1748-1841), Captain of a Company of Riflemen of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia, July 3, 1776; Colonel Richard Hampton's 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, November 3, 1776; at battle of Brandywine, etc.

### HON. FRED THOMAS DUBOIS.

U. S. Senator from Idaho. Born, Palestine, Crawford County, Ill., May 29, 1851.

Son of Jesse K. Dubois and Delia (Morris) Dubois.  
Grandson of — Morris and Delia (Hoagland) Morris.  
Great-grandson of Cornelius Hoagland and Mary (Tuttle) Hoagland.  
Great-great-grandson of MOSES TUTTLE and Jane (Ford) Tuttle.  
Great-great-great-grandson of JACOB FORD, SR.

MOSES TUTTLE, of Morris County, New Jersey, Member of Committee of Safety of Morris County, New Jersey, 1776; Judge of Superior Court.

JACOB FORD, SR. (1704-1777), of Morris County, New Jersey, Delegate to Provincial Congress, June 27, 1774; on Committee on Correspondence, January, 1776.

### JAMES TAYLOR DU BOIS.

Journalist. Born, Great Bend, Pa., April 17, 1851.

Son of Joseph Du Bois and Emroy (Taylor) Du Bois.  
Grandson of Abraham Du Bois and Julia (Bowes) Du Bois.  
Great-grandson of MINNA DU BOIS and Marie (Pittenger) Du Bois.  
Great-great-grandson of ABRAHAM DU BOIS and Marie (la Siliere) Du Bois.  
Grandson of Benjamin Taylor and Harriet (Barnaby) Taylor.  
Great-grandson of JAMES TAYLOR and Salome (Partridge) Taylor.

MINNA DU BOIS, of Somerset County, New Jersey, Sergeant, 2d Battalion, New Jersey Militia.

ABRAHAM DU BOIS (1726-1793), of Somerset County, New Jersey, Captain, 2d Battalion, New Jersey Militia.

JAMES TAYLOR (1762-1832), of Franklin, Massachusetts, enlisted in the Continental Army; served at Valley Forge; commanded a Volunteer Regiment at the battle of Plattsburg, 1812.

CAPT. RICHARD CATLIN DU BOIS.

First Lieutenant, U.S.A., Retired. Born, Great Bend, Pa., April 16, 1842.

Son of Joseph Du Bois and Emroy (Taylor) Du Bois.  
 Grandson of Abraham Du Bois and Julia (Bowes) Du Bois.  
 Great-grandson of MINNA DU BOIS and Marie (Pittenger) Du Bois.  
 Great-great-grandson of ABRAHAM DU BOIS and Marie (la Siliere) Du Bois.  
 Grandson of Benjamin Taylor and Harriet (Barnaby) Taylor.  
 Great-grandson of JAMES TAYLOR and Salome (Partridge) Taylor.

MINNA DU BOIS, of Somerset County, New Jersey, Sergeant, 2d Battalion, New Jersey Militia.

ABRAHAM DU BOIS (1726-1793), of Somerset County, New Jersey, Captain, 2d Battalion, New Jersey Militia.

JAMES TAYLOR (1762-1832), of Franklin, Massachusetts, enlisted in the Continental Army; served at Valley Forge; commanded a volunteer regiment at the battle of Plattsburg, 1812.

JAMES FRANCIS DUHAMEL.

Real Estate Agent. Born, Washington, D. C., August 5, 1858.

Son of William J. C. Duhamel and Elizabeth Hill (Kennedy) Duhamel.  
 Grandson of James Duhamel and Martha (Seth) Duhamel.  
 Great-grandson of WILLIAM C. SETH.  
 Grandson of William Kennedy and Henrietta J. (Hill) Kennedy.  
 Great-grandson of HENRY HILL, JR., and Hester (Brooke) Hill.

WILLIAM C. SETH (1757-1815), of Queen Anne County, Maryland, Adjutant, Captain Paul Bentalon's Company, Pulaski's Legion (1778-1781); Captain of a Maryland Militia in the East Maryland Campaign of 1814, to repel British raids.

HENRY HILL, JR. (— 1822), of Prince George County, Maryland, Captain, Colonel Marbury's Battalion, Maryland Continental Line, 1777-1781, attached to Smallwood's Flying Camp; at Trenton and Germantown.

JOHN DURAND.

Author. Born, New York City, May 6, 1822.

Son of Asher Brown Durand and Lucy (Baldwin) Durand.  
 Grandson of JOHN DURAND and Rachel (Myer) Durand.  
 Grandson of ISAAC BALDWIN and — (Dodd) Baldwin.

JOHN DURAND (or Duren) (1745 —), of Newark, New Jersey, Private, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia.

ISAAC BALDWIN, of Essex County, New Jersey, Private, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia.

### LEONARD HUNTRESS DYER.

Attorney. Born, Washington, D. C., May 13, 1873.

Son of George Washington Dyer and Kate (Huntress) Dyer.  
 Grandson of Leonard Huntress and Lydia A. (Mackinnon) Huntress.  
 Great-grandson of Joseph P. Huntress and Sally (Chesley) Huntress.  
 Great-great-grandson of JAMES CHESLEY and Elizabeth D. (Furber) Chesley.  
 Great-great-grandson of RICHARD FURBER and Elizabeth (Downing) Furber.

JAMES CHESLEY (1750-1851), of Rochester, New Hampshire, Private, Captain William Harper's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire Regiment, to re-enforce army in Canada, 1776.

RICHARD FURBER, of Dover, New Hampshire, Sergeant, Captain David Copp's Company, Colonel John Wingate's New Hampshire Regiment; at Pierce's Island; engaged in defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775.

### \* ROBERT EDWARD EARLL.

Editor, U. S. National Museum. Born, Waukegan, Ill., August 24, 1853. Died, Washington, D. C., March 19, 1896.

Son of Robert Cunningham Earll and Sarah (Montgomery) Earll.  
 Grandson of Josiah Earle and Electa (Crissey) Earle.  
 Great-grandson of REUBEN EARLE and Mary (Harrington) Earle.

REUBEN EARLE (1747-1823), of Leicester, Massachusetts, Gunsmith; Private, company of militia which marched to Cambridge, under command of Captain Newhall, on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

### JOHN PAUL EARNEST.

Attorney at Law. Born, Manorville, Armstrong County, Pa., April 6, 1862.

Son of Rev. J. A. Earnest, D. D., and Julia (McCreary) Earnest.  
 Grandson of S. S. McCreary and Sarah (Noel) McCreary.  
 Great-grandson of Robert McCreary and Anna (Black) McCreary.  
 Great-great-grandson of HENRY BLACK and Mary (Weems) Black.

HENRY BLACK (1753-1836), of Adams County, Pennsylvania, Captain of a Company of Pennsylvania Rangers to guard the frontier against the Indians; stationed at Forts Lyttleton and Burnt Cabins on North Mountain.



### PROF. JOHN ROBIE EASTMAN, U.S.N.

Astronomer, Professor of Mathematics, U. S. Navy. Born, Andover, N. H., July 29, 1836.

Son of Royal F. Eastman and Sophronia (Mayo) Eastman.  
 Grandson of Ephraim Eastman and Lydia (Robie) Eastman.  
 Great-grandson of JEREMIAH EASTMAN and Anna (Quimby) Eastman.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN ROBIE and Mary (Eastman) Robie.  
 Grandson of John Mayo and Lydia (Laha) Mayo.  
 Great-grandson of Asa Mayo and Sarah (Seabury) Mayo.  
 Great-great-grandson of THOMAS MAYO and Elizabeth (Wing) Mayo.  
 Great-grandson of JAMES LAHA and Lydia (—) Laha.

JEREMIAH EASTMAN (1732–1802), of Deerfield, New Hampshire, Delegate to Colonial Congress at Exeter, New Hampshire, 1775–1779 and 1781.

JOHN ROBIE (1742–1824), of Weare, New Hampshire, Private in expedition to Ticonderoga, 1776.

THOMAS MAYO (1725–1778), of Harwich, Massachusetts, Member of a privateersman's crew; captured by a British man-of-war, and confined for many months in a prison-ship in New York Harbor; died in Newport, Rhode Island, in 1778, on his way home after his discharge from the prison-ship, and as a result of his confinement.

JAMES LAHA, of Harwich, Massachusetts, Private, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment, on alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, 1778; in 1782 James Laha with six other prisoners of war, at Halifax, petitioned the Governor and Council of Massachusetts to be exchanged for British prisoners then in Massachusetts.

### OTIS JUDD EDDY, M.D.

Physician: Medical Reviewer, U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Ithaca, N. Y., June 30, 1846.

Son of James Eddy and Maria (Judd) Eddy.  
 Grandson of Otis Eddy and Harriet (Tracy) Eddy.  
 Great-grandson of WILLARD EDDY and Dorcas (Matthewson) Eddy.

WILLARD EDDY (1760–1854), of Gloucester, Rhode Island, Private, Captain Nathan Blackmar's Company, Colonel Christopher Lippitt's Rhode Island Regiment, Continental Line; at White Plains; Private, Captain John Eddy's Company, Colonel Brown's Rhode Island Militia, February, 1777; Private, Lieutenant Simon Smith's Company, Colonel Morey's Rhode Island Regiment, Lieutenant Thomas Collins' Company, Lieutenant

Stephen Olney's Company, Lieutenant Stephen Whipple's Company, 1777; entered the naval service in March, 1778; shipped on the "Providence," under Commodore Abraham Whipple; sailed for France; remained three months; discharged at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, October, 1778; in 1779 shipped on the "Boston," Commodore Samuel Tucker; sailed for Charleston, South Carolina, where he was made prisoner, and taken to Philadelphia; discharged, June 27, 1780. Pensioned.

### WILLIAM SEYMOUR EDWARDS.

Attorney. Born, New York, September 14, 1856.

Son of William H. Edwards and Katherine Colt (Tappan) Edwards.  
 Grandson of William W. Edwards and Helen A. (Mann) Edwards.  
 Great-grandson of William Edwards and Rebecca (Tappan) Edwards.  
 Great-great-grandson of TIMOTHY EDWARDS and Rhoda (Ogden) Edwards.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of ROBERT OGDEN and Phebe (Hatfield) Ogden.  
 Grandson of Arthur Tappan and Frances (Antill) Tappan.  
 Great-grandson of EDWARD ANTILL, 3D, and Charlotte (Riverien) Antill.  
 Great-grandson of Benjamin Mann and ——— (Towne) Mann.  
 Great-great-grandson of JAMES MANN.  
 Great-great-grandson of ——— TOWNE.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of EZRA TOWNE.

TIMOTHY EDWARDS (1738-1812), of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Member of State and County Committees of Safety; Commissioner to Indians to preserve peace; Member of Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Member of Governor's Council, 1775-1780; Commissioner to distribute arms, etc., to the Militia of Berkshire County; Commissioned by Washington to furnish supplies to the army at West Point; advanced money and merchandise to help the patriot cause, and on Burgoyne's invasion, sent two thousand silver crowns to meet the demands of the occasion, and sacrificed almost all his estate for the war.

ROBERT OGDEN (1716-1787), of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, Delegate to Colonial Congress in New York, October 7, 1765; Chairman of Elizabethtown Committee of Safety, 1776.

EDWARD ANTILL, 3D (1740-1787), Chief Engineer of the Army under General Montgomery and with that officer when he fell at Quebec; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Hazen's Regiment; Adjutant-General of the American Army in Canada, 1776; Colonel under General Sullivan in the campaign in New Jersey,

1777; at Yorktown, 1782; retired January 1, 1783; original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

JAMES MANN, Captain, at Ticonderoga, at Bunker Hill, etc.

EZRA TOWNE, at Bunker Hill, joined Gates' army, Colonel at end of the war.

### JOHN FRANCIS ELLIS.

U. S. Fish Commission. Born, Boston, Mass., May, 19, 1849.

Son of John Sardine Ellis and Lucinda Ann (Teel) Ellis.  
 Grandson of Timothy Ellis and Susanna (Thompson) Ellis.  
 Great-grandson of TIMOTHY ELLIS and Anna (Page) Ellis.  
 Grandson of Benjamin Cutter Teel and Alice (Hall) Teel.  
 Great-grandson of Thomas Hall and Elizabeth (Merriam) Hall.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSIAH MERRIAM and Lydia (Wheeler) Merriam.  
 Great-great-grandson of TIMOTHY WHEELER and Abigail (Munroe) Wheeler.

TIMOTHY ELLIS (1746 —), of Dedham, Massachusetts, and of Keene, New Hampshire, Member of New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1776; Major, Colonel Samuel Ashley's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775; Major, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment, Stark's Brigade, 1777; Colonel, 2d Brigade, 1780-1781; resigned, 1783.

JOSIAH MERRIAM (1726-1809), of Concord, Massachusetts, Sergeant, Captain Hosmer's Company, Massachusetts Minutemen, 1775; Member of Committee of Inspection, 1775; Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1777-1782; Delegate to State Convention, July 14, 1779. Josiah Merriam lived and his descendants still live at the historic "Merriam's Corner," Concord, Massachusetts, where there is now on a stone at the junction of the old Bedford and Boston roads, the inscription: "Merriam's Corner. The British troops retreating from the old North Bridge were here attacked in flank by the men of Concord and neighboring towns and driven under a hot fire to Charlestown."

TIMOTHY WHEELER (1697-1782), of Concord, Massachusetts, commanded the militia that secreted the stores at Concord, April, 1775. Abigail Munroe, wife of Timothy Wheeler, was born and lived in the historic "Munroe Tavern," on the road between Concord and Lexington.

## SELDEN MARVIN ELY.

Teacher and Law Student. Born, Farmwell, Va., January 9, 1867.

Son of John Selden Ely and Sarah Jane (McHenry) Ely.

Grandson of Selden Marvin Ely and Esther Statira (Griffin) Ely.

Great-grandson of Seth Ely and Phebe (Marvin) Ely.

Great-great-grandson of Elisha Marvin and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin.

Great-great-great-grandson of SAMUEL SELDEN and Elizabeth (Ely) Selden.

SAMUEL SELDEN (1723-1776), of Connecticut, Major at Boston with Connecticut Troops, 1776; Colonel, Connecticut Militia, 1776; raised, equipped and paid his regiment at his own expense; taken prisoner, September, 1776, and confined in City Jail, New York, where he was taken with fever and died, October 11, 1776.

## HON. MATTHEW GAULT EMERY.

President, Second National Bank of Washington. Born, Pembroke, N. H., September 28, 1818.

Son of Jacob Emery and Jane (Gault) Emery.

Grandson of JOSEPH EMERY and Hannah (Stickney) Emery.

Grandson of MATTHEW GAULT and Elizabeth (Bunton) Gault.

Great-grandson of ANDREW BUNTON.

JOSEPH EMERY (1738-1821), First Lieutenant, 2d Company, 9th Regiment, September 5, 1775; Captain, 12th Company, 13th Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, March 4, 1779; on duty as recruiting officer.

MATTHEW GAULT, Drummer, Captain McConnell's Company, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, Stark's Brigade; at battle of Bennington.

ANDREW BUNTON, of Pembroke, New Hampshire, Captain of Company from Pembroke, New Hampshire, Colonel Burnham's Regiment, Continental Line; Captain of Company, Colonel Waldron's Regiment, General John Sullivan's Brigade, at siege of Boston; in camp at Winter Hill, 1775, and in 1776 was at Temple's Farm.

## HON. CHARLES JAMES FAULKNER.

U. S. Senator from Virginia. Born, Martinsburg, Va., September 21, 1847.

Son of Charles J. Faulkner and — (Boyd) Faulkner.

Grandson of James Faulkner and Sarah (Mackey) Faulkner.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM MACKEY.

WILLIAM MACKEY (1738-1812), of Berkeley County, Virginia, Captain, Virginia Continental Line; wounded at the head of his company at Brandywine, and imprisoned; original member of the Virginia Society of the Cincinnati.

† GEN. CHARLES WILLIAM FIELD.

Born, Woodford County, Ky., April 6, 1828. Died, Washington, D. C., April 20, 1892.

Son of Willis Field and Isabella M. (Buck) Field.

Grandson of EZEKIEL HENRY FIELD and Elizabeth (Field) Field.

EZEKIEL HENRY FIELD, of Culpeper County, Virginia (when a youth four years a captive among the Indians); Member of the garrison at Lexington station; killed at the battle of Blue Licks, Kentucky, August 19, 1782.

† DE VIN FINCKEL.

Bank Clerk. Born, Washington, D. C., October 18, 1869. Died, Washington, D. C., August 20, 1892.

Son of Frank Hermann Finckel and Charlotte (Brady) Finckel.

Grandson of Jasper Erving Brady and Margaret (Morton) Brady.

Great-grandson of JOHN BRADY, JR., and Jane (McCall) Brady.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN BRADY, SR., and Mary (Quigley) Brady.

JOHN BRADY, JR. (1763 —), of Pennsylvania, a boy of fifteen, fought by the side of his father and his brother, Lieutenant Samuel Brady, at Brandywine, and was wounded.

CAPT. JOHN BRADY, SR. (1733-1779), of the 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line, Colonel W. Cooke, 1776; wounded at Brandywine, at the head of his company, and was later engaged in frontier duty and was killed by the Indians, at Wolf Run, April 11, 1779.

ROBERT STRETTELL JONES FISHER, JR.

Lawyer. Born, York, Pa., July 25, 1847.

Son of Robert Strettell Jones Fisher and Catharine (Jameson) Fisher.

Grandson of Horatio Gates Jameson and Emilie (Shewell) Jameson.

Great-grandson of DAVID JAMESON and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson.

COL. DAVID JAMESON, M.D. (1715 —), of York, Pennsylvania, Colonel, 3d Battalion, York, Pennsylvania Militia, 1776-1777; contributed money and supplies to the Continental Army and to Congress while in session at York, Pennsylvania, 1778.

## + EDMUND FLAGG.

Lawyer. Born, Wiscasset, Maine, November 24, 1815. Died, Fairfax County, Va., November 1, 1890.

Son of Edmund Flagg and Harriet (Payson) Flagg.  
Grandson of JOSIAH FLAGG and Anna (Webster) Flagg.  
Great-grandson of JOHN WEBSTER.  
Grandson of DAVID PAYSON and Nancy (Ingersoll) Payson.

JOSIAH FLAGG (1748-1799), of Chester, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Moses Baker's Company of Volunteers; joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, September, 1777; Lieutenant of Militia in service about Suffolk, 1781; in Continental Line, 1777-1781, serving one year as Adjutant under Washington.

JOHN WEBSTER, of Chester, New Hampshire, Second Lieutenant, Captain Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Rangers, July 22, 1776; taken prisoner at "The Cedars," May 19, 1776; Colonel, 5th New Hampshire Militia.

DAVID PAYSON, of Wiscasset, Maine, Private and Corporal in the Revolutionary War. Pensioned.

## JAMES MILTON FLINT, M.D., U.S.N.

Medical Inspector, U. S. Navy. Born, Hillsborough, N. H., February 7, 1838.

Son of Amos Flint and Mary (Stickney) Flint.  
Grandson of James Stickney and Mary (Baldwin) Stickney.  
Great-grandson of ABRAHAM STICKNEY.  
Great-grandson of JOSHUA BALDWIN.

ABRAHAM STICKNEY (1733-1803), of Tewksbury, Massachusetts, Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel David Green's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; in the Rhode Island Campaign, Colonel Drury's and Colonel McIntosh's Regiments, 1778.

JOSHUA BALDWIN, of Tewksbury, Lieutenant Minutemen at the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Captain, 8th Company, Colonel Simeon Spalding's 7th Regiment, Middlesex Militia.

## ABIAL ABBOTT FORBUSH.

Merchant. Born, Hillsborough, N. H., November 13, 1839.

Son of Ira Forbush and Hannah (Brown) Forbush.  
Grandson of Simeon Forbush and Catharine (Hosmer) Forbush.  
Great-grandson of DAVID FORBUSH, JR., and Sarah (Hayward) Forbush.  
Great-great-grandson of JOSIAH HAYWARD and Mary (—) Hayward.  
Great-grandson of STEPHEN HOSMER and Sarah (Davis) Hosmer.  
Great-great-grandson of EZEKIEL DAVIS and Mary (—) Davis.  
Grandson of ISAAC BROWN and Sarah (Aiken) Brown.

DAVID FORBUSH, JR. (1739 —), of Acton, Massachusetts, Orderly Sergeant, Captain Isaac Davis' Company of Acton Minutemen which first opposed the British troops at the North Bridge in Concord; was standing beside Captain Davis when the first shot was fired by the enemy, and was covered with Davis' blood when he fell.

JOSIAH HAYWARD, of Acton, Massachusetts, Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1774-1775.

STEPHEN HOSMER, of Acton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Isaac Davis' Acton Minutemen, April 19, 1775, at Concord; his brother Abner was killed at the same time Captain Davis fell.

EZEKIEL DAVIS, of Acton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Isaac Davis' Acton Minutemen, at Concord Bridge, April 19, 1775.

ISAAC BROWN, of Andover, New Hampshire, Private, Colonel Thomas Stickney's Regiment, Stark's Brigade, New Hampshire Militia, July, 1780.

### JAMES CARTER FOX.

Attorney at Law. Born, Portland, Maine, April 1, 1864.

Son of William O. Fox and Mary G. (Carter) Fox.

Grandson of Daniel Fox and Elizabeth (Lewis) Fox.

Great-grandson of ARCHELAUS LEWIS and Elizabeth (Browne) Lewis.

ARCHELAUS LEWIS, of Massachusetts, Private, April, 1775; Ensign and Lieutenant, 18th Continental Infantry, 1776; Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Vose, January 1, 1777-February 20, 1779.

### WALTER HENRY FRENCH.

File Clerk, House of Representatives. Born, Lowell, Mass., December 2, 1837.

Son of Walter French and Nancy B. (Osgood) French.

Grandson of Luther French and Sarah (Bowers) French.

Great-grandson of Jesse French and Abigail (Jaquith) French.

Great-great-grandson of EBENEZER FRENCH and Elizabeth (Hill) French.

Great-grandson of JOSIAH BOWERS.

EBENEZER FRENCH (1707 —), of Billerica, Massachusetts, Private; responded to call of Paul Revere; at Bunker Hill; one of seventy-five men who served eight months in Rhode Island, 1778.

JOSIAH BOWERS (1730 —), of Massachusetts, Minuteman at Lexington and Cambridge.

### HON. WILLIAM PIERCE FRYE.

U. S. Senator from Maine. Born, Lewiston, Maine, September 2, 1830.

Son of John M. Frye and Alice M. (Davis) Frye.

Grandson of Dean Frye and Joanna (March) Frye.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH FRYE, JR. and Mary (Robinson) Frye.

Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH FRYE, SR. and Mehitabel (Poor) Frye.

CAPT. JOSEPH FRYE, JR. resigned a Captaincy in the British army to accept a commission in the American service.

GEN. JOSEPH FRYE SR. (1711-1794), of Andover, Massachusetts, and Fryeburg, Maine, Major-General of Massachusetts troops, January 21, 1775; Brigadier-General in the Continental Army, 1776.

### EDWARD MINER GALLAUDET, LL.D.

President, Gallaudet College. Born, Hartford, Conn., February 5, 1837.

Son of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet and Sophia (Fowler) Gallaudet.

Grandson of PETER WALLACE GALLAUDET and Jane (Hopkins) Gallaudet.

Grandson of Miner Fowler and Rachel (Hall) Fowler.

Great-grandson of NOAH FOWLER and Deborah (Pendleton) Fowler.

PETER WALLACE GALLAUDET (1756-1843), Private Secretary to General Washington during the New Jersey campaign.

COL. NOAH FOWLER (1735-1825), of Guilford, Connecticut, Captain of Minutemen in the "Lexington Alarm"; marched to the relief of Boston, April 19, 1775; Captain 7th Connecticut Militia, 1777-1782; in service against Tryon, 1779; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of the 28th Regiment, Connecticut State Troops, 1782.

### HENRY GANNETT.

Chief Topographer, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, Bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine, August 24, 1846.

Son of Michael Farley Gannett and Hannah Trufant (Church) Gannett.

Grandson of Barzillai Gannett and Elizabeth (Farley) Gannett.

Great-grandson of John Farley and Sarah (Dennis) Farley.

Great-great-grandson of MICHAEL FARLEY and Elizabeth (Choate) Farley.

MICHAEL FARLEY (1719-1789), of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, Member of Massachusetts Bay Committee,



1775; Member of Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, at Cambridge, 1775; Member of Executive Council which exercised the functions of State Government, 1775-1780; Brigadier-General, Essex County Militia, 1776; Third Major-General, Massachusetts Militia, 1777; Second Major-General, Massachusetts Militia, 1778.

CHARLES LEARD GARDNER.

Civil Engineer. Born, Fayetteville, N. C., April 20, 1841.

Son of Charles Thomas Gardner and Rebecca (Cole) Gardner.  
Grandson of SAMUEL GARDNER and Elizabeth (Ford) Gardner.

SAMUEL GARDNER (1761-1823), of Madison, New Jersey, Private, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia.

HENRY WISE GARNETT.

Lawyer. Born, Washington, D. C., March 31, 1849.

Son of Alexander Yelverton Peyton Garnett, M.D., and Mary Elizabeth (Wise) Garnett.

Grandson of Muscoe Garnett, Jr., and Maria (Battaille) Garnett.

Great-grandson of MUSCOE GARNETT, SR., and Grace Fenion (Mercer) Garnett.

Grandson of Henry Alexander Wise and Ann Eliza (Jennings) Wise.

Great-grandson of John Wise and Sarah Corbin (Cropper) Wise.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN CROPPER and Margaret (Pettit) Cropper.

Great-great-great-grandson of SEBASTIAN CROPPER.

MUSCOE GARNETT, SR. (1736-1803), of Essex County, Virginia, Member of Essex County Committee of Safety.

GEN. JOHN CROPPER (1756-1821), of "Bowman's Folly," Accomac County, Virginia, Captain, 9th Regiment, Virginia Regulars, February 5, 1776; Major, 7th Regiment, Virginia Continental Line, January 4, 1777; in service at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 27, 1777-August 16, 1779, when he resigned; commanded the 11th Virginia Regiment at Valley Forge, and after his resignation Colonel of the Militia of Accomac County until 1782; wounded and imprisoned at "the battle of the Barges," November 28, 1782; original member and President of the Virginia Society of the Cincinnati.

SEBASTIAN CROPPER (— 1776), of Virginia, Captain, Virginia Militia, September 30, 1775.

## JOHN ROWZEE GARRISON.

Lawyer. Born, Stafford County, Va., August 27, 1838.

Son of John Rowzee Garrison and Frances (Hudson) Garrison.  
Grandson of Moses Garrison and Nancy (Atchison) Garrison.  
Great-grandson of JOHN GARRISON and Betsey (Ennis) Garrison.

JOHN GARRISON (1740 —), of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, Private at Yorktown.

## BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GIBBS, M.D.

Physician. Born, Pointville, Burlington County, N. J., January 14, 1859.

Son of Daniel Fort Gibbs and Mary E. (Webb) Gibbs.  
Grandson of Benjamin Cooper Gibbs and Sarah Ann (Fort) Gibbs.  
Great-grandson of Andrew Fort.  
Great-great-grandson of JOHN FORT and Margaret (—) Fort.

JOHN FORT (1745-1811), of Burlington, New Jersey, Private in Burlington County, New Jersey Militia.

## GEN. HORATIO GATES GIBSON, U.S.A.

Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A., retired. Born, Baltimore, Md., May 22, 1827.

Son of John Gibson and Elizabeth (Jameson) Gibson.  
Grandson of Horatio Gates Jameson and Catharine (Shewell) Jameson.  
Great-grandson of DAVID JAMESON, M.D. and Elizabeth (Davis) Jameson.

COL. DAVID JAMESON, M.D. (1715-1807), of York, Pennsylvania, Colonel, 3d Battalion, York, Pennsylvania Militia, 1776-1777; contributed money and supplies to the Continental Army and to Congress while in session at York, Pennsylvania, 1778.

## \* COL. GEORGE WASHINGTON GIST.

Born, Frederick County, Md., July 20, 1819. Died, Washington, D. C., November 9, 1891.

Son of Independent Gist and Rachel (Gist) Gist.  
Grandson of MORDECAI GIST and Mary (Sterritt) Gist.

MORDECAI GIST (1743-1792), Captain, Baltimore Independent Company, the first raised in Maryland; Major, Maryland Troops, 1776; in the battle of Brooklyn and in the New Jersey campaign; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, 1779; in the Southern campaigns; at Camden and Yorktown.

### HARRY POST GODWIN.

Journalist. Born, Binghamton, N. Y., February 10, 1857.

Son of Harry Godwin and Helen (Jackson) Godwin.  
 Grandson of Abraham Godwin and Ariana (Marcellus) Godwin.  
 Great-grandson of ABRAHAM GODWIN, JR., and Martha (Parke) Godwin.  
 Great-great-grandson of ABRAHAM GODWIN, SR., and Phebe (Coles) Godwin.

ABRAHAM GODWIN, JR., Private and Fife-Major, 5th New York Regiment, Colonel Louis Dubois.

ABRAHAM GODWIN, SR. (1724-1777), Captain of Horse, holding the King's Commission; enlisted as Captain of Marines, March, 1775, in Revolutionary service; aided in retreat of colonial forces across the East River; guided Washington and his troops across New Jersey; wounded in the Highlands and died February 9, 1777.

### GEORGE BROWN GOODE, PH.D., LL.D.

Assistant Secretary, Smithsonian Institution. Born, New Albany, Indiana, February 13, 1851.

Son of Francis Collier Goode and Sarah Woodruff (Crane) Goode.  
 Grandson of Israel Cooper Crane and Hannah (Lyon) Crane.  
 Great-grandson of ISRAEL CRANE, JR., and Mary (Cooper) Crane.

ISRAEL CRANE, JR., of Newark, New Jersey, Private, 1777-1781, Cornet, 1782, in the Essex Troop of Light Horse, New Jersey Militia, Captains Christopher Marsh and Obadiah Meeker; served under General Philemon Dickinson at Staten Island and Monmouth.

### HON. JOHN GOODE.

Attorney at Law. Born, Goodes, Bedford County, Va., May 27, 1829.

Son of John Goode and Ann M. (Leftwich) Goode.  
 Grandson of EDMUND GOODE and Sarah (Branch) Goode.  
 Grandson of John Leftwich and Sally (Walton) Leftwich.  
 Great-grandson of JOEL BRECKINRIDGE LEFTWICH and Nancy (Turner) Leftwich.

EDMUND GOODE (1730-1812), of Bedford County, Virginia, Private, Virginia Continental Line; served in the South; at Camden, Guilford and Eutaw Springs, under General Nathaniel Greene; was near Captain John Watts and Captain Simon Morgan, cavalry officers under Colonel Washington, when they

were wounded at Eutaw Springs, and assisted in carrying them from the field. Pensioned.

JOEL BRECKINRIDGE LEFTWICH (1759-1846), of Bedford County, Virginia, Non-commissioned officer, at Germantown and Camden; Captain, 1781. Pensioned.

### RICHARD URQUHART GOODE.

Geographer, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, Liberty, Va., December 8, 1858.

Son of John Goode and Sallie (Urquhart) Goode.  
Grandson of John Goode and Ann M. (Leftwich) Goode.  
Great-grandson of EDMUND GOODE and Sarah (Branch) Goode.  
Great-grandson of John Leftwich and Sally (Walton) Leftwich.  
Great-great-grandson of JOEL BRECKINRIDGE LEFTWICH and Nancy (Turner) Leftwich.

EDMUND GOODE (1730-1812), of Bedford County, Virginia, Private, Virginia Continental Line; served in the South; at Camden, Guilford and Eutaw Springs under General Nathaniel Greene. Pensioned.

JOEL BRECKINRIDGE LEFTWICH (1759-1846), of Bedford County, Virginia, Non-commissioned officer; at Germantown and Camden; Captain, 1781. Pensioned.

### PROF. JOSEPH CLAYBAUGH GORDON, PH.D.

Professor of Mathematics and Chemistry. Born, Piqua, Ohio, March 9, 1842.

Son of Rev. John McDaniel Gordon and Elizabeth Ann (Fisher) Gordon.  
Grandson of George Gordon and Agnes (McDaniel) Gordon.  
Great-grandson of GEORGE GORDON and Mary (McLean) Gordon.  
Great-grandson of JOHN McDANIEL and Lydia (Sturgeon) McDaniel.

GEORGE GORDON (1755-1826), of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain William Rippey's Company, Colonel William Irvine's Pennsylvania Regiment; Corporal, January 26, 1776; in the Canada Campaign, and was at Three Rivers and probably at Ticonderoga.

COL. JOHN McDANIEL (McDonnell or McDonald) (1746-1831), of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Lieutenant, State Militia; in the Hudson River Campaign; Lieutenant-Colonel, 6th Brigade, Pennsylvania Militia.

✦ MORTON GORDON.

Born, Fayette County, Ky., February 20, 1798. Died, Fair Haven, Ohio, March 12, 1892. (Aged 96.)

Son of GEORGE GORDON and Mary (McLean) Gordon.

GEORGE GORDON (1755-1826), of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain William Rippey's Company, Colonel William Irvine's Pennsylvania Regiment; Corporal, January 26, 1776; in the Canada Campaign, and was at Three Rivers and probably at Ticonderoga.

JOHN REQUA GRAHAM.

Clerk. Born, Sing Sing, N. Y., February 28, 1818.

Son of Henry Graham and Sarah (Requa) Graham.

Grandson of ISAAC GILBERT GRAHAM, M.D., and Auley (Banker) Graham.

Great-grandson of ANDREW GRAHAM, M.D.

Grandson of JOHN REQUA and Mary (Knapp) Requa.

ISAAC GILBERT GRAHAM, M.D. (1760-1849), of Westchester County, New York, Surgeon's Mate, 7th Regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line; Assistant Surgeon, Continental Army; at West Point under Washington, and when he retired from the army received from his superior officers the highest proof of their respect and esteem; presented by Washington with a silver-headed cane, now in possession of his descendants.

ANDREW GRAHAM, M.D. (1728-1785), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Member of Connecticut Committee of Safety; Regimental Surgeon of Connecticut Troops; captured at battle of White Plains, and imprisoned in the old Dutch Church, Nassau Street, New York, until surrender of Cornwallis.

JOHN REQUA, of Tarrytown, New York, Private; wounded in service and honorably discharged.

GEN. LEWIS ADDISON GRANT.

Lawyer. Born, Winhall, Bennington County, Vt., January 17, 1829.

Son of James Grant and Betsey (Wyman) Grant.

Grandson of DAVID WYMAN and Sarah (Stedman) Wyman.

DAVID WYMAN (— 1828), of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Benjamin Edgell's Company, Colonel John Brook's Regiment, Massachusetts, January, 1778; Private in a Worcester County, Massachusetts Regiment, 1780. Widowed pensioned.

### GEN. ADOLPHUS WASHINGTON GREELY, U.S.A.

Brigadier-General and Chief Signal Officer, U. S. Army. Born, Newburyport, Mass., March 27, 1844.

Son of John Balch Greely and Frances Dunn (Cobb) Greely.

Grandson of Stephen Greely and Betsey (Balch) Greely.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH GREELY and Prudence (Clements) Greely.

JOSEPH GREELY, of Haverhill, Massachusetts, Minuteman; Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Colby's Company, Colonel John-son's Regiment; marched to Lexington on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and later contributed supplies to the Continental Troops.

### ANDREW JORDAN GREEN.

U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Born, Aquia District, Stafford County, Va., March 16, 1863.

Son of John Green and Mary Ann (Jordan) Green.

Grandson of William Green and Betsey (Sullivan) Green.

Great-grandson of JESSE GREEN and Elizabeth (Cox) Green.

JESSE GREEN (1755-1830), of Stafford County, Virginia, Private and Corporal, Captain Thomas Posey's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment of foot, Colonel Holt Richeson, Captain Adam Wallace's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, Colonel William Russell, 1778-1779.

### BERNARD RICHARDSON GREEN.

Superintendent and Engineer, Building for Library of Congress. Born, Malden, Mass., December 28, 1843.

Son of Ezra Green and Elmina Minerva (Richardson) Green.

Grandson of BERNARD GREEN and Lois (Dimitt) Green.

Grandson of Ralph Richardson and Abigail (Childs) Richardson.

Great-grandson of Nathan Richardson and Hannah (Shattuck) Richardson.

Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH RICHARDSON and Hannah (Druy) Richardson.

BERNARD GREEN (1752-1834), of Malden, Massachusetts, Corporal of Minutemen at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Corporal, Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, Point Shirley expedition, June, 1776; First Sergeant, Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel John Brooks' Regiment; at Horse Neck, September 26, 1776; at White Plains, October 28, 1776; at Trenton and Princeton; Lieutenant, Colonel Nathaniel Thacher's Massachusetts Regiment, Middlesex Militia, July 29, 1778.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON (1756 —), of Temple, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Company, Colonel Enoch Poor, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, June, 1775; Private, Captain Henry Elkins' Company, November, 1775; Private, Captain Gershom Drury's Company, Colonel Thomas Heald, June, 1777; Ensign, 6th Company, 10th New Hampshire, Colonel J. Badger, March, 1776; at Bunker Hill and Saratoga and defeat of Burgoyne.

### DARIUS ALONZO GREEN.

Chief Clerk, Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department. Born, Ludlow, Vt., January 24, 1843.

Son of George Bent Green and Melinda (Wetherbee) Green.  
 Grandson of Darius Green and Elizabeth (Bent) Green.  
 Great-grandson of Joseph Green and Lucy (Bent) Green.  
 Great-great-grandson of DAVID BENT and Lucy (MOORE) Bent.  
 Grandson of Luther Wetherbee and Nancy (Kendall) Wetherbee.  
 Great-grandson of THOMAS WETHERBEE and Maria (Sawtelle) Wetherbee.

DAVID BENT (1730-1798), of Rutland, Massachusetts, Captain, Rutland Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment, marched to Cambridge at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Bowker's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment, raised to re-enforce the Continental Army, February, 1776; Captain, Rutland Company, marched to Bennington Alarm, August, 1777; Captain, Colonel Cushing's Worcester Regiment, August-November, 1777.

THOMAS WETHERBEE (1757 —), of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, Private, Captain George Kimball's Lunenburg Company, April 20, 1775; Private, Captain John Nutting's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, eight months; at Bunker Hill, June, 1775. Pensioned.

### JOHN MARSHALL GREEN.

U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Born, Aquila District, Stafford County, Va., November 25, 1849.

Son of John Green and Mary Ann (Jordan) Green.  
 Grandson of William Green and Betsy (Sullivan) Green.  
 Great-grandson of JESSE GREEN and Elizabeth (COX) Green.

JESSE GREEN (1755-1830), of Stafford County, Virginia, Private and Corporal, Captain Thomas Posey's Company, 7th Virginia

Regiment of foot, Colonel Holt Richeson, Captain Adam Wallace's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, Colonel William Russell, 1778-1779.

### WINTHROP DARIUS GREEN.

Draughtsman, Navy Department. Born, Medford, Mass., March 5, 1873.

Son of Darius Alonzo Green and Hattie (Emery) Green.

Grandson of George Bent Green and Melinda (Wetherbee) Green.

Great-grandson of Darius Green and Elizabeth (Bent) Green.

Great-great-grandson of Joseph Green and Lucy (Bent) Green.

Great-great-great-grandson of DAVID BENT and Lucy (Moore) Bent.

Great-grandson of Luther Wetherbee and Nancy (Kendall) Wetherbee.

Great-great-grandson of THOMAS WETHERBEE and Maria (Sawtelle) Wetherbee.

DAVID BENT (1730-1798), of Rutland, Massachusetts, Captain, Rutland Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment; marched to Cambridge at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Lieutenant, Captain Bowker's Company, Colonel Whiting's Regiment, raised to re-enforce the Continental Army, February, 1776; Captain, Rutland Company, marched to Bennington Alarm, August, 1777; Captain, Colonel Cushing's Worcester Regiment, August-November, 1777.

THOMAS WETHERBEE (1757 —), of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, Private, Captain George Kimball's Lunenburg Company, April 20, 1775; Private, Captain John Nutting's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, eight months; at Bunker Hill, June, 1775. Pensioned.

### REAR ADMIRAL JAMES AUGUSTIN GREER, U.S.N.

Rear Admiral, U.S.N., Retired. Born, Cincinnati, Ohio, February 28, 1833.

Son of James Greer and Caroline (King) Greer.

Grandson of Augustin King and Mary (Webb) King.

Great-grandson of ELIPHALET KING and Mary (Remington) King.

ELIPHALET KING (1743 —), of Suffield, Connecticut, Private, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Ensign, 10th Company, Captain Oliver Hanchett, 2d Continental, Colonel James Spencer and Colonel Samuel Wyllys, May 1-December 10, 1775; Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1776, First Lieutenant, September 1, 1776, Colonel Samuel Wyllys's 22d Regiment; at Long Island, White Plains, etc.



**CAPT. JOHN CHOWNING GRESHAM, U.S.A.**

Captain, 7th Cavalry, U. S. Army. Born, Lancaster, Va., September 25, 1851.

Son of Samuel Gresham and Katharine (Dunaway) Gresham.

Grandson of John Gresham and Margaret (Chowning) Gresham.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM CHOWNING and Tomze (Sharpe) Chowning.

WILLIAM CHOWNING (1742-1821), of Lancaster, Virginia, Surgeon's Mate on the "Tartar," 1779-1780; while on leave of absence in his native country was captured by the British, but escaped from the man-of-war by jumping overboard and swimming ashore.

**CHARLES PARKE GRICE.**

Manufacturer. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1858.

Son of Francis Elliott Grice and Mary H. (Parke) Grice.

Grandson of Francis Grice and Mary P. H. (Elliott) Grice.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH GRICE and Mary (Smith) Grice.

Great-great-grandson of FRANCIS GRICE and Mary (Brockenbrough) Grice.

JOSEPH GRICE (1759 —), of Philadelphia, Private, Light Infantry Company, Colonel Thomas McKean, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain William Moulder's Company, Artillery, 1777; at Perth Amboy, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and Valley Forge; shipped on the Privateer "Mars" on a voyage to St. Eustatia, and later on the "Renown," of Norfolk; on various occasions assisted in building boats and ships for transporting men, arms.

FRANCIS GRICE (1726 —), built vessels for the Government defence in Philadelphia, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Loxley's 1st Artillery Company, Philadelphia, 1776; Quartermaster and Major under General Mifflin, taken prisoner September 26, 1777, and confined in the jail, removed to New York, 1778; exchanged, January, 1780; his property in Philadelphia was destroyed by the British.

**FRANCIS GRICE.**

Manufacturer. Born, Camden, N. J., October 1, 1855.

Son of Francis Elliott Grice and Mary H. (Parke) Grice.

Grandson of Francis Grice and Mary P. H. (Elliott) Grice.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH GRICE and Mary (Smith) Grice.

Great-great-grandson of FRANCIS GRICE and Mary (Brockenbrough) Grice.

JOSEPH GRICE (1759 —), of Philadelphia, Private, Light Infantry Company, Colonel Thomas McKean, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain William Moulder's Company, Artillery, 1777; at Perth Amboy, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and Valley Forge; shipped on the Privateer "Mars" on a voyage to St. Eustatia, and later on the "Renown," of Norfolk; on various occasions assisted in building boats and ships for transporting men, arms.

FRANCIS GRICE (1726 —), built vessels for the Government defence in Philadelphia, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Loxley's 1st Artillery Company, Philadelphia, 1776; Quartermaster and Major under General Mifflin; taken prisoner September 26, 1777, and confined in the jail; removed to New York, 1778; exchanged, January, 1780; his property in Philadelphia was destroyed by the British.

### FRANCIS ELLIOTT GRICE.

Naval Architect. Born, Portsmouth, Va., March 30, 1829.

Son of Francis Grice and Mary P. H. (Elliott) Grice.

Grandson of JOSEPH GRICE and Mary (Smith) Grice.

Great-grandson of FRANCIS GRICE and Mary (Brockenbrough) Grice.

JOSEPH GRICE (1759 —), of Philadelphia, Private, Light Infantry Company, Colonel Thomas McKean, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain William Moulder's Company, Artillery, 1777; at Perth Amboy, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and Valley Forge; shipped on the Privateer "Mars" on a voyage to St. Eustatia, and later on the "Renown," of Norfolk; on various occasions assisted in building boats and ships for transporting men, arms.

FRANCIS GRICE (1726 —), built vessels for the Government defence in Philadelphia, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain Benjamin Loxley's 1st Artillery Company, Philadelphia, 1776; Quartermaster and Major under General Mifflin; taken prisoner September 26, 1777, and confined in the jail; removed to New York, 1778; exchanged, January, 1780; his property in Philadelphia was destroyed by the British.

## HON. CHARLES HENRY GROSVENOR.

Lawyer; Member of Congress from Ohio. Born, Pomfret, Conn., September 20, 1833.

Son of Peter Grosvenor and Ann (Chase) Grosvenor.

Grandson of THOMAS GROSVENOR and Ann (Munford) Grosvenor.

THOMAS GROSVENOR, of Pomfret, Connecticut, Second Lieutenant, 3d Connecticut, May 23, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill; Captain, 20th Continental Infantry, January 1, 1776; Major, 3d Connecticut, January 1, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Connecticut, March 13, 1778; transferred to 1st Connecticut, January 1, 1781; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, May 29, 1782; at Yorktown; retired, January 1, 1783.

## WILLIAM BROOKS GURLEY.

Broker. Born, Indianapolis, Indiana, August 8, 1843.

Son of Rev. Phineas D. Gurley, D.D., and Emma Elizabeth (Brooks) Gurley.

Grandson of Hosea Brooks and Phebe (Post) Brooks.

Great-grandson of ROSWELL POST and Martha (Mead) Post.

ROSWELL POST, Private, Captain Simeon Wright's Company, Colonel Gideon Warren's Vermont Regiment, 1779; Sergeant, same Company, 1779-1780; served with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and Stark at Bennington; Member of Vermont Legislature three sessions; Clerk, Captain Blanchard's Company, Colonel Allen's Regiment, 1780; Clerk, Colonel Lee's Regiment, 1781; Member of Board of Selectmen of Rutland, Vermont, 1780 and 1782.

## ✦ GEN. PETER VALENTINE HAGNER, U.S.A.

Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Army. Born, Washington, D. C., August 28, 1815. Died, Washington, D. C., March 11, 1893.

Son of Peter Hagner and Frances (Randall) Hagner.

Grandson of JOHN RANDALL and Deborah (Knapp) Randall.

JOHN RANDALL (1750-1826), of Westmoreland County, Virginia, resident of Annapolis, Maryland; Commissary of Stores in Maryland Line; in service in New York, 1778; Sub-Clothier in service in the Southern Department, 1779; Member of Annapolis Council of Safety.

### LIEUT. JOHN POWER HAINS, U.S.A.

Second Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, U. S. Army. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., August 23, 1865.

Son of Peter C. Hains and Virginia Pettis (Jenkins) Hains.

Grandson of Reuben P. Hains and Amanda (Green) Hains.

Great-grandson of Daniel Green and Mary (Carr) Green.

Great-great-grandson of ROBERT CARR (or Kerr).

ROBERT CARR (or Kerr) (1754-1837), of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Private, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Militia.

### ROBERT PETER HAINS.

Examiner of Patents, U. S. Patent Office. Born, Beverly, N. J., June 5, 1860.

Son of Reuben P. Hains and Amanda M. (Green) Hains.

Grandson of Daniel Green and Mary (Carr) Green.

Great-grandson of ROBERT CARR (or Kerr).

ROBERT CARR (or Kerr) (1754-1837), of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Private, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Militia.

### HENRY DOUGLASS HALL.

Bookkeeper. Born, Baltimore, Md., December 17, 1863.

Son of Henry Douglass Hall and Mary (Willig) Hall.

Grandson of Moses Hall and Sarah Thompson (Douglass) Hall.

Great-grandson of BARNARD DOUGLASS and Hannah (Pierce) Douglass.

BARNARD DOUGLASS (1763-1849), of Woburn, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Edward Richardson's Company, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment; at West Point and White Plains, 1778-1779; Private, Captain William Green's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment, in Rhode Island campaign, 1780.

### HENRY ORVILLE HALL.

Library, U. S. Army Medical Museum. Born, Guelph, Wellington County, Canada, November 21, 1846.

Son of Hezekiah Johnson Hall and Deborah (Willson) Hall.

Grandson of ASAHIEL HALL, JR., and Ruth (Johnson) Hall.

Great-grandson of ASAHIEL HALL, SR., and Sarah (Goldsmith) Hall.

Grandson of HEZEKIAH JOHNSON and Ruth (Merriman) Johnson.

ASAHIEL HALL, JR. (1759-1845), of Salisbury, New York, Private, 8th Connecticut, July 18, 1780.

ASAHIEL HALL, SR. (1717-1795), of Wallingford, Connecticut, Private, 9th Connecticut, Colonel Samuel Blatchley Webb, August, 1778-December, 1780.

HEZEKIAH JOHNSON (1732-1810), of Wallingford, Connecticut, Minuteman, at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Johnson's Company, 5th Battalion, General James Wadsworth's Brigade, June, 1776; at Long Island and White Plains; Captain of Militia under General Gates, at Saratoga, etc., 1777; commanded the Wallingford troops at the battle of New London.

### SAMUEL KELLOGG HALL.

Journalist. Born, Trenton, N. Y., August 27, 1822.

Son of James Hall and Sally (Chapin) Hall.

Grandson of JOHN HALL and Sarah (Reynolds) Hall.

Grandson of DAVID CHAPIN and Ruth (Seymour) Chapin.

JOHN HALL (1756-1832), of New York, Private, Burrall's Regiment, Connecticut Line, in the Northern campaign, 1776; made prisoner at The Cedars; Private, Captain David Down's Company, Colonel Charles Burrell's Connecticut Regiment; Private, Captain Frederick Wiessenfel's Company, Colonel Philip van Cortlandt, 2d New York, 1778; discharged, February 1, 1779; at Valley Forge and Monmouth; Member of New York Legislature, 1780-1784. Pensioned.

DAVID CHAPIN (1762-1858), of Litchfield County, Connecticut, Private, Captain Joseph Walker's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb, 9th Connecticut, March, 1778; at battles, Long Island, 1778; at Springfield, New Jersey, 1780, and on Hudson; discharged, February, 1781. Pensioned.

### EMINEL POTTER HALSTEAD.

Lawyer and Real Estate Agent. Born, Trenton, N. Y., August 13, 1833.

Son of Thomas Jefferson Halstead and Mary (Potter) Halstead.

Grandson of JOSEPH HALSTEAD and Miriam (Preston) Halstead.

JOSEPH HALSTEAD (1760-1845), of Harwinton, Connecticut, Private, Captain Theophilus Munson's Company, Colonel John Chandler, Connecticut Line, May 9, 1777; at Trenton, Monmouth, Valley Forge and West Point. Pensioned.

## JOHN JACOB HALSTED.

Attorney at Law. Born, Newark, N.J., November 29, 1821.

Son of John Halsted and Mary (Pennington) Halsted.

Grandson of WILLIAM SANDFORD PENNINGTON and Phoebe (Wheeler) Pennington.

Great-grandson of JAMES WHEELER.

GOV. WILLIAM SANDFORD PENNINGTON (1757-1826), Sergeant, 2d Regiment, Continental Artillery, Colonel John Lamb, March 7, 1777; Second Lieutenant, September 12, 1778-June, 1783; Captain by brevet; wounded at siege of Yorktown.

JAMES WHEELER (1740-1777), Ensign and Captain, 2d Battalion, Somerset Militia, New Jersey.

## GEN. MARTIN D. HARDIN, U.S.A.

Brevet Brigadier-General, U.S.A., Retired. Born, Jacksonville, Ill., June 26, 1836.

Son of John J. Hardin and Sarah Ellen (Smith) Hardin.

Grandson of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth (Logan) Hardin.

Great-grandson of JOHN HARDIN and Jane (Davies) Hardin.

JOHN HARDIN (1753-1792), of Fauquier County, Virginia, Private, Captain Daniel Morgan's Rifle Corps; at battle of Saratoga, performed distinguished service and received the public thanks of General Gates; massacred by Indians in Ohio, 1792, while on a mission of peace under special orders from Washington.

## CHARLES MORRIS BAINBRIDGE HARRIS.

Real Estate. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., October 2, 1827.

Son of Thomas Harris, M.D., and Jane Phillips (Hodgdon) Harris.

Grandson of WILLIAM HARRIS and Mary (Campbell) Harris.

Grandson of SAMUEL HODGDON and Mary (Hodge) Hodgdon.

WILLIAM HARRIS (1757 —), of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Second Lieutenant, Captain John Marshall's Company, Colonel John Bull's Regiment, Pennsylvania, April, 1777; Captain, 13th Pennsylvania, 1781; Captain, 8th Company, Chester County Militia, 1794.

SAMUEL HODGDON (1745 —), of Boston, Massachusetts, and Philadelphia, Captain, Artillery, 1776; Commissary-General of Military Stores, 1777; Quartermaster-General, United States Army, and Paymaster of troops under General St. Clair.

## RUSSELL BENJAMIN HARRISON.

Mining and Electrical Engineer. Born, Oxford, Ohio, August 12, 1854.

Son of Benjamin Harrison and Caroline (Scott) Harrison.  
 Grandson of John Scott Harrison and Elizabeth (Irwin) Harrison.  
 Great-grandson of William Henry Harrison and Ann (Symmes) Harrison.  
 Great-great-grandson of BENJAMIN HARRISON and Elizabeth (Bassett) Harrison.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN CLEVES SYMMES and Anna (Tuthill) Symmes.  
 Grandson of Rev. John W. Scott, D.D., and Mary (Neal) Scott.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN SCOTT and Agnes (McElroy) Scott.

HON. BENJAMIN HARRISON (1726-1791), of "Berkeley," Charles City County, Virginia, Member and Speaker, Virginia House of Burgesses; Signer of Williamsburg Resolutions of 1774; Member of Virginia Conventions; Member of Continental Congress and Chairman of Continental Board of War, which directed and controlled the War of the Revolution. June 10, 1776, as Chairman of a Committee of Congress, introduced the resolution that had been offered three days before, by Richard Henry Lee, declaring the Independence of the American Colonies, and on July 4, reported the Declaration of Independence, voted for and signed it; was Member of Virginia House of Delegates and Speaker until 1781, and twice elected Governor; Colonel, in command of the Militia of Charles City County, Virginia, and active and efficient against Arnold and Cornwallis when they invaded Virginia.

HON. JOHN CLEVES SYMMES (1742-1814), Colonel, 3d Battalion, Sussex, New Jersey Militia; at Saratoga and Monmouth; resigned, May 23, 1777; twelve years Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, chosen by Congress as one of the Judges of the northwest territory; Member of Continental Congress from Delaware.

JOHN SCOTT, of Neshaminy, Pennsylvania, Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, Bucks County Associators, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1777.

## ALEXANDER RICHMOND HART.

President, New York Engraving and Printing Company. Born, Clayton, N. Y., April 18, 1854.

Son of Alfred B. Hart and Elizabeth Ann (Edmeston) Hart.  
 Grandson of Benjamin Hart and Maria (Batcheller) Hart.  
 Great-grandson of John Hart.  
 Great-great-grandson of JESSE HART and Martha (Mattison) Hart.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN HART and Deborah (Scudder) Hart.

JESSE HART, Captain of "Jersey Blues" at Quebec; Paymaster in New Jersey Troops with rank of captain.

JOHN HART (1708-1780), of Hopewell Township, New Jersey, Member of the Colonial Legislature of New Jersey, 1761, and for ten successive years; Speaker of the First Colonial Legislature, August, 1776; re-elected, 1777-1778; Member of Committee of Safety; Member of several Colonial Conventions, and of the Continental Congress, 1774-1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence; in 1777-1778 Chairman of New Jersey Council of Safety, and when that State was invaded by the British was subjected to abuse from the soldiers and Tories; his stock and farm destroyed, his family forced to fly, and efforts made to capture the aged patriot failed of success.

### EDWIN NELSON HARTSHORN.

Professor, Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio. Born, Portage County, Ohio, May 27, 1835.

Son of Norris Hartshorn and Assenath (Backus) Hartshorn.  
Grandson of SAMUEL BACKUS.

SAMUEL BACKUS (or Bakus) (1765-1851), of Massachusetts, Private, Captain Benjamin Durkee's Company, Connecticut Militia, July, 1782; took part in a skirmish on Long Island. Pensioned.

### FREDERICK LOVIAD HARVEY.

Examiner, General Land Office. Born, Washington, D. C., May 6, 1836.

Son of Frederick L. Harvey and Helen M. (Ford) Harvey.  
Grandson of Asa Ford and Mary A. (Nickles) Ford.  
Great-grandson of AUGUSTUS FORD and Damris (Rice) Ford.  
Great-great-grandson of ABJAH FORD and Anna (Dennison) Ford.  
Great-great-grandson of ASA RICE.

AUGUSTUS FORD (1772-1855), at the age of nine a powder-boy on a Rhode Island Privateer, commanded by his uncle, Captain Dennison, which was sent to the West Indies to bring supplies furnished by the French for the Continental Army; subsequently seaman on the brig "Washington," when the Flag of the United States was for the first time carried around the southern capes.



ABJAH FORD (1744-1809), of Providence, Rhode Island, Private, Captain Benjamin Hoppins' Company, 4th Rhode Island Continental Infantry, Colonel Charles Lippitt; Private, Captain William Humphrey's Company, 2d Rhode Island, Colonel Israel Angell, 1777; transferred to 1st Regiment, Rhode Island, Colonel Christopher Greene, January 1, 1781; at Trenton and Princeton; honorably discharged, November 3, 1781.

ASA RICE, of Connecticut, Private, Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, Continental Army, March 7, 1778.

### \* THOMAS EDWARDS HATCH, M.D.

Physician. Born, Norwich, Windsor County, Vt., August 11, 1822. Died, Washington, D. C., July 10, 1894.

Son of John Hatch and Sarah (Edwards) Hatch.

Grandson of Reuben Hatch and Eunice (Denison) Hatch.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH HATCH and Elizabeth (Brown) Hatch.

Grandson of THOMAS EDWARDS and Matilda (Chandler) Edwards.

JOSEPH HATCH (1738-1811), of Norwich, Vermont, Captain of one of the four companies of Vermont Rangers, October, 1776; called into service by the Convention at Windsor, Vermont, May 22, 1776.

THOMAS EDWARDS (1757-1837), of Springfield, Vermont, Private, Lieutenant-Colonel John Barrett's Company, Vermont Militia, at siege of Quebec, and in 1776, Captain Powers' Company, Colonel Van Dyke's New York Regiment.

### JOHN BEERS HAWES.

Ex-U. S. Consul at Reichenberg. Born, Danby, N. Y., May 31, 1836.

Son of John Hart Hawes and Adelaide (Beers) Hawes.

Grandson of Eli Beers and Electa (Bush) Beers.

Great-grandson of Richard Bush and Ruah (Platt) Bush.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN BUSH and Sarah P. (Richards) Bush.

JOHN BUSH (1736-1819), Ensign, June 24, 1776, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel William Irvine; Lieutenant, Captain Robert Wilson's Company, 7th Pennsylvania Regiment; Captain-Lieutenant, April 17, 1780; Captain, December 11, 1781, 3d Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Thomas Craig.

## JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY.

Chief Clerk, Folding Room, House of Representatives. Born, Bethel, Conn., June 30, 1854.

Son of Ezra H. Hawley and Jerusha Emma (Wildman) Hawley.

Grandson of John Hawley and Lydia (Smith) Hawley.

Great-grandson of JOHN HAWLEY and Abiah (Clark) Hawley.

JOHN HAWLEY, of Danbury, Connecticut, Private, Captain Samuel Whiting's Company, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment, May 6–November 11, 1775; in 1776 in battalion raised to re-enforce Washington at New York; in battles of Long Island, White Plains and Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge; in Colonel Heman Swift's 7th Regiment, Connecticut, May 1, 1777–May 1, 1780; re-enlisted, May 9, 1780; in Invalid Corps, Captain Ebenezer Hill, 1780–1782.

## HON. CHARLES TRUMBULL HAYDEN.

Merchant and Manufacturer. Born, Windsor, Hartford County, Conn., April 4, 1825.

Son of Joseph Trumbull Hayden and Mary (Hanks) Hayden.

Grandson of JOHN HAYDEN and Anna (Trumbull) Hayden.

JOHN HAYDEN (1750–1814), of Windsor, Connecticut, Private, Captain John Skinner's Company, Major Elisha Sheldon's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, October 23, 1776; served in New Jersey campaign.

## ENSIGN EVERETT HAYDEN, U.S.N., Retired.

Secretary, National Geographic Society. Born, Boston, Mass., April 14, 1853.

Son of William Hayden and Louise Annie (Dorr) Hayden.

Grandson of Alfred Dorr and Anne (Lodge) Dorr.

Great-grandson of John Dorr and Esther (Goldthwaits) Dorr.

Great-great-grandson of EBENEZER DORR and Abigail (Cunningham) Dorr.

EBENEZER DORR, of Boston, Massachusetts, Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, and other important committees, from Ward 12, city of Boston, 1778–1782.

## LEWIS SYDENHAM HAYDEN.

Bookseller. Born, Baltimore, Md., September 11, 1833.

Son of Edward Parsons Hayden and Elizabeth (Hause) Hayden.

Grandson of Horace Handel Hayden and Marie Antoinette (Robinson) Hayden.

Great-grandson of THOMAS HAYDEN and Abigail (Parsons) Hayden.

Great-grandson of JACOB HULL.

Great-grandson of DANIEL ROBINSON.

Grandson of William Hause and Catharine (Hull) Hayden.

Great-grandson of MICHAEL HAUSE.

THOMAS HAYDEN (1745-1817), of Windsor, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Hayden's Company, April 20, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Ebenezer Bissell's Company, July 17, 1775, Connecticut Militia; Sergeant-Major, 8th Regiment, August 11, 1775; Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1776; Adjutant, 17th Regiment, October 20, 1776; First Lieutenant, Colonel Wyly's Regiment, January 1, 1777; Adjutant, Colonel Zebulon Butler's Regiment, April 8, 1777; Lieutenant, Provisional Regiment, 1781; First Lieutenant, Captain John Francis' Company, 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line, June 20, 1782.

JACOB HULL (1750-1804), Private, Captain Kucher's Company, First Battalion, 1776; Private, Captain Isaac Cooper's Company, Colonel William Bradford's Battalion, September 14, 1778; Private, Captain Philip Waggoner's Company, 2d Regiment of Foot, November 1, 1781, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania Militia.

DANIEL ROBINSON (1738-1832), Quartermaster, ship "Montgomery," Pennsylvania Navy, May 1, 1776; Member Finance Committee of Delaware, May 14, 1778.

MICHAEL HAUSE (1751-1797), Private, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.

### REV. ALLEN HAZEN.

Clergyman. Born, Hartford, Windsor County, Vt., November 30, 1822.

Son of Austin Hazen and Frances Mary (Dana) Hazen.

Grandson of Israel Putnam Dana and Sarah (Smith) Dana.

Great-grandson of John Winchester Dana and Hannah (Putnam) Dana.

Great-great-grandson of ISRAEL PUTNAM and Hannah (Pope) Putnam.

GEN. ISRAEL PUTNAM (1718-1790), of Salem, Massachusetts, and Pomfret, Connecticut, a "Son of Liberty" as the Revolution approached; early in afternoon of April 20, 1775, he left his plow in the field, and without waiting for his uniform, mounted a horse and rode into Cambridge at sunrise on the 21st; ranking General at Bunker Hill; Major-General, Continental Army, June 19, 1775; held command at New York, 1776; defeated at Long Island, August 22, 1776; made his famous escape from Tryon in 1778, by riding down the steps at Horse-neck, Connecticut.

### WILLIAM FRANCIS HELLEN.

Banker and Broker. Born, Washington, D. C., September 26, 1842.

Son of Johnson Hellen and Jane E. (Winnell) Hellen.  
 Grandson of Walter Hellen and Nancy (Johnson) Hellen.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN HELLEN and Mary (Johnson) Hellen.  
 Great-grandson of JOSHUA JOHNSON.

JOHN HELLEN, of Maryland, First Lieutenant, 1st Maryland Battalion, Flying Camp, June–December, 1776.

JOSHUA JOHNSON (1742 —), of Kent County, Maryland, first United States Consul at Nantes, France; rendered valuable service to the cause of Independence.

### HON. JOHN STEELE HENDERSON.

Lawyer: Ex-Member of Congress from N. C. Born, Rowan County, N. C., January 6, 1846.

Son of Archibald Henderson and Mary Steele (Ferrand) Henderson.  
 Grandson of Archibald Henderson and Sarah (Alexander) Henderson.  
 Great-grandson of RICHARD HENDERSON and Elizabeth (Keeling) Henderson.  
 Grandson of Stephen Lee Ferrand, M.D., and Margaret (Steele) Ferrand.  
 Great-grandson of John Steele and Mary (Nesfield) Steele.  
 Great-great-grandson of William Steele and ELIZABETH (Maxwell) STEELE.

JUDGE RICHARD HENDERSON (1734–1785), of Granville County, North Carolina, President of the Colony of Transylvania, organized in 1775, with a representative government and entire religious liberty; Lord Dunmore, Governor of Virginia, put a price upon his head.

MRS. ELIZABETH STEELE, in February, 1781, gave opportune aid to General Greene by presenting to him two bags of silver, her savings of several years; "Never," writes Greene's biographer, "did relief come at a more needed moment."

### HON. WILLIAM WIRT HENRY.

Attorney at Law. Born, "Red Hill," Charlotte County, Va., February 14, 1831.

Son of John Henry and Elvira (McClelland) Henry.  
 Grandson of PATRICK HENRY and Dorothea (Dandridge) Henry.  
 Grandson of Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret (Cabell) McClelland.  
 Great-grandson of WILLIAM CABELL JR., and Ann (Carrington) Cabell.  
 Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM CABELL, SR., and Margaret (Jordan) Cabell.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of SAMUEL JORDAN and Ruth (Meredith) Jordan.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of PAUL CARRINGTON and Margaret (Read) Carrington.  
 Great-great-great-great-grandson of GEORGE CARRINGTON and Ann (Mayo) Carrington.

PATRICK HENRY (1736-1799), introduced and carried in the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1765, the Stamp Act resolutions which gave the first impulse to the American Revolution; led the Colony of Virginia in her Revolutionary measures; leading Member of the Continental Congresses, 1774-1775; Colonel of the first Virginia Regiment raised to defend the Colony, 1775; Commander of all the forces of the Colony until 1776; First Governor of the State of Virginia, 1776-1779; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1788.

COL. WILLIAM CABELL, JR. (1759-1822), Major in Lieutenant-Colonel John Pope's Battalion, serving under Lafayette in 1781.

COL. WILLIAM CABELL, SR. (1730-1798), of "Union Hill," Member of all of the Virginia Conventions, and of the Virginia Committee of Safety.

COL. SAMUEL JORDAN (1707?-1789), of "Seven Islands," Buckingham County, Virginia, although a very old man, served as Colonel of Militia, and as State Commissioner of the States Foundry for casting cannon.

JUDGE PAUL CARRINGTON (1733-1818), of "Mulberry Hill," Charlotte County, Virginia; Member of all of the Virginia Revolutionary Conventions and of Virginia Committee of Safety, etc.

COL. GEORGE CARRINGTON (1711-1785), of "Boston Hill," Cumberland County, Virginia; Member of House of Burgesses and Chairman of Cumberland Committee of Safety.

### COL. WILLIAM ANDERSON HERRON.

Born, Pittsburg, Pa., August 7, 1821.

Son of John Herron and Clarissa (Anderson) Herron.

Grandson of WILLIAM ANDERSON and Mary Ann (Cann) Anderson.

WILLIAM ANDERSON (1747-1820), of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Orderly Sergeant, Captain William Rippey's Company, Colonel William Irvine's Regiment, Pennsylvania Line; in service on Canada frontier; at battle of Three Rivers, 1776, etc.; in Commissary Department; had command of a brigade of wagons and foraging parties under General Wayne; continued in service to end of war.

## REV. AUGUSTINE FRANCIS HEWIT, D.D.

Clergyman, Superior of the Congregation of St. Paul, New York City. Born, Fairfield, Conn., November 27, 1820.

Son of Nathaniel Hewit and Rebecca Woolsey (Hillhouse) Hewit.  
Grandson of JAMES HILLHOUSE and Rebecca (Woolsey) Hillhouse.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM HILLHOUSE and Sarah (Griswold) Hillhouse.

JAMES HILLHOUSE (1754-1832), of New Haven, Connecticut, Captain, Governor's Foot-Guards, 1779; Adjutant to the Governor; in defense of New Haven; Member of Assembly, 1780-1783; United States Senator, 1796-1810.

WILLIAM HILLHOUSE (1728-1816), of New London, Member of Assembly; Major, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Cavalry; Member of Continental Congress, 1783-1786; Judge of Court of Common Pleas for forty years.

## † COL. EDWARD MILES HEYL, U.S.A.

Colonel and Inspector General, U.S.A. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., February 14, 1844. Died, Washington, D. C., January 2, 1895.

Son of David Seeger Heyl and Caroline Julia (Heath) Heyl.  
Grandson of Charles Petit Heath and Esther (Keeley) Heath.  
Great-grandson of DAVID HEATH and Mary (Worthington) Heath.

DAVID HEATH (— 1820), of Amwell, New Jersey, Private, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, Militia.

## COMMODORE PHILIP HICHBORN, U.S.N.

Chief Constructor, U. S. Navy. Born, Charlestown, Mass., March 4, 1839.

Son of Philip Hichborn, 2d, and Martha (Gould) Hichborn.  
Grandson of Philip Hichborn, 1st, and Betsey (Hopkins) Hichborn.  
Great-grandson of ROBERT HICHBORN and Susannah (Ellenwood) Hichborn.  
Great-great-grandson of THOMAS HICHBORN, 3d.  
Grandson of SOLOMON GOULD, 6th, and Betsey (Proctor) Gould.

ROBERT HICHBORN (1740-1800), of Boston, Massachusetts, one of the patriots guard of the tea ships, on duty December, 1773.

THOMAS HICHBORN, 3D, of Boston, Massachusetts, on Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

SOLOMON GOULD, 6TH (1738 —), of Boxford, Massachusetts, Private, on Lexington Alarm roll, Captain Jacob Gould's Company, Colonel Samuel Johnson; marched from Boxford, April 19, 1775.

## WALTER JAMES HOFFMAN, M.D.

Ethnologist. Born, Weidasville, Lehigh County, Pa., May 30, 1846.

Son of William Frederick Hoffman and Elizabeth (Weida) Hoffman.  
 Grandson of Michael Hoffman and Katherine (Grünemeyer) Hoffman.  
 Great-grandson of PAUL HOFFMAN and Elizabeth (—) Hoffman.  
 Great-grandson of Edward Grünemayer and Susan (Kern) Grünemayer.  
 Great-great-grandson of CASPER GRÜNEMAYER.  
 Grandson of John Weida and Elizabeth (Kuhns) Weida.  
 Great-grandson of PETER WEIDA and Charlotte (Stump) Weida.  
 Great-great-grandson of Gottlieb Weida.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of MICHAEL WEIDA.  
 Great-great-grandson of LEONARD STUMP.

PAUL HOFFMAN (1724-1791), of Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Private, Northampton Militia, 1777, and later Quartermaster's Sergeant.

CASPAR GRUNEMAYER, of Pennsylvania, Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Geiger's 1st Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia, November, 1781.

PETER WEIDA, of Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, Private, on duty in Wyoming Valley, 1778.

MICHAEL WEIDA, of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain Henry Strouch's Company, 6th Battalion, Colonel Joseph Heister, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia.

LEONARD STUMP, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain George Hudson's Company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.

## HENRY PETER RENOUF HOLT.

Bookkeeper, Treasury Department. Born, New London, Conn., June 12, 1840.

Son of Robert Holt and Nancy (Renouf) Holt.  
 Grandson of Robert Holt and Nancy (Hempstead) Holt.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN HOLT, JR., and Martha (Coit) Holt.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN HOLT, SR., and Sarah (Strickland) Holt.  
 Great-grandson of BENJAMIN HEMPSTEAD and Elizabeth (Copp) Hempstead.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSHUA HEMPSTEAD and Abigail (—) Hempstead.

JOHN HOLT, JR. (1746-1781), of New London, Connecticut, volunteer to repel Benedict Arnold's attack upon New London, September 6, 1781; killed in battle at Fort Griswold. His name is inscribed upon the monument on Groton Heights.

JOHN HOLT, SR. (1719-1786), Sergeant, 5th Company, Captain James Chapman, 6th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Samuel

H. Parsons, May–December, 1775; Quartermaster at New London, 1780.

BENJAMIN HEMPSTEAD (1753–1798), Corporal, Captain John Deshon's Company, First Alarm List, 3d Connecticut Regiment.

JOSHUA HEMPSTEAD (1724–1806), at battle of Bunker Hill, and brought the first news to New London; enlisted when over fifty years old, same company and regiment as his son; First Alarm List, 3d Regiment, Captain John Deshon's Company.

### REV. ARNOLD HARRIS HORD.

Clergyman. Born, Midway, Ky., October 13, 1867.

Son of William Taliaferro Hord, M.D., and Eleanor Vaulx (Harris) Hord.

Grandson of Francis Triplett Hord and Elizabeth Scott (Moss) Hord.

Great-grandson of Elias Hord and Ann (Triplett) Hord.

Great-great-grandson of JESSE HORD and Antoinette (Hord) Hord.

Great-great-grandson of FRANCIS TRIPLETT.

Grandson of Arnold Harris and Susan Wells (Armstrong) Harris.

Great-grandson of Robert Armstrong and Margaret Dysart (Nichol) Armstrong.

Great-great-grandson of JAMES ARMSTRONG and Susan (Wells) Armstrong.

JESSE HORD (1749–1814), of Caroline County, Virginia, Officer, Virginia Militia; served during the whole war.

FRANCIS TRIPLETT (1735 —), of Fauquier County, Virginia, Private, Virginia Troops; at battle of Cowpens, January 17, 1781.

JAMES ARMSTRONG (1745 —),—"Trooper Armstrong"—(born in Ireland, 1745), of Abingdon, Virginia, Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry, General Casimer Pulaski's Legion, January 1, 1779; Captain in the Partisan Corps of Charles Trefin Armand (Marquis de la Rouiere), 1781; served to close of war.

### WILLIAM TALIAFERRO HORD, M.D., U.S.N.

Medical Director, U. S. Navy. Born, Maysville. Mason County, Ky., March 3, 1831.

Son of Francis Triplett Hord and Elizabeth Scott (Moss) Hord.

Grandson of Elias Hord and Ann (Triplett) Hord.

Great-grandson of JESSE HORD and Antoinette (Hord) Hord.

Great-grandson of FRANCIS TRIPLETT.

JESSE HORD (1749–1814), of Caroline County, Virginia, Officer, Virginia Militia.



FRANCIS TRIPLETT (1735 —), of Fauquier County, Virginia, Private, Virginia Troops; at battle of Cowpens, January 17, 1781.

WILLIAM EDWARD HORTON.

Lawyer. Born, Washington, D. C., June 28, 1868.

Son of William Edward Horton and Josephine J. (Clarke) Horton.  
Grandson of Joseph Clarke and Julia Ann (Eddy) Clarke.  
Great-grandson of William Clarke and Sally (Hamilton) Clarke.  
Great-great-grandson of THOMAS CLARKE and Sarah (Case) Clarke.

THOMAS CLARKE (1743-1813), of North Kingston, Rhode Island, Captain, 1st Company, North Kingston Militia, 1775; Major, 2d Regiment, Kingston County, Rhode Island Militia, Colonel Charles Dyer, 1777; in service under General Joseph Spencer; in 1778 in Sullivan's expedition; in battle at Quaker Hill.

COL. ADDISON AUGUSTUS HOSMER.

Attorney at Law. Born, West Boylston, Mass., February 28, 1833.

Son of Eben Mason Hosmer and Mary (Cheney) Hosmer.  
Grandson of Daniel Hosmer and Sarah (Mason) Hosmer.  
Great-grandson of DANIEL HOSMER and Hannah (Baker) Hosmer.

DANIEL HOSMER (1745 —), of Concord, Massachusetts, Ensign in a company organized at Acton, Massachusetts, June 25, 1776, and ordered to Ticonderoga.

WALTER HOUGH, PH.D.

Assistant Curator, Department of Ethnology, U. S. National Museum. Born, Morgantown, Va., April 23, 1859.

Son of Lycurgus Stephen Hough and Ann (Fairchild) Hough.  
Grandson of Rev. Ashbel Green Fairchild and Eliza (MacDougal) Fairchild.  
Great-grandson of Lent Winchell Fairchild and Jemima (Ball) Fairchild.  
Great-great-grandson of ABNER FAIRCHILD.

ABNER FAIRCHILD, of Morris County, New Jersey, Captain, Eastern Battalion, Morris County Militia. (Six sons were with him in military service.)

## ✦ JAMES ROSS HOWARD.

Civil Engineer. Born, Dinwiddie County, Va., September 22, 1822. Died, November 22, 1892.

Son of James Hunter Ross Howard and Grace (Lewis) Howard.

Grandson of HUNTER BLAIR HOWARD, JR., and Mary Amelia (Ross) Howard.

Great-grandson of HUNTER BLAIR HOWARD, SR., and Margaret (Campbell) Howard.

HUNTER BLAIR HOWARD, JR. (1756-1806), Member of Prince George County Committee of Safety; Private, Captain Cunningham's Company, Maryland State Troops.

HUNTER BLAIR HOWARD, SR. (1695-1777), at the age of eighty served with General William Woodford's Battalion, Culpeper (Virginia) Riflemen, 1777.

## CAPT. WALTER HOWE, U.S.A.

Captain, 4th Artillery, U.S.A. Born, Bloomington, Indiana, December 31, 1846.

Son of James M. Howe and Mary F. (Graham) Howe.

Grandson of John Graham and Isabella P. (Everitt) Graham.

Great-grandson of Joseph Everitt and Agnes (Gaines) Everitt.

Great-great-grandson of JAMES GAINES and Elizabeth (Strother) Gaines.

JAMES GAINES (1742-1830), of Chatham County, North Carolina, Captain of a company of North Carolina Militia, at Guilford Court House; Member of North Carolina Legislature, and of the convention which ratified the Federal Constitution.

## WILLIAM WHEELER HUBBELL, M.D., LL.D.

Lawyer and Inventor. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., March 4, 1821.

Son of Truman Mallory Hubbell and Mary Ann (Flower) Hubbell.

Grandson of SILAS HUBBELL and Hannah (French) Hubbell.

Grandson of Richard Flower and Henrietta (Graham) Flower.

Great-grandson of RICHARD FLOWER and Hannah (Grubb) Flower.

SILAS HUBBELL (1738-1805), of Woodbury, Connecticut, participant in the "Boston Tea Party;" at Lexington and Bunker Hill, and in the Long Island campaign; Captain, Colonel Moseley's Connecticut Regiment, 1775-1778; re-enlisted; Ensign, Captain Olmstead Company, 1778.

RICHARD FLOWER, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, on Committees of Correspondence and Safety of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Anthony Wayne, chairman, 1775.

### CAPT. ALFRED EPHER HUNT.

President, Pittsburg Reduction Company. Born, Douglass, Worcester County, Mass.,  
March 31, 1855.

Son of Leander B. Hunt and Mary (Hanchett) Hunt.  
Grandson of Oliver Hunt and Phebe (Balcom) Hunt.  
Great-grandson of DAVID HUNT and Ann (Hayes) Hunt.

DAVID HUNT (1735-1791), Private, Captain Abraham Ricker's Company, 2d New York Regiment, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, 1778-1779; Quartermaster, 3d New York Levies, Colonel Morris N. Graham, 1780; Quartermaster, Lieutenant-Colonel Lewis Dubois' New York Regiment, 1784.

### HENRY MORRIS HUSBAND.

Real Estate Agent. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., October 22, 1842.

Son of Joshua Leonard Husband and Mary (Morris) Husband.  
Grandson of Henry Morris and Eliza J. (Smith) Morris.  
Great-grandson of ROBERT MORRIS and Mary (White) Morris.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM PITT SMITH, M.D.

ROBERT MORRIS (1734-1806), of Pennsylvania. Signer of the Non-Importation Agreement of 1765; Member and Vice-President of Pennsylvania Committee of Safety; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1775-1778; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Superintendent of Finance of the United States, 1781-1784; when the public treasure was exhausted he borrowed money to a great amount on his personal responsibility; furnished the supplies requisite to Washington's expedition against Cornwallis; issued his own notes to amount of one million, four hundred thousand dollars, all of which he paid himself; Member of the convention which formed the Federal Constitution, 1786; first United States Senator from Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM PITT SMITH, M.D., of New York, Surgeon in Continental Service.

### JOHN LEONARD HUSBAND.

Born, Philadelphia, Pa., September 19, 1843.

Son of Joshua Leonard Husband and Mary (Morris) Husband.  
Grandson of Henry Morris and Eliza J. (Smith) Morris.  
Great-grandson of ROBERT MORRIS and Mary (White) Morris.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM PITT SMITH, M.D.

ROBERT MORRIS (1734-1806), of Pennsylvania, Signer of the Non-Importation Agreement of 1765; Member and Vice-President of Pennsylvania Committee of Safety; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1775-1778; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Superintendent of Finance of the United States, 1781-1784; when the public treasure was exhausted he borrowed money to a great amount on his personal responsibility; furnished the supplies requisite to Washington's expedition against Cornwallis; issued his own notes to amount of one million, four hundred thousand dollars, all of which he paid himself; Member of the convention which formed the Federal Constitution, 1786; first United States Senator from Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM PITT SMITH, M.D., of New York, Surgeon in Continental Service.

### ELIAS SMITH HUTCHINSON.

Merchant. Born, Milford, Hillsboro' County, N. H., December 24, 1835.

Son of David Hutchinson and Betsey (Hayward) Hutchinson.  
Grandson of Jesse Hutchinson and Polly (Leavitt) Hutchinson.  
Great-grandson of ELISHA HUTCHINSON and Sarah (Buxton) Hutchinson.  
Great-grandson of ANDREW LEAVITT and Sarah (Hastings) Leavitt.

ELISHA HUTCHINSON (1751 —), of Middleton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Jeremiah Page's Company, Danvers, Massachusetts; at battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

ANDREW LEAVITT, of Amherst, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Josiah Crosby's Company, Colonel James Read's New Hampshire Regiment, April, 1775; Private, Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Massachusetts Regiment; Private, Captain Daniel Putnam's Company, Colonel Moses Wheelock's Regiment, June, 1776; at Ticonderoga. Pensioned.

### † STEPHEN ALONZO JACKSON.

Born, Glenville, Va., September 22, 1852. Died, Abingdon, Va., March 4, 1892.

Son of Winter Jackson and Mary K. (Fell) Jackson.  
Grandson of Stephen Pomeroy Jackson and Hannah (Bailey) Jackson.  
Great-grandson of STEPHEN JACKSON and Mary (Pomeroy) Jackson.  
Great-great-grandson of EDWARD JACKSON and Martha (Miller) Jackson.

STEPHEN JACKSON (1764-1846), Private, Virginia Line; wounded at Yorktown at the age of seventeen; often employed as a scout and spy.

EDWARD JACKSON (born in England, 1729), Private, Virginia Line; crossed the Delaware with Washington.

JEFFERSON HARRY JENINGS.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Oquauka, Ill., January 30, 1843.

Son of Harry Jenings and Sarah Ann (Carman) Jenings.  
Grandson of Joseph Carman and Mary K. (Miller) Carman.  
Great-grandson of SAMUEL CARMAN and Deborah (Burrows) Carman.

SAMUEL CARMAN (1757-1836), of Middletown, New Jersey, Private, Captain Thomas Seabrook's Company, Monmouth, New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain Joseph Stilwell's Company, 1st Regiment, New Jersey Militia; Private, Captain James Holmes, Captain Joshua Huddy, Captain John S. Hunn, Captain William Van Cleaf's Companies, 4th Battalion, 2d Establishment, New Jersey Line; at battle of Monmouth, 1778; served as a scout, and was three times made prisoner, once in the "Jersey" prison-ship, and each time escaped.

ARNOLD BURGES JOHNSON.

Chief Clerk, U. S. Light House Board. Born, Rochester, Mass., June 17, 1834.

Son of Rev. Lorenzo Dow Johnson and Mary (Burgess) Johnson.  
Grandson of JEREMIAH JOHNSON and Thomazin (Blanchard) Johnson.  
Grandson of Abraham Burgess and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burgess.  
Great-grandson of JOHN BURGESS and Abigail (Chase) Burgess.

JEREMIAH JOHNSON (1764-1847), of Keene, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Moody Dustin's Company, 1st New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted March, 1781, for two years.

JOHN BURGESS (1736-1791), of Rochester, Massachusetts, Minuteman, Lieutenant of Militia, and Collector of Stores.

GEN. BRADLEY TYLER JOHNSON.

Attorney at Law. Born, Frederick, Md., September 29, 1829.

Son of Charles Worthington Johnson and Eleanor Murdock (Tyler) Johnson.

Grandson of BAKER JOHNSON and Catherine (Worthington) Johnson.  
Great-grandson of NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON and Catherine (Griffith) Worthington.

Grandson of William Bradley Tyler and Mary (Murdock) Tyler.  
Great-grandson of GEORGE MURDOCK and Mary (Charleton) Murdock.  
Great-grandson of Robert Tyler, Jr., and Dryden (Belt) Tyler.  
Great-great-grandson of ROBERT TYLER, SR., and Eleanor (Bradley) Tyler.

BAKER JOHNSON (1747-1811), of Frederick County, Maryland, Colonel, 4th Battalion, Frederick County Militia, January 6, 1776; Delegate to Maryland Convention, 1775-1776.

NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON (1734-1793), of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, First Major, 7th Battalion, Anne Arundel Militia, January 6, 1776, Colonel Joseph Hall; Member of Maryland House of Delegates.

GEORGE MURDOCK, of Prince George County, Maryland, Delegate to Convention of 1774.

ROBERT TYLER, SR., Lieutenant-Colonel, Upper Battalion, Prince George County Militia, commanded by Colonel Joshua Beale, January 13, 1776.

### CHARLES SWEET JOHNSON.

Department of Justice. Born, Owego, Tioga County, N. Y., April 9, 1847.

Son of Ben Johnson and Maria Louise (Sweet) Johnson.

Grandson of Haynes Johnson and Nancy (Kimble) Johnson.

Great-grandson of Jesse Johnson and Priscilla (Kimball) Johnson.

Grandson of Ezra S. Sweet and Janet McLaren (Clow) Sweet.

Great-grandson of Paul Sweet and Rebecca (Chadwick) Sweet.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN CHADWICK and Mary Jane (Allen) Chadwick.

JESSE JOHNSON (1732-1800), of Enfield, New Hampshire, Member of Committees engaged in formation of a Bill of Rights and State Constitution of New Hampshire; Representative to General Court of New Hampshire, and a Magistrate.

JOHN CHADWICK (1749-1821), of New Bedford, Massachusetts, First Lieutenant, Captain Nathan Peter's Company, 3d Regiment, Massachusetts Line, Colonel Ebenezer Larned, 1776-1777; at battle of White Plains; in command of party that placed obstructions in the Hudson River to prevent the passage of British vessels, and was wounded. Pensioned.

### JAMES BOWEN JOHNSON.

Secretary-Treasurer, Howard University. Born, Royal Oak, Mich., October 14, 1830.

Son of James Gibson Johnson and Susannah (Bowen) Johnson.

Grandson of JEREMIAH JOHNSON and Thomazin (Blanchard) Johnson.

Grandson of DANIEL BOWEN and Mehitabel (Packard) Bowen.

JEREMIAH JOHNSON (1764-1847), of Keene, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Moody Dustin's Company, 1st New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted March, 1781, for two years.

DANIEL BOWEN (1750-1829), of Woodstock, Connecticut, Private, Captain William Manning's Company, 2d Regiment Connecticut Continental Line; at Monmouth; in General William Heath's Brigade, 1779; at Morristown, 1779-1780; in the New Jersey and Pennsylvania campaign, and at Valley Forge.

REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, D.D.

Clergyman. Born, Providence, R. I., June 25, 1839.

Son of Rev. Lorenzo Dow Johnson and Mary (Burgess) Johnson.  
Grandson of JEREMIAH JOHNSON and Thomazin (Blanchard) Johnson.  
Grandson of Abraham Burgess and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burgess.  
Great-grandson of JOHN BURGESS and Abigail (Chase) Burgess.

JEREMIAH JOHNSON (1764-1847), of Keene, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Moody Dustin's Company, 1st New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted March, 1781, for two years.

JOHN BURGESS (1736-1791), of Rochester, Massachusetts, Minuteman, Lieutenant of Militia, and Collector of Stores.

\* CAPT. JOHN BURGESS JOHNSON, U.S.A.

Captain, 3d Cavalry, U. S. Army. Born, Rochester, Mass., November 29, 1847. Died, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., April 5, 1896.

Son of Rev. Lorenzo Dow Johnson and Mary (Burgess) Johnson.  
Grandson of JEREMIAH JOHNSON and Thomazin (Blanchard) Johnson.  
Grandson of Abraham Burgess and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burgess.  
Great-grandson of JOHN BURGESS and Abigail (Chase) Burgess.

JEREMIAH JOHNSON (1764-1847), of Keene, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Moody Dustin's Company, 1st New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted March, 1781, for two years.

JOHN BURGESS (1736-1791), of Rochester, Massachusetts, Minuteman, Lieutenant of Militia, and Collector of Stores.

JOSEPH TABER JOHNSON, M.D.

Physician and Surgeon. Born, Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1845.

Son of Rev. Lorenzo Dow Johnson and Mary (Burgess) Johnson.  
Grandson of JEREMIAH JOHNSON and Thomazin (Blanchard) Johnson.  
Grandson of Abraham Burgess and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burgess.  
Great-grandson of JOHN BURGESS and Abigail (Chase) Burgess.

JEREMIAH JOHNSON (1764-1847), of Keene, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Moody Dustin's Company, 1st New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted March, 1781, for two years.

JOHN BURGES (1736-1791), of Rochester, Massachusetts, Minuteman, Lieutenant of Militia, and Collector of Stores.

### LORENZO M. JOHNSON.

General Manager, Mexican International Railroad Co. Born, Rochester, Mass., January 22, 1843.

Son of Rev. LORENZO DOW JOHNSON and Mary (Burgess) JOHNSON.  
 Grandson of JEREMIAH JOHNSON and Thoniazin (Blanchard) JOHNSON.  
 Grandson of Abraham Burgess and Rhoda Caswell (Taber) Burgess.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN BURGESS and Abigail (Chase) Burgess.

JEREMIAH JOHNSON (1764-1847), of Keene, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Moody Dustin's Company, 1st New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted March, 1781, for two years.

JOHN BURGES (1736-1791), of Rochester, Massachusetts, Minuteman, Lieutenant of Militia, and Collector of Stores.

### † GEN. JOSEPH EGGLESTON JOHNSTON.

Ex-Member of Congress from Virginia. Born, Longwood, Prince Edward County, Va., February 3, 1807. Died, Washington, D. C., March 21, 1891.

Son of PETER JOHNSTON and Mary (Wood) JOHNSTON.

JUDGE PETER JOHNSTON (1763-1814), of Prince Edward County, Virginia, ran away from Hampden-Sidney College when sixteen years old, and joined Lee's Legion, and at the close of the war was Staff Officer of the Continental "Light Corps," with the rank of Captain. Led the forlorn hope at the storming of Fort Watson, and was publicly thanked in the presence of the army. Member of the Virginia Society of the Cincinnati.

### EDWARD SALMON JONES.

Treasury Department. Born, Pike, Bradford County, Pa., November 21, 1837.

Son of Edward Wadsworth Jones and Arabella (Bosworth) Jones.  
 Grandson of ISRAEL JONES, JR., and Lois (Wadsworth) Jones.

ISRAEL JONES, JR. (1753-1812), of Enfield, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain John Watson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Regiment, 1775; Ensign, 7th Connecticut Line, 1777; Second Lieutenant, 1778; Captain, 18th Connecticut Regiment, 1778; at battles of Germantown and Monmouth; wintered at Valley Forge.



REAR ADMIRAL JAMES EDWARD JOUETT, U.S.N.

Rear Admiral U.S.N., Retired. Born, Lafayette County, Ky., February 28, 1828.

Son of Matthew Harris Jouett and Margaret H. (Allen) Jouett.

Grandson of JOHN JOUETT and Sally (Robardo) Jouett.

CAPT. JOHN JOUETT (1754-1822), scout and Captain in the Virginia partisan service. When twenty-three years of age followed Tarleton and his Legion in their raid into Piedmont, Virginia, and learning of their intention to surprise the Governor and Assembly at Charlottesville, rode alone in front of the column, and after a desperate encounter with the troops, escaped and reached the temporary Capitol two hours in advance of his pursuers, and in time to enable Jefferson and the Legislature to escape with the archives and public stores; was rewarded by the thanks of Congress and the State.

HON. ALBERT FRANCIS JUDD, LL.D.

Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Republic of Hawaii. Born, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, January 7, 1838.

Son of Gerrit P. Judd, M.D., and Laura (Fish) Judd.

Grandson of Elias Fish and Sybil (Williams) Fish.

Great-grandson of SAMUEL WILLIAMS and Hannah (Powers) Williams.

SAMUEL WILLIAMS (— 1810), of Groton, Connecticut, Lieutenant, 10th Company, 6th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Selah Hearst, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Captain Asa Bray, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Regiment, 1777; at battle of Groton.

\* ORANGE JUDD.

Editor. Born, Niagara County, N. Y., July 26, 1822. Died, Evanston, Ill., December 27, 1892.

Son of Ozias Judd and Rheuama (Wright) Judd.

Grandson of ORANGE JUDD and Abigail (Dike) Judd.

Grandson of DAVID WRIGHT and Polly (Truesdell) Wright.

ORANGE JUDD (1763-1844), of Tyringham, Massachusetts, Private, Berkshire Militia; in the Northern campaigns; disabled by marches over frozen ground, so that for sixty years thereafter he walked with canes, bent almost double.

DAVID WRIGHT, Private, Captain James Humphrey's Company, 2d Ulster Regiment, New York Militia, in service, October, 1778, under command of Colonel James McClaughrey, at an

alarm from Penpack, Ulster County, New York; at Fort West Point and the Forest of Dean, June, 1779, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Jacob Newkirk; at West Point, June, 1780, under Major Moses Phillips.

### FRANCIS DRAKE KENDALL, M.D.

Physician. Born, Cheraw, Chesterfield County, S. C., October 5, 1856.

Son of Robert A. Kendall and Charlotte Powe (Drake) Kendall.

Grandson of Lemuel Drake and Anne E. (Powe) Drake.

Great-grandson of LEMUEL DRAKE and Esther (Burnham) Drake.

Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM ELLERBIE and Hannah (Farr) Ellerbie.

LEMUEL DRAKE (1754—), of Windsor, Connecticut, Private Connecticut Continental Line. Pensioned.

WILLIAM ELLERBIE, Private, General Francis Marion's Brigade, Colonel Benton's South Carolina Regiment.

### CHARLES EDWARD VERE KENNON, M.D.

Physician. Born, "Plymouth Hollow," Thomaston, Conn., August 20, 1860.

Son of Charles Henry Vere Kennon and Adelaide (Hall) Kennon.

Grandson of Asaph Hall, 2d, and Hannah C. (Palmer) Hall.

Great-grandson of ASAPH HALL, 1ST, and Esther (MacNair) Hall.

ASAPH HALL, 1ST (1735-1800), of Wallingford, Connecticut, First Lieutenant, 4th Connecticut Continental Line; with his company at Ticonderoga, under Colonel Ethan Allen; 2d Battalion, General David Wooster's Regiment, 1777; Captain, Colonel Sheldon's Regiment, 2d State Battalion; in service against Tryon's invasion, 1779. Member of General Court of Connecticut, 1773-1797; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1788.

### LIEUT. LYMAN WALTER VERE KENNON, U.S.A.

First Lieutenant, 6th Infantry, U. S. Army. Born, Providence, R. I., September 2, 1858.

Son of Charles H. V. Kennon and Adelaide (Hall) Kennon.

Grandson of Asaph Hall, 2d, and Hannah C. (Palmer) Hall.

Great-grandson of ASAPH HALL, 1ST, and Esther (MacNair) Hall.

ASAPH HALL, 1ST (1735-1800), of Wallingford, Connecticut, First Lieutenant, 4th Connecticut Continental Line; with his company at Ticonderoga, under Colonel Ethan Allen; 2d Battalion, General David Wooster's Regiment, 1777; Captain,

Colonel Sheldon's Regiment, 2d State Battalion; in service against Tryon's invasion, 1779. Member of General Court of Connecticut, 1773-1797; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1788.

### THOMAS VOIGHT KESSLER.

Manufacturer. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., November 11, 1846.

Son of John Kessler, 3d, and Sophia R. (Steever) Kessler.

Grandson of John Kessler, 2d, and Catharine (Voight) Kessler.

Great-grandson of JOHN KESSLER, 1ST, and Abigail (Anderson) Kessler.

JOHN KESSLER, 1ST (1761-1840), of Pennsylvania, Private, 1776; marched with Washington to Perth Amboy and Elizabethtown Point; in October, 1777, shipped on brig "Delaware," Captain John Barry; captured, July, 1780, and imprisoned at Kingston, Jamaica; escaped, September, 1780; reached Port-au-Prince, and arrived in Salem, Massachusetts, November, "a stranger, penniless, and wretchedly clad;" enlisted again as Midshipman with Captain Barry on the "Alliance," which captured several British vessels, conveyed Lafayette to France, December, 1781, and captured many privateersmen; promoted for gallantry; engaged in many battles and was wounded. Pensioned.

### DAVID KIMBALL.

Born, Windham, Vermont, July 22, 1827.

Son of Levi Kimball and Margaret (Jones) Kimball.

Grandson of MOSES KIMBALL, JR., and Mary (Jones) Kimball.

MOSES KIMBALL, JR. (1752-1829), of Amherst, New Hampshire, signed the Amherst "Petition against the King" in 1776; Private of Militia; fought at Bunker Hill; Sergeant, Captain Isaac Baldwin's Company, Colonel John Stark, June-August, 1775; Private, Captain Hezekiah Hutchins, Colonel James Reed, August, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Hale's Company, Colonel John Stark, October, 1775; Private, Colonel Nicholas Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, September, 1777; Private, Captain John Hale's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Gerrish's New Hampshire Regiment Volunteers, 1777.

### REAR ADMIRAL LEWIS ASHFIELD KIMBERLY, U.S.N.

Rear Admiral, U.S.N., Retired. Born, Troy, N. Y., April 2, 1830.

Son of Edmund Stoughton Kimberly and Maria Theresa (Ellis) Kimberly.  
Grandson of John French Ellis and Maria (Willcocks) Ellis.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM WILLCOCKS and Catharine (Ashfield) Willcocks.

MAJOR WILLIAM WILLCOCKS (1750-1826), Captain, Colonel John Lasher's New York Militia, July, 1776; Major and aid-de-camp to General William Alexander (Earl of Stirling), 1777; at Long Island, Brandywine, Monmouth and Princeton.

### DAVID LEICESTER KING.

Attorney at Law, Retired. Born, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, December 24, 1825.

Son of Leicester King and Julia Ann (Huntington) King.  
Grandson of HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON and Susan (Kent) Huntington.  
Great-grandson of ELIHU KENT and Susanna (Lyman) Kent.

HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON (1759-1842), of Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Private, 2d Connecticut, 1780; Prisoner on the "Jersey" prison-ship.

ELIHU KENT (1733-1814), of Suffield, Connecticut; on news of Battle of Lexington raised a company of 94 men within twenty-four hours and marched to the field; in 1777 promoted to Major of 1st Connecticut Militia.

### HARRY KING.

Professor, Columbian University. Born, Washington, D. C., October 8, 1848.

Son of Z. M. P. King and Henrietta (Landon) King.  
Grandson of Daniel Landon and Catalina (Van Ness) Landon.  
Great-grandson of ABRAM VAN NESS.

ABRAM VAN NESS, of Columbia County, New York, Private; killed by Tories near Nassau, New York, in 1777.

### \* GEORGE WILLIAM KNOX.

Proprietor of Knox's Express. Born, Belgrade, Maine, July 4, 1829. Died, Washington, D. C., March 15, 1892.

Son of Jesse Knox and Sarah M. (Sherburne) Knox.  
Grandson of Eleazer Knox and Tamson (Tibbels) Knox.  
Great-grandson of JOSEPH NOCK (or Knox) and Mary (Jones) Nock.  
Grandson of John Sherburne and Rebecca (Sheppard) Sherburne.  
Great-grandson of JOB SHERBURNE and Hannah (Elliott) Sherburne.

JOSEPH NOCK (or Knox), Private, Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company, New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Joshua Wingate; at Kittery Point, November, 1775.

JOB SHERBURNE, of Epping, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Daniel Moore's Company, Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775; Private, Captain Joseph Chandler's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire Regiment, August, 1776; Private, Captain David Gordon's Company, Colonel Thomas Tash's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain David Gordon's Company, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776-1777; Private, Captain Samuel Dearborn's Company, Colonel Stephen Peabody's New Hampshire Regiment, 1778.

### WILLIAM SALSBUURY KNOX.

President, Geo. W. Knox Express Company. Born, Tinmouth, Vt., November 16, 1862.

Son of George W. Knox and Belary Ann (Salsbury) Knox.

Grandson of Jesse Knox and Sarah M. (Sherburne) Knox.

Great-grandson of Eleazer Knox and Tamson (Tibbets) Knox.

Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH NOCK (or Knox) and Mary (Jones) Nock.

Great-grandson of John Sherburne and Rebecca (Sheppard) Sherburne.

Great-great-grandson of JOB SHERBURNE and Hannah (Elliott) Sherburne.

JOSEPH NOCK (or Knox), Private, Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company, New Hampshire Militia, Colonel Joshua Wingate; at Kittery Point, November, 1775.

JOB SHERBURNE, of Epping, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Daniel Moore's Company, Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775; Private, Captain Joseph Chandler's Company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire Regiment, August, 1776; Private, Captain David Gordon's Company, Colonel Thomas Tash's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain David Gordon's Company, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776-1777; Private, Captain Samuel Dearborn's Company, Colonel Stephen Peabody's New Hampshire Regiment, 1778.

✠ REV. SAMUEL KRAMER.

Clergyman. Born, Baltimore, Md., October 14, 1808. Died, Washington, D. C., August 16, 1891.

Son of JOHN JACOB KRAMER and Clarissa (Paul) Kramer.

JOHN JACOB KRAMER (1758-1814), of York County, Pennsylvania, Private, Colonel Nicholas Haussegger's Regiment, 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, 1776; Ensign, Captain Samuel Shoemaker's Company, 5th Battalion, Berk's County Associators, Colonel Philip Gehr, July 12, 1776; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1777; First Lieutenant, January, 8, 1778; served in Washington's body-guard until 1781.

JOHN KURTZ, M.D.

Physician. Born, Fort Johnson, Charleston Harbor, S. C., April 20, 1848.

Son of John D. Kurtz and Jane (Wright) Kurtz.

Grandson of John Kurtz and Catharine (Browne) Kurtz.

Great-grandson of William Browne and Catharine (Jones) Browne.

Great-great-grandson of Moses Browns and Sarah (Coffin) Brown.

MOSES BROWN (1742-1804), of Salisbury, Massachusetts, captured by the British, April, 1777; regained his liberty the following July, and given command of the privateer "General Arnold;" after cruising four months and taking several prizes and fighting some "warm battles" he was captured by the British ship "Experiment" in 1779; on February 24, 1781, he was commissioned by Samuel Huntington, President of the Continental Congress, as commander of the "Minerva," a Letter of Marque of 22 guns.

DANIEL SMITH LAMB, M.D.

Physician. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1843.

Son of Jacob Matlock Lamb and Delilah Mick (Rose) Lamb.

Grandson of William Lamb and Priscilla Ellis (Matlock) Lamb.

Great-grandson of JACOB MATLOCK and Sybilla (Ellis) Matlock.

JACOB MATLOCK (1762-1857), of Waterford, New Jersey, Private, Captain John Stokes' Company, Colonel Joseph Ellis' 2d Battalion, Gloucester Militia, 1777; Private, Captain John Hider's Company, Colonel Joseph Ellis, March, 1778; Private, Captain John Davis' Company, General Nathaniel Heard, July, 1779; Private, Captain John Woods' Company, Colonel John Holme, June, 1780. Pensioned.

**SAMUEL PIERPONT LANGLEY, LL. D., D. C. L.**

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution. Born, Roxbury, Mass., August 22, 1834.

Son of Samuel Langley and Mary Sumner (Williams) Langley.  
 Grandson of Samuel Langley and Emily Montague (Pierpont) Langley.  
 Great-grandson of SAMUEL LANGLEY and Esther (Mayo) Langley.  
 Grandson of John Williams and Nancy (Dowse) Williams.  
 Great-grandson of John Williams and Mary (Sumner) Williams.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH WILLIAMS and Martha (Howell) Williams.  
 Great-grandson of SAMUEL DOWSE and Ann (Kettell) Dowse.

**CAPT. SAMUEL LANGLEY (1743-1800)**, of Warwick, Massachusetts, Private in the Revolution; commanded a company of veterans in the campaign to suppress Shay's Rebellion in 1787.

**JOSEPH WILLIAMS (1708-1798)**, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, Member of Massachusetts Provincial Council, 1760-1769; recommended a correspondence between the Massachusetts Assembly and those of other colonies, the initial step toward the final union for independence, 1776; urged upon England the repeal of the Stamp-Act in General Court of Massachusetts; member of the "Sons of Liberty;" one of the leading spirits of the Revolution in Massachusetts; Muster-master of Minutemen of Roxbury, March, 1775; officer on guard in camp, Cambridge, May, 1775.

**SAMUEL DOWSE**, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, private Medford Militia, McIntosh's Regiment; at Dorchester Heights, 1776.

**JOHN BELL LARNER.**

Lawyer. Born, Washington, D. C., August 3, 1858.

Son of Noble Danforth Larner and Ann Margaret (Keller) Larner.  
 Grandson of Michael Larner and Christiana (Gideon) Larner.  
 Great-grandson of Jacob Gideon, Jr., and Mary (Coons) Gideon.  
 Great-great-grandson of JACOB GIDEON, SR., and Rebecca (Sales) Gideon.

**JACOB GIDEON, SR. (1756-1841)**, of Pennsylvania, enlisted at Valley Forge; Private, Michael Rudolph's Troop of Lee's Legion, 1777-1781; Trumpeter. Captain Michael Van Hare's Company, Washington Guards, 1781-1783; in service at Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens and Yorktown. Pensioned.

**NOBLE DANFORTH LARNER.**

Secretary, National Union Insurance Company. Born, Washington, D. C., January 9, 1830.

Son of Michael Larner and Christiana (Gideon) Larner.  
 Grandson of Jacob Gideon, Jr., and Mary (Coons) Gideon.  
 Great-grandson of JACOB GIDEON, SR., and Rebecca (Sales) Gideon.

JACOB GIDEON, SR. (1756-1841), of Pennsylvania, enlisted at Valley Forge; Private, Michael Rudolph's Troop of Lee's Legion, 1777-1781; Trumpeter, Captain Michael Van Hare's Company, Washington Guards, 1781-1783; in service at Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens and Yorktown. Pensioned.

#### PHILIP FILLMORE LARNER.

Lawyer. Born, Washington, D. C., August 28, 1852.

Son of Noble Danforth Larner and Ann Margaret (Keller) Larner.  
Grandson of Michael Larner and Christiana (Gideon) Larner.  
Great-grandson of Jacob Gideon, Jr., and Mary (Coons) Gideon.  
Great-great-grandson of JACOB GIDEON, SR., and Rebecca (Sales) Gideon.

JACOB GIDEON, SR. (1756-1841), of Pennsylvania, enlisted at Valley Forge; Private, Michael Rudolph's Troop of Lee's Legion, 1777-1781; Trumpeter, Captain Michael Van Hare's Company, Washington Guards, 1781-1783; in service at Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens and Yorktown. Pensioned.

#### GEORGE McCULLY LAUGHLIN.

Manufacturer. Born, Pittsburg, Pa., October 21, 1842.

Son of James Laughlin and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin.  
Grandson of Boyle Irwin and Eliza (McCully) Irwin.  
Great-grandson of GEORGE McCULLY and Ann (Irish) McCully.  
Great-great-grandson of NATHANIEL IRISH.

GEORGE McCULLY, of Pennsylvania, Ensign, January 5, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain William Butler's Company, Colonel Arthur St. Clair and Colonel Joseph Wood's Pennsylvania Battalion, September 20, 1776; Captain, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment; Member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

NATHANIEL IRISH (1737-1816), of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Captain, Colonel Benjamin Flower's Pennsylvania Artillery Artificers, February 7, 1777; Member of Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

#### JAMES LAUGHLIN, JR.

Manufacturer. Born, Pittsburg, Pa., June 18, 1847.

Son of James Laughlin and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin.  
Grandson of Boyle Irwin and Eliza (McCully) Irwin.  
Great-grandson of GEORGE McCULLY and Ann (Irish) McCully.  
Great-great-grandson of NATHANIEL IRISH.



GEORGE McCULLY, of Pennsylvania, Ensign, January 5, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain William Butler's Company, Colonel Arthur St. Clair and Colonel Joseph Wood's Pennsylvania Battalion, September 20, 1776; Captain, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment; Member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

NATHANIEL IRISH (1737-1816), of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Captain, Colonel Benjamin Flower's Pennsylvania Artillery Artificers, February 7, 1777; Member of Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

### HENRY ALEXANDER LAUGHLIN.

Manufacturer. Born, Pittsburg, Pa., December 12, 1838.

Son of James Laughlin and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin.

Grandson of Boyle Irwin and Eliza (McCully) Irwin.

Great-grandson of GEORGE McCULLY and Ann (Irish) McCully.

Great-great-grandson of NATHANIEL IRISH.

GEORGE McCULLY, of Pennsylvania, Ensign, January 5, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain William Butler's Company, Colonel Arthur St. Clair and Colonel Joseph Wood's Pennsylvania Battalion, September 20, 1776; Captain, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment; Member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

NATHANIEL IRISH (1737-1816), of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Captain, Colonel Benjamin Flower's Pennsylvania Artillery Artificers, February 7, 1777; Member of Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

### \* WILLIAM LEE, M.D.

Born, Boston, Mass., March 12, 1841. Died, Washington, D. C., March 2, 1883.

Son of William Barlow Lee and Ann (Whitman) Lee.

Grandson of William Lee and Susannah (Palfrey) Lee.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM PALFREY and Susan (Cazneau) Palfrey.

Grandson of Allen Whitman and Mary (Brown) Whitman.

Great-grandson of ISAAC WHITMAN and Bathsheba (Allen) Whitman.

Great-great-grandson of SIMEON WHITMAN and Martha (Snow) Whitman.

Great-grandson of John BROWN and Ginger (Hutchinson) Brown.

Great-great-grandson of ISRAEL HUTCHINSON and Anna (Cue) Hutchinson.

WILLIAM PALFREY (1741-1780), of Boston, aid to General Charles Lee, July 3, 1775; aid to General Washington, March 6, 1776; Paymaster-General and Lieutenant-Colonel, Continental Army, July 9, 1776; Consul General to France, November 4, 1780.

ISAAC WHITMAN (1750-1828), of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, Private, Bridgewater Minutemen; marched at Lexington Alarm, 1775, under Captain Robert Orr.

SIMEON WHITMAN (1728-1811), of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, Private, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Sergeant, July 22, 1780.

ISRAEL HUTCHINSON (1727-1811), of Salem, Massachusetts, Captain Minutemen after battle of Lexington, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Mansfield's Regiment; Colonel, Continental Army; at siege of Boston; crossed the Delaware with Washington's Army, 1776.

#### † HON. WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH LEE.

Representative in Congress from Virginia. Born, "Arlington," Alexandria County, Va., May 31, 1837. Died, Fairfax County, Va., October 15, 1891.

Son of Robert Edward Lee and Mary Randolph (Custis) Lee.

Grandson of HENRY LEE and Ann Hill (Carter) Lee.

Great-grandson of HENRY LEE and Lucy (Grymes) Lee.

Grandson of George W. P. Custis and Mary Lee (Fitzhugh) Custis.

Great-grandson of JOHN PARKE CUSTIS and Eleanor (Calvert) Custis.

Great-great-grandson of Daniel Parke Custis and Martha (Dandridge) Custis (afterwards MARTHA WASHINGTON).

Great-grandson of CHARLES CARTER and Ann Butler (Moore) Carter.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM FITZHUGH and Ann (Randolph) Fitzhugh.

GEN. HENRY LEE—"Light Horse Harry"—(1756-1818), of Westmoreland County, Virginia, Captain of Cavalry, Colonel Thomas Bland's Regiment; Colonel, 2d Cavalry Legion; author of "Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department;" Member of Virginia Constitutional Convention and of Continental Congress; Commander of the Army against the Whisky Insurrection, 1795.

HENRY LEE (— 1787), of "Leesylvania, Stafford County, Virginia, Member of House of Burgesses and Signer of the Westmoreland Association.

COL. JOHN PARKE CUSTIS (1753-1781), of "White House," New Kent County, Virginia, aid to Washington at Princeton and Yorktown; Member of House of Burgesses, 1780-1781.

MARTHA WASHINGTON (1732-1802), during the winter at Valley Forge suffered every privation in common with the officers, and was busy from morning to night providing comforts for the sick soldiers.

CHARLES CARTER (1751-1806), of "Corotoman," Signer of the Williamsburg Association of 1770; Member of First Council of State of Virginia under the Constitution of 1788.

COL. WILLIAM FITZHUGH, of "Chatham," Member of Stafford Committee of Safety, 1774-1776; Colonel in the English Army in 1754; commanded the forces operating against the French and Indians; rather than serve against the Colonies he resigned his commission and supported his two sons, William and Peregrine, in the Continental Army, to the close of the war.

### AUGUSTUS PERRY LEIDY.

Merchant. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., March 5, 1848.

Son of George Craig Leidy and Mary (Jenkins) Leidy.  
Grandson of George Leidy and Hester (Hebron) Leidy.  
Great-grandson of JACOB LEIDY and Catharine (Comfort) Leidy.

JACOB LEIDY (1755-1811), Ensign, Colonel Daniel Hiester's Battalion, 1777-1778; First Lieutenant, Captain John Cope's Company, Colonel Daniel Hiester's 5th Battalion, Pennsylvania Line; in the Pennsylvania and New Jersey campaigns.

### \* COL. CHARLES MCKNIGHT LEOSER.

Publisher. Born, Reading, Pa., August 4, 1839. Died, Larchmont Manor, N. Y., February 26, 1896.

Son of Thomas Smith Leoser and Mary H. (Rheem) Leoser.  
Grandson of Jacob Leoser, M.D., and Sarah Bull (Smith) Leoser.  
Great-grandson of John Smith and Elizabeth (Bull) Smith.  
Great-great-grandson of THOMAS BULL and Ann (Hunter) Bull.

THOMAS BULL (1744-1837), of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Field Officer, Chester Flying Camp, 1776, and later Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Battalion, Chester Militia, Colonel William Montgomery's Regiment, but as Colonel Montgomery never took command Lieutenant-Colonel Bull was actually the commander, and so continued until he was taken prisoner; captured at New York when Fort Washington was surrendered, November 16, 1776, and confined in the "Jersey" prison-ship for twenty-one months. Pensioned.

## FRANCIS ELLINGTON LEUPP.

Journalist. Born, New York City, January 2, 1849.

Son of John P. Loop and Emeline M. (Davis) Loop.  
Grandson of Henry Loop and Loise (Bushnell) Loop.  
Great-grandson of PETER LOOP (or Lupp) and Ann (Bailey) Loop.

PETER LOOP (or Lupp) (1723-1824), a native of Germany, Lieutenant, Colonel Marinus Willett's Regiment, New York State Levies, 1782; in active service earlier in the war.

## ANDREW ADGATE LIPSCOMB.

Attorney. Born, Fairfax County, Va., November 21, 1854.

Son of William Corrie Lipscomb, Jr., and Mary (Gallaher) Lipscomb.  
Grandson of William Corrie Lipscomb, Sr., and Phebe (Adgate) Lipscomb.  
Great-grandson of Andrew Adgate and Mary (Westcott) Adgate.  
Great-great-grandson of JOHN WESTCOTT and Sarah (Diamant) Westcott.

JOHN WESTCOTT (1741-1813), of Cumberland County, New Jersey, Captain-Lieutenant and Captain Artillery, Colonel Enos Seeley's West Jersey Brigade; in battles of Trenton, Germantown, Monmouth; crossed the Delaware with Washington, 1776.

## LISLE SEATON LIPSCOMB.

Real Estate. Born, Washington, D. C., June 4, 1867.

Son of William Corrie Lipscomb, Jr., and Mary (Gallaher) Lipscomb.  
Grandson of William Corrie Lipscomb, Sr., and Phebe (Adgate) Lipscomb.  
Great-grandson of Andrew Adgate and Mary (Westcott) Adgate.  
Great-great-grandson of JOHN WESTCOTT and Sarah (Diamant) Westcott.

JOHN WESTCOTT (1741-1813), of Cumberland County, New Jersey, Captain-Lieutenant and Captain Artillery, Colonel Enos Seeley's West Jersey Brigade; in battles of Trenton, Germantown, Monmouth; crossed the Delaware with Washington, 1776.

## COMMODORE HENRY HAYES LOCKWOOD, U.S.N.

Professor of Mathematics, U.S.N., Retired. Born, Kent County, Del., August 17, 1814.

Son of William Kirkley Lockwood and Mary (Hayes) Lockwood.  
Grandson of John Lockwood and Ann (Kirkley) Lockwood.  
Great-grandson of RICHARD LOCKWOOD and Margaret (Jackson) Lockwood.

RICHARD LOCKWOOD (1735-1786), of Kent County, Delaware, Member of Convention, New Castle, Delaware, August 27,

1776, and took oath to maintain independence; Member of Council, October 29, 1777, when it was decided to raise 600 militiamen for defence of the State; Financial Agent of State of Delaware; signed Continental notes, 1777.

COL. ALBERT JOHNSON LOGAN.

Manufacturer. Born, Pittsburg, Pa., July 7, 1857.

Son of James Logan and Elvira M. (Gill) Logan.  
Grandson of Jonathan Gill and Rachel (—) Gill.  
Great-grandson of JOHN GILL and Jean (Shaw) Gill.

JOHN GILL (1748 —), of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain Isaac Seely's Company, Colonel Francis Johnston's 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, 1777-1780.

CAPT. OSCAR FITZALAN LONG, U.S.A.

Captain, Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army. Born, Utica, N. Y., June 16, 1853.

Son of William W. Long and Eva E. (Veeder) Long.  
Grandson of Samuel Veeder and Jannetje (Mabie) Veeder.  
Great-grandson of Jacob Mabie and Eva (Van Patten) Mabie.  
Great-great-grandson of CORNELIUS MABIE and Hester (Groat) Mabie.

CORNELIUS MABIE (1740-1789), of Rotterdam, New York, First Lieutenant, Captain John Van Patten's Company, Colonel Abraham Wemple's New York Regiment.

\* HON. GEORGE BAILEY LORING.

Ex-Representative in Congress from Massachusetts: Ex-Commissioner of Agriculture. Born, North Andover, Mass., November 8, 1817. Died, Salem, Mass., September 14, 1891.

Son of Bailey Loring and Sally Pickman (Osgood) Loring.  
Grandson of ISAAC OSGOOD and Rebecca (Pickman) Osgood.  
Great-grandson of PETER OSGOOD.

ISAAC OSGOOD (1755-1846), of Andover, Massachusetts, Member of the Committee of Circumspection, of Andover, Massachusetts, to carry out the recommendation of the Continental Congress, and other Revolutionary Committees; Clerk of the courts in Salem, 1783.

PETER OSGOOD, of Andover, Massachusetts, represented the town of Andover in the General Court of Massachusetts and in the Convention which adopted the Federal Constitution.

## JOHN PARKER LOTHROP.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Hyannis, Mass., April 12, 1843.

Son of John Lothrop and Hannah C. (Bassett) Lothrop.  
Grandson of JOSEPH BASSETT and Zeviah (Bears) Bassett.  
Great-grandson of DANIEL BASSETT and — (Bears) Bassett.

JOSEPH BASSETT (1763-1855), of Barnstable, Massachusetts, Private, Captain John Russell's Company, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment, Massachusetts State Line, 1776-1780.

DANIEL BASSETT (1736 —), of Massachusetts, First Lieutenant, 14th Massachusetts, Colonel Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment, State Militia, November 6, 1776.

## CHARLES LOUCKS.

Attorney at Law. Born, Stone Arabia, Montgomery County, N. Y., April 9, 1833.

Son of Jesse Loucks and Mary A. (Keyser) Loucks.  
Grandson of GEORGE LOUCKS and Elizabeth (Bellinger) Loucks.

GEORGE LOUCKS (1759 —), of Tryon County, New York, Corporal, Captain John Keyser's Company, Colonel Jacob Klock's Tryon County, New York, Militia; Lieutenant, 2d Tryon County Regiment, October 6, 1781-December 5, 1782.

## MAJ. WILLIAM HARRISON LOWDERMILK.

Publisher and Bookseller. Born, Cumberland, Md., January 7, 1839.

Son of Upton Reid Lowdermilk and Eliza (Rizer) Lowdermilk.  
Grandson of Peter Lowdermilk and Mary (Kershner) Lowdermilk.  
Great-grandson of MICHAEL KERSHNER and Mary (Molter) Kershner.

MICHAEL KERSHNER, of Fort Cumberland, Maryland, Private, Captain Philip Grayble's Company, Colonel Honsaker's Maryland Regiment; discharged, 1779.

## WARREN SEYMOUR LURTY.

Attorney at Law. Born, Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Va., May 18, 1839.

Son of Beverly Hooe Lurty and Mary C. (Williams) Lurty.  
Grandson of Moore Lurty and Mary Seymour (Key) Lurty.  
Great-grandson of JOHN LURTY and Rosa (Bronaugh) Lurty.

JOHN LURTY, of France and Virginia, Appointed by Council and Committee of Safety of Virginia, Second Lieutenant, 2d

Row Galley, June 2, 1776; promoted to First Lieutenant and assigned to ship "Dragon," April 17, 1777; Captain; Resigned April 15, 1779.

CHARLES EDWIN LYMAN.

Born, New London, Conn., January 31, 1854.

Son of James Bloyd Lyman, Jr., and Jane (Bates) Lyman.  
Grandson of James Bloyd Lyman, Sr., and Abigail Holt (Kimball) Lyman.  
Great-grandson of ELISHA LYMAN and Abigail (Bloyd) Lyman.

ELISHA LYMAN (1765-1849), of Lebanon, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain Joel Clark's Company, Colonel Jedidiah Huntington's 8th Connecticut Regiment, 1775; Private, Colonel Jedidiah Huntington's 1st Connecticut Regiment, 1779-1780. Pensioned.

EDMOND LOGWOOD McCLELLAND.

Lawyer. Born, Nelson County, Va., November 26, 1853.

Son of James Bruce McClelland and Nannie (Otey) McClelland.  
Grandson of Thomas Stanhope McClelland and Margaret (Cabell) McClelland.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM CABELL, JR., and ANN (Carrington) Cabell.  
Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM CABELL, SR., and Margaret (Jordan) Cabell.  
Great-great-great-grandson of SAMUEL JORDAN and Ruth (Meredith) Jordan.  
Great-great-great-grandson of PAUL CARRINGTON and Margaret (Read) Carrington.  
Great-great-great-grandson of GEORGE CARRINGTON and Anne (Mayo) Carrington.

COL. WILLIAM CABELL, JR. (1759-1822), Major in Lieutenant-Colonel Pope's Battalion, serving under Lafayette in 1781.

COL. WILLIAM CABELL, SR. (1730-1798), of "Union Hill," Member of all of the Virginia Revolutionary Conventions, and of Virginia Committee of Safety.

COL. SAMUEL JORDAN (1707?-1789), of "Seven Islands," Buckingham County, Virginia, although a very old man, served as Colonel of Militia, as State Commissioner of the State's Foundry for casting cannon.

JUDGE PAUL CARRINGTON (1733-1818), of "Mulberry Hill," Charlotte County, Virginia, Member of all of the Virginia Revolutionary Conventions and of Virginia Committee of Safety.

COL. GEORGE CARRINGTON (1711-1785), of "Boston Hill," Cumberland County, Virginia, Member of House of Burgesses and Chairman of Cumberland Committee of Safety.

### ROBERT LEMMON McCULLOH.

Stockgrower. Born, Westmoreland County, Pa., September 11, 1845.

Son of Robert McCulloh and Elizabeth Wilson (Gleim) McCulloh.

Grandson of Christian Gleim and Martha (Henry) Gleim.

Great-grandson of GEORGE CHRISTIAN GLEIM and Anna Maria (Mathias) Gleim.

Great-great-grandson of BENJAMIN MATHIAS.

GEORGE CHRISTIAN GLEIM (1736-1817), of Germantown, Pennsylvania, Private, Germantown Guards; severely wounded at battle of Germantown.

BENJAMIN MATHIAS, of Germantown, Pennsylvania, Private; took active part in battle of Germantown.

### \* MARSHALL McDONALD.

U. S. Commissioner of Fisheries. Born, Romney, Va., October 18, 1836. Died, Washington, D. C., September 1, 1895.

Son of Angus William McDonald and Leacy Ann (Naylor) McDonald.

Grandson of Angus McDonald and Mary (McGuire) McDonald.

Great-grandson of ANGUS McDONALD and Anna (Thompson) McDonald.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM MCGUIRE.

Grandson of William Naylor and Ann (Sanford) Naylor.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM SANFORD.

COL. ANGUS McDONALD, of Frederick County, Virginia, a native of Scotland, banished after "Culloden;" Colonel in the old French and Indian War; commanded Virginia Troops in the Wappatomica campaign, June, 1774—the initial movement in Dunmore's war; Member of Frederick County Committee to protest against the Boston Port Bill; appointed, by Washington, Lieutenant-Colonel, a commission which his death prevented him from accepting.

WILLIAM MCGUIRE, of Frederick County, Virginia, Ensign and Lieutenant, 3d Regiment, Virginia Continental Line, 1781.

WILLIAM SANFORD, of Hampshire County, Virginia, Second Lieutenant, 2d Battalion, Virginia Provincials, 1775; Captain, Company F, 2d Regiment, Virginia Continental Line, Colonel Alexander Spotswood.



**CAPT. THOMAS MOWER McDOUGALL, U.S.A.**

Captain, 5th Infantry, U.S.A., Retired. Born, Prairie du Chien, Wis., May 21, 1845.

Son of Charles McDougall and Maria (Hanson) McDougall.

Grandson of John McDougall and Margaret (Stockton) McDougall.

Great-grandson of David Stockton.

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Stockton.

Great-great-great-grandson of ROBERT STOCKTON and Mary (McKemie) Stockton.

ROBERT STOCKTON (1737-1821), of Somerset County, New Jersey, Major and Quartermaster of New York Militia; at Princeton and Monmouth.

**WILLIAM OSBORNE McDOWELL.**

Born, Somerset County, N. J., April 10, 1848.

Son of Augustus William McDowell and Anna M. (Osborne) McDowell, Grandson of Rev. William Anderson McDowell, D. D., and Jane Hayes (Kollock) McDowell.

Great-grandson of MATTHEW McDOWELL and Matha (Anderson) McDowell.

Grandson of Rev. Enos Ayres Osborne and Abigail (Davis) Osborne.

Great-grandson of HENRY OSBORNE.

Great-great-grandson of ELIAS OSBORNE.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH DAVIS and Anna (Crane) Davis.

Great-grandson of SHEPARD KOLLOCK and SUSAN (Arnett) Kollock.

Great-great-grandson of Isaac Arnett and HANNAH (White) ARNETT.

MATTHEW McDOWELL, Private, Minutemen, Somerset County, New Jersey.

HENRY OSBORNE, Private, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia.

ELIAS OSBORNE, Private, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia.

JOSEPH DAVIS (1754-1827), of Bloomfield, New Jersey, Private, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia; prisoner in the Old Sugar House in New York City.

SHEPARD KOLLOCK (1750-1839), Lieutenant and Brevet-Captain, Captain Thomas T. Bliss' Company, Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regiment, Artillery, Continental Line, 1776-1778; Editor of the "New Jersey Journal," a patriotic organ established at the seat of war, Chatham, New Jersey, 1779, at the request of Washington; a reward was offered for his capture or death; one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati.

HANNAH ARNETT, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, influenced materially the attitude of New Jersey during the Revolution.

### HON. JOHN VANONIDLESWORTH McDUFFIE.

Ex-Representative in Congress from Alabama, Planter and Lawyer. Born, Addison, N. Y., May 16, 1841.

Son of Isaac McDuffie and Cynthia (Baker) McDuffie.  
Grandson of SAMUEL BAKER and Ester (Fields) Baker.

SAMUEL BAKER (1761-1854), of Dutchess County, New York, Private, Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, Colonel Marinus Willett's Regiment, Militia; First Lieutenant, Captain Holtham Dunham's Company, Albany County, New York, Associated Exempts, March 26, 1781. Pensioned.

### HENRY BENJAMIN MCKEAN.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Columbia, Pa., September 13, 1831.

Son of Benjamin McKean and Elizabeth (Mathewson) McKean.  
Grandson of ELISHA MATHEWSON and Elizabeth (Satterlee) Mathewson.

ELISHA MATHEWSON (1757-1805), of Wyoming, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain Samuel Ransom's Independent Company; at Monmouth and Mud Fort; Private and Corporal, Captain Simon Spalding's Company, 1st Connecticut, Captain Lemuel Clift's Company; one of the volunteers who carried the British redoubt at Yorktown, October 14, 1781.

### LOUIS MACKALL, M.D.

Physician. Born, Prince George County, Md., April 10, 1831.

Son of Louis Mackall, M.D., and Sarah S. (Mackall) Mackall.  
Grandson of Benjamin Mackall and Christiana (Beall) Mackall.  
Great-grandson of BENJAMIN MACKALL and Rebecca (Covington) Mackall.  
Great-grandson of Thomas Mackall and Ann (Grahame) Mackall.  
Great-great-grandson of CHARLES GRAHAME,  
Great-grandson of Brooke Beall and Margaret (Johns) Beall.  
Great-great-grandson of SAMUEL BEALL and Eleanor (Brooke) Beall.  
Grandson of John Grahame Mackall and Susan (Somervell) Mackall.  
Great-grandson of JAMES SOMERVELL and Ann (Trueman) Somervell.  
Great-great-grandson of ALEXANDER TRUEMAN and Rebecca (Letchworth) Trueman.

COL. BENJAMIN MACKALL (— 1795), of "Hollowing Point," Maryland, County Lieutenant and Colonel, Calvert County, Maryland, Militia, 1776; Member of Conventions of 1774 and 1776; Chairman, Committee of Observation, Calvert County.

CHARLES GRAHAME, of Calvert County, Maryland, Member of Maryland Conventions of 1774 and 1776.

SAMUEL BEALL, of Frederick County, Maryland, one of the twelve Frederick County, Maryland, Judges, who repudiated the Stamp Act, November, 1765.

JAMES SOMERVELL (1700 —), of Prince George County, Maryland, Ensign, 5th Maryland Battalion, Flying Camp, June–December, 1776; Second Lieutenant, December, 1776, First Lieutenant, February, 1777, Captain, June, 1779, 6th Maryland; wounded at Camden, August 16, 1780; transferred to 5th Maryland, January 1, 1781; retired, January 1, 1783; Member of Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.

CAPT. ALEXANDER TRUEMAN, of Prince George County, Ensign, 3d Maryland Battalion Flying Camp, June–December, 1776; Captain, 6th Maryland, December 10, 1776; transferred to 2d Maryland, January 1, 1781; retired, January 1, 1783; Captain, 1st Infantry, United States Army, June 3, 1790; Major, 1st Infantry, United States Army, April 11, 1792; wounded in action with Indians on the Miami, Ohio, November 4, 1791; found dead about April 20, 1792, having been killed, scalped and stripped by Indians in Ohio; original Member of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.

#### CYRUS CULBERTSON MACLAY.

Merchant. Born, Westmoreland County, Pa., September 7, 1842.

Son of John Maclay and Anna Maria (Gleim) Maclay.

Grandson of William Maclay and Margaret (Culbertson) Maclay.

Great-grandson of JOHN MACLAY and Jane (Dickson) Maclay.

HON. JOHN MACLAY (1734–1804), of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Delegate to Provincial Congress in Carpenters' Hall, June, 1776, and voted for independence.

#### \* HON. CHARLES HENRY MANSUR.

Ex-Representative in Congress from Missouri. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., March 6, 1835. Died, Washington, D. C., April 16, 1895.

Son of Charles Mansur and Rebecca Ann (Wells) Mansur.

Grandson of Stephen Mansur and Hannah (Felt) Mansur.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM MANSUR and Isabella (Harvey) Mansur.

Great-grandson of PETER FELT.

WILLIAM MANSUR (1743–1814), of Temple, New Hampshire, Minuteman; marched from Temple to Cambridge on the alarm

of April 19, 1775; Private, New Hampshire Militia, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, 1776; Private, Colonel Thomas Heald's Regiment, 1777; in service at Bennington and Ticonderoga.

PETER FELT, of Temple, New Hampshire, Private, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1776; Sergeant, Captain David Drury's Company of Militia, which marched, September 29, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga.

### JOHN MARBURY, JR.

Born, Georgetown, D. C., October 22, 1822.

Son of John Marbury, Sr., and Elizabeth (Somervell) Marbury.  
Grandson of JAMES SOMERVELL.

JAMES SOMERVELL (1700 —), of Prince George County, Maryland, Ensign, 5th Maryland Battalion, Flying Camp, June-December, 1776; Second Lieutenant, December, 1776, First Lieutenant, February, 1777, Captain, June, 1779, 6th Maryland; wounded at Camden, August 16, 1780; transferred to 5th Maryland, January 1, 1781; retired, January 1, 1783; Member of Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.

### ROBERT HARTLEY MARCELLUS.

Born, New York City, March 26, 1827.

Son of Rev. Aaron A. Marcellus and Sarah (Marcellus) Marcellus.  
Grandson of John N. Marcellus and Catharine (Vrooman) Marcellus.  
Great-grandson of ISAAC VROOMAN and Anna Dorothea (Van Boskerck) Vrooman.

ISAAC VROOMAN (1712-1807), of Schenectady, New York, Member of State Assembly, 1779; during the war raised two regiments for the Continental Service, and was rewarded by two large land grants from the State, in the patents for which his service is expressly recited.

### ROBERT AUGUSTINE MARMION, M.D., U.S.N.

Surgeon, U. S. Navy. Born, Harper's Ferry, W. Va., September 6, 1844.

Son of Nicholas Marmion and Lydia Ingraham (Hall) Marmion.  
Grandson of John H. Hall and Statira (Preble) Hall.  
Great-grandson of ESAIAS PREBLE and Lydia (Ingraham) Preble.

ESAIAS PREBLE (1742-1813), of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Captain, Minutemen, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1775; Cap-

tain, Colonel Ebenezer Sayer's 1st York, Massachusetts, Regiment, June 25, 1776; Captain, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, April 1-July 6, 1778; Member of Convention of Massachusetts which ratified the Federal Constitution; Member of Massachusetts Legislature.

CHARLES WELLES MARSH, PH.D.

Chemist. Born, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 12, 1858.

Son of Edward H. Marsh and Harriet (Wells) Marsh.  
Grandson of Moses Marsh and Elizabeth (Merrill) Marsh.  
Great-grandson of Dr. Job Marsh and Elizabeth (Smith) Marsh.  
Great-great-grandson of MOSES MARSH and Hannah (Cook) Marsh.

CAPT. MOSES MARSH (1718-1796), of Hadley, Massachusetts, on the war-service list of Hadley Militia, 1775-1779; Member of Hadley Committee, January 3, 1774, and of Standing Committee of Correspondence.

WILLIAM LOWREY MARSH.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Goshen, Litchfield County, Conn., March 14, 1832.

Son of William Marsh, M.D., and Emeline (Bradford) Marsh.  
Grandson of NATHANIEL MARSH and Delight (Wilson) Marsh.  
Grandson of James Fitch Bradford and Mary (Merwin) Bradford.  
Great-grandson of JOHN BRADFORD and Mary (Fitch) Bradford.

NATHANIEL MARSH (1746 —), of Canaan, Connecticut, Private, Captain David Judson's Company, Connecticut Militia, 1776; Private, Lieutenant-Colonel Calvin Smith, 13th Massachusetts Regiment, 1779-1780.

JOHN BRADFORD, of Litchfield County, Connecticut, Corporal, Captain David Cady's Company, Colonel Samuel Chapman's Connecticut Regiment, 1778.

EDGAR NEILL MARTIN.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Vicksburg, Miss., June 22, 1870.

Son of Henry Neill Martin and Mary Flora (Hebron) Martin.  
Grandson of Henry Neill Martin, M.D., and Lucy A. (Adams) Martin.  
Great-grandson of John S. Martin, M.D., and Rebecca Polts (Duffield) Martin.  
Great-great-grandson of BENJAMIN DUFFIELD, M.D., and Rebecca (Potts) Duffield.

BENJAMIN DUFFIELD, M.D. (1753-1797), of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Surgeon in charge of Military Hospital at Reading, Pennsylvania; attended Pest House on Fisher's Island, 1776.

### GEORGE GILCHRIST MARTIN.

Interior Department. Born, Martinsburg, Lewis County, N. Y., April 1, 1832.

Son of John W. Martin and Lavinia (Lee) Martin.

Grandson of Walter Martin and Sarah (Turner) Martin.

Great-grandson of ADAM MARTIN and Abigail (Cheney) Martin.

ADAM MARTIN (1739-1818), of Sturbridge, Massachusetts, by authority of the Cambridge, Massachusetts, Committee of Safety, raised and commanded a company, April 19, 1775, in 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Ebenezer Learned; received commission from Joseph Warren, Chairman of the Committee of Safety, April 24, 1775; was at Valley Forge, 1777.

### HENRY WARNER MARTIN.

Consular Clerk. Born, Vicksburg, Miss., October 31, 1868.

Son of Henry Neill Martin and Mary Flora (Hebron) Martin.

Grandson of Henry Neill Martin, M.D., and Lucy A. (Adams) Martin.

Great-grandson of John S. Martin, M.D., and Rebecca (Potts) Duffield Martin.

Great-great-grandson of BENJAMIN DUFFIELD, M.D., and Rebecca (Potts) Duffield.

BENJAMIN DUFFIELD, M.D. (1753-1797), of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Surgeon in charge of Military Hospital at Reading, Pennsylvania; attended Pest House on Fisher's Island, 1776.

### EBENEZER ERSKINE MASON.

Farmer. Born, Eastport, Maine, August 25, 1829.

Son of John Mason and Rachel (Lincoln) Mason.

Grandson of Tufton Mason and Sarah (Gilman) Mason.

Great-grandson of JEREMIAH GILMAN and Sarah (Johnson) Gilman.

JEREMIAH GILMAN, of Plaistow, New Hampshire, Captain, Colonel Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regiment; Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Jonathan Gilley's 1st New Hampshire Regiment; disabled at Monmouth where his company displayed great gallantry.

### ERWIN FRANKLIN MASON.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Andover, Ohio, February 10, 1844.

Son of Oliver Franklin Mason and Laura (Woodworth) Mason.

Grandson of Calvin Mason and Mary (Burchet) Mason.

Great-grandson of NATHAN MASON and Elizabeth (—) Mason.

NATHAN MASON (1756 —), of Lanesborough, Massachusetts, Private, Captain James Harris' Company, Colonel Warner's Massachusetts Regiment; Private, Captain David Wheeler's Company, Captain Daniel Brown's Company and Captain Noah Kinman's Company; at battle of Bennington. Pensioned.

PROF. OTIS TUFTON MASON, PH.D.

Curator in the National Museum. Born, Eastport, Maine, April 10, 1838.

Son of John Mason and Rachel (Lincoln) Mason.

Grandson of Tufton Mason and Sarah (Gilman) Mason.

Great-grandson of JEREMIAH GILMAN and Sarah (Johnson) Gilman.

JEREMIAH GILMAN, of Plaistow, New Hampshire, Captain, Colonel Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regiment; Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Jonathan Cilley's 1st New Hampshire Regiment; disabled at Monmouth, where his company displayed great gallantry.

WILLIAM LYMAN MASON.

Auditor, Milwaukee Street Railway Co. Born, Cincinnati, Ohio, January 21, 1847.

Son of T. B. Mason and Abigail (Hall) Mason.

Grandson of SAMUEL HALL and Sarah (Cheney) Hall.

SAMUEL HALL (1757 —), of Newton, Massachusetts, Minuteman at Lexington and Concord; Private, Captain Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, Colonel Hatch's Massachusetts Regiment, which under a personal order from General Washington took possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; Private, Captain Fuller's Company; marched to Cambridge to guard the captured troops of Burgoyne, September 2, 1777; Private, Captain Abram Pierce's Company.

GEORGE COLTON MAYNARD.

Electrical Engineer. Born, Ann Arbor, Mich., October 23, 1839.

Son of Charles Moseley Maynard and Sophronia (Colton) Maynard.

Grandson of Ezra Maynard and Raney (Moseley) Maynard.

Great-grandson of MALACHI MAYNARD and Elizabeth (Hines) Maynard.

Grandson of Henry Colton and Lydia (Booth) Colton.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH BOOTH and Mary (Hale) Booth.

Great-grandson of JOSIAH MOSELEY and Abigail (Holt) Moseley.

MALACHI MAYNARD (1745-1824), of Conway, Massachusetts, Member of Committee of Safety; Minuteman, Captain Robert Oliver's Company, Colonel Samuel Williams, April 22, 1775; Member of Convention to ratify Federal Constitution, 1788; Member of Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1799-1801.

JOSEPH BOOTH (1736-1810), of Enfield, Connecticut, Ensign, at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Second Lieutenant, commissioned by Jonathan Trumbull, June 20, 1776; Captain, 3d Company, 19th Connecticut Militia, March 21, 1777; at New York, Long Island, White Plains, etc.

JOSIAH MOSELEY (1748-1826), of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, Private, Captain James Noble's Company, Colonel Easton's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775-1776; Private, Captain Strong's Company, 1777; in Canada campaign.

### JAMES MAYNARD.

Lawyer. Born, Knoxville, Tenn., July 15, 1853.

Son of Horace Maynard and Laura Ann (Washburn) Maynard.  
Grandson of Ephraim Maynard and Diana (Cogswell) Maynard.  
Great-grandson of JAMES COGSWELL.

JAMES COGSWELL (1755-1837), of Ipswich, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Fiske's Company, Weston, Massachusetts, Militia; at Dorchester Heights, Crown Point and Ticonderoga.

### ✦ GEN. MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM MEIGS, U.S.A.

Quartermaster-General, U. S. A., Retired. Born, Augusta, Ga., May 3, 1816. Died, Washington, D. C., January 2, 1892.

Son of Charles Delucena Meigs, M.D., and Mary (Montgomery) Meigs.  
Grandson of JOSIAH MEIGS and Clara (Benjamin) Meigs.  
Great-grandson of JOHN BENJAMIN.

JOSIAH MEIGS (1757-1822), Private, Yale Militia Company, which escorted Washington from New Haven to the Neck Bridge, 1775.

COL. JOHN BENJAMIN (— 1796), of Stratford, Connecticut, Sergeant, 1777-1778, Lieutenant, 1778-1780, Colonel John Lamb's Continental Artillery; at Stony Point; at Ridgefield received a wound which ultimately caused his death; Captain, 4th Connecticut Militia, 1780-1782; Major and Colonel, 1783.



WILLIAM LUFF MEREDITH.

Real Estate. Born, Indianapolis, Indiana, October 12, 1868.

Son of William Morton Meredith and Teresa A. (Richey) Meredith.  
Grandson of Samuel Caldwell Meredith and Margaret (Ballard) Meredith.  
Great-grandson of JOHN WHEELER MEREDITH and Elizabeth (Brisbey) Meredith.

JOHN WHEELER MEREDITH (1761-1844), of Dover, Delaware, Private, Captain Clugeman's Company, Delaware Continental Line, March, 1777-1780; at Saratoga, Valley Forge and Cowpens.

CAPT. WILLIAM MORTON MEREDITH.

Ex-Chief Bureau Engraving and Printing, Treasury Department. Born, Centreville, Indiana, April 11, 1835.

Son of Samuel Caldwell Meredith and Margaret (Ballard) Meredith.  
Grandson of JOHN WHEELER MEREDITH and Elizabeth (Brisbey) Meredith.

JOHN WHEELER MEREDITH (1761-1844), of Dover, Delaware, Private, Captain Clugeman's Company, Delaware Continental Line, March, 1777-1780; at Saratoga, Valley Forge and Cowpens.

✦ HENRY CLAY MERRILL.

U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Born, Washington, D. C., April 13, 1870. Died, Washington, D. C., February 20, 1896.

Son of Stephen Y. Merrill and Augusta M. (Wilcox) Merrill.  
Grandson of Smith Merrill and Samantha M. (Wilcox) Merrill.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM MERRILL and Melvina (Smith) Merrill.

WILLIAM MERRILL (or Merrell) (1762 —), of Waterbury, Connecticut, Private, Captain Merriam's Company, Colonel Baldwin's Connecticut Regiment, 1779-1780; Private, Captain Foot's Company, Connecticut Regiment, General Sayer's Brigade; Teamster, Captain Elijah Ransom's Company, 1781-1782. Pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY MILCHSACK.

Watchmaker and Jeweler. Born, Bethlehem, Pa., March 28, 1860.

Son of Henry T. Milchsack and Ellen A. (Beitel) Milchsack.  
Grandson of Augustus Milchsack and Hannah (Everett) Milchsack.  
Great-grandson of GEORGE MILCHSACK and Margaret Barbara (Regin) Milchsack.

GEORGE MILCHSACK (1761 —), of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Private, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, August 24, 1781.

## BENJAMIN MILLER.

Merchant. Born, Winchester, Va., February 1, 1856.

Son of Benjamin Miller and Martha (Libbey) Miller.

Grandson of Joseph Libbey and Louisa (Myers) Libbey.

Great-grandson of JOHN LIBBEY and Sarah (—) Libbey.

Great-grandson of John Myers and Charlotte (Miller) Myers.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN MYERS (or DE MIRE).

JOHN LIBBEY (1760-1812), of Kittery, Maine, Private, Captain James Arnold's Company, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment, New Hampshire, July 20, 1776; at Ticonderoga.

JOHN DE MIRE (or Myers), of New York, Private, Captain John A. Witbeeck's Company, (4th) 11th Regiment, New York Militia, Colonel Anthony Van Bergen.

## THOMAS MITCHELL.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1837.

Son of Henry A. Mitchell and Sarah J. (Hoadley) Mitchell.

Grandson of Thomas Mitchell and Harriet (Thompson) Mitchell.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM MITCHELL and Mary (Alton) Mitchell.

Great-grandson of ISAIAH THOMPSON and Lydia (—) Thompson.

WILLIAM MITCHELL (1749-1806), of Bristol, Connecticut, Private, Captain N. Hooker's Company, Colonel Spencer, May, 1775; Private, Captain Nathan Stoddard's Company, Colonel John Chandler, Connecticut Line, May, 1777-January, 1778; at Germantown, etc.; wounded at Fort Mifflin, a British soldier running a bayonet through his thigh; Private, Captain James Stoddard's Company, Colonel Increase Moseley's Regiment, July 12, 1778; in service on the Hudson; Volunteer, under Captain Charles Smith, General David Waterbury, to guard the shores of Long Island, 1781.

ISAIAH THOMPSON (1753-1791), of Connecticut, Private, Captain Noadiah Hooker's Company, Colonel Spencer's Regiment, Connecticut, May-December, 1775; Sergeant, April, 1776, Ensign, October, 1776, Captain Jeremiah Parmelee's Company, Colonel Samuel Elmore's Regiment; at Fort Stanwix, New York; Lieutenant, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment Artillery, January 24, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company, April 14, 1781, to end of war; at Yorktown; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

CARLTON MONTAGUE MOODY.

Merchant. Born, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., May 28, 1856.

Son of William Ferry Moody and Elizabeth (Kline) Moody.  
Grandson of Thomas Hovey Moody and Hannah Montague (Ferry) Moody.

Great-grandson of GIDEON MOODY and Mary (Ferry) Moody.

GIDEON MOODY (1765 —), of Granby, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Oliver Consy's Company, Colonel Sears' Regiment of Levies, raised in Massachusetts for Continental service, August 12, 1781.

FRANCIS PATTERSON MORGAN, M.D.

Physician. Born, Danbury, N. H., December 25, 1867.

Son of Francis Henry Morgan and Martha Elizabeth (LeBosquet) Morgan.  
Grandson of Rev. John LeBosquet and Martha Pratt (Farrington) LeBosquet.

Great-grandson of Ebenezer LeBosquet and Sarah (Price) LeBosquet.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN LeBosquet and Sarah (Brooks) LeBosquet.

JOHN LeBosquet (1737-1803), of Medford, Massachusetts, Private, Lieutenant Stephen Hale's Company, 1st Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Regiment, 1778; Private, Captain Bancroft's Company, Colonel Michael Jackson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777-1779; Artificer at Springfield, July 30, 1777-March 30, 1780; Private, Captain Storey's Company, Colonel Michael Jackson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1780.

MAJ. HOWARD MORTON.

Merchant. Born, Stoyestown, Pa., January 2, 1842.

Son of Randall Morton and Crissia A. (Wilson) Morton.

Grandson of Dexter Morton and Hannah Munson (Bunce) Morton.

Great-grandson of SIMEON MORTON, JR., and Sybel (Graves) Morton.

Great-great-grandson of SIMEON MORTON, SR., and Miriam (Dickinson) Morton.

Grandson of William Wilson and Sarah (Clark) Wilson.

Great-grandson of NOAH CLARK and Crissia Ann (Ross) Clark.

Great-great-grandson of ABRAHAM CLARK.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN ROSS.

SIMEON MORTON, JR., of Whately, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Israel Chapin's Company, Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Militia; marched for Lexington, April 20, 1775; in expedition to Ticonderoga, 1776; and in Captain Seth Murray's Company in expedition to Fort Edward and Moses Creek, 1776.

SIMEON MORTON, SR. (1723-1798), of Whately, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Israel Chapin's Company, Colonel John Fellows' Massachusetts Militia, April 20, 1775; marched for Lexington, April 20, 1775; in expedition to Ticonderoga, 1776, and in Captain Seth Murray's Company in expedition to Fort Edward and Moses Creek, 1776.

NOAH CLARK, Private, Captain Christopher Marsh's Troop of Light Horse, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia; in service on Long Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Valley Forge.

ABRAHAM CLARK (1726-1794), of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

JOHN ROSS, of Conococheague, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain James Taylor's Company, Colonel Anthony Wayne's Regiment, 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, January 25, 1777.

### HON. LEVI PARSONS MORTON.

Ex-Vice President United States; Governor of the State of New York. Born, Shoreham, Vermont, May 16, 1824.

Son of Daniel Oliver Morton and Lucretia (Parsons) Morton.

Grandson of LIVY MORTON and Hannah (Dailey) Morton.

Grandson of REV. JUSTIN PARSONS and Electa (Frary) Parsons.

Great-grandson of NATHAN FRARY and Elizabeth (Barnard) Frary.

LIVY MORTON, of Middleboro, Massachusetts, Private, 2d Foot Company, Militia, Lieutenant John Barrow's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, December, 1776; marched from Middleboro, Massachusetts to Howland's Ferry, Rhode Island, for sea-coast defence; in service on two alarms, May and December, 1778; Private, Captain Abner Bowen's Company, Colonel Ebenezer White's Regiment, August 9, 1780.

REV. JUSTIN PARSONS (1759 —), of Chesterfield, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Oliver Lyman's Company, Colonel Dike's and Colonel Woodbridge's Regiments; at Dorchester Heights, 1776; Private, Captain Bannister's Company, Colonel Wells' Regiment; at Ticonderoga; Private, Colonel Strafford's Regiment. Pensioned.

NATHAN FRARY, of Massachusetts, Private, Captain Isaac Newton's Company; Captain, 9th Company, 5th Hampshire County Regiment, April, 1776-April, 1780.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS MOSELEY.

Secretary, Interstate Commerce Commission. Born, Newburyport, Mass., March 23, 1846.

Son of Edward Strong Moseley and Charlotte A. (Chapman) Moseley.

Grandson of Ebenezer Moseley and Mary Ann (Oxnard) Moseley.

Great-grandson of EBENEZER MOSELEY and Martha (Strong) Moseley.

Grandson of Rev. George T. Chapman and Alice (Buck) Chapman.

Great-grandson of EBENEZER BUCK and Mary (Brown) Buck.

Great-great-grandson of JONATHAN BUCK and Lydia (Morse) Buck.

EBENEZER MOSELEY (1741-1825), of Windham, Connecticut, Lieutenant, Minutemen; marched to Lexington on the alarm of April, 1775; as Captain, 9th Company, 3d Connecticut Continental Regiment, Colonel Israel Putnam, fought at Bunker Hill; Captain, John Ripley's Battalion, Connecticut State Line, in the Rhode Island campaigns, and in Colonel John Ely's State Regiment, 1777; Colonel, 5th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1789-1791; Member of Connecticut Legislature, 1776, 1778-1779, and 1783; Member of Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

EBENEZER BUCK, of Bucksport, Maine, Second Lieutenant, Captain James Key's Company, 5th Massachusetts Regiment, July 23, 1776; Lieutenant in regiment commanded by his father, Colonel Jonathan Buck, Captain John Reed's Company, August 19, 1777-September 28, 1777; Captain, Colonel Josiah Burn's Regiment, General Lovett's Brigade, July-October, 1779; in campaigns of Machias and Penobscot. Pensioned.

JONATHAN BUCK (1719-1795), of Bucksport, Maine, Colonel, 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776.

ZEBINA MOSES.

Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service. Born, Marcellus, N. Y., April 8, 1838.

Son of Guy Moses and Lucina Scott (Bingham) Moses.

Grandson of Zebina Moses and Jane (Grimes) Moses.

Great-grandson of Zebina Moses and Theodosia (Curtis) Moses.

Great-great-grandson of DANIEL MOSES and Mary (Wilcox) Moses.

Great-grandson of MOSES GRIMES and Jane (Judson) Grimes.

Great-great-grandson of ELIPHALET CURTIS and Margaret (Dyer) Curtis.

Grandson of Calvin Bingham and Betsey (Scott) Bingham.

Great-grandson of PHINEAS SCOTT and Thankful (Kinsley) Scott.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN KINSLEY and Thankful (Washburn) Kinsley.

DANIEL MOSES (1729-1776), of North Canton, Connecticut, Private; died September 8, 1776, in the Army in New York,

probably at Harlem Heights, during the retreat after the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776.

MOSES GRIMES (1765-1833), of Simsbury, Connecticut, Private, 3d Military Company, Captain Job Case, 18th Connecticut Regiment.

ELIPHALET CURTIS (1734-1806), of Simsbury, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain Abel Pettibone's Company, 2d Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, Simsbury Militia, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Second Lieutenant, 5th Company, Colonel Samuel Mott's Battalion; Captain, 18th Connecticut, 1778; New Haven Alarm, 1779; Member of Connecticut Assembly, 1780.

PHINEAS SCOTT (1745-1819), of Bennington, Vermont, Private, Captain Elijah Dewey's Company, Colonel Moses Robinson's Regiment, and in Colonel Nathaniel Brush's Regiment, Vermont Militia, 1776-1777; at Ticonderoga, Saratoga and Bennington.

JOHN KINSLEY (1749 —), of Bennington, Vermont, Private, Captain Elijah Dewey's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Brush's Regiment, Vermont Militia, 1777; Minuteman at Bennington.

### SAMUEL ECCLESTON MULLAN.

Printer. Born, Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1841.

Son of Jonathan Mullan and Sarah (Paine) Mullan.  
Grandson of PATRICK MULLAN and Sarah (Askew) Mullan.

PATRICK MULLAN (1744-1816) (a native of Ireland), of Baltimore, Maryland, Private, Captain Jacob Norris' Company, Colonel Otho H. Williams' 6th Maryland Regiment, May 21, 1777; at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth; discharged, January, 1780; re-enlisted in Lafayette's Corps, aided in storming the British works at Yorktown, October 19, 1781.

### HENRY BENSON MUNN.

Lawyer. Born, Newark, N. J., August 1, 1826.

Son of Silas Munn and Lydia (Campbell) Munn.  
Grandson of AMOS MUNN and Jane (Dodd) Munn.  
Grandson of PHINEAS CAMPBELL.

AMOS MUNN (1763-1805), of Newark, New Jersey, Private, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia.

PHINEAS CAMPBELL, Private, 2d Regiment, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD MUNROE, PH.D.

Professor of Chemistry, Columbian University. Born, Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1849.

Son of Enoch Munroe and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) Munroe.

Grandson of WILLIAM MUNROE, JR., 4TH, and Lucy (Frost) Munroe.

Great-grandson of William Munroe, Jr., 3d, and Abigail (Harrington) Munroe.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN HARRINGTON and Mary (Wootton) Harrington.

WILLIAM MUNROE, JR., 3D (1756-1837), of Lexington, Massachusetts, Private, Captain John Parker's Company, April 19, 1775; at Lexington, Bunker Hill, etc.

JOHN HARRINGTON, of Lexington, Massachusetts, Private, Captain John Parker's Company, April, 1775; at Lexington, Bunker Hill, etc.

LIEUT. WARREN PUTNAM NEWCOMB, U.S.A.

First Lieutenant, 5th Artillery, U. S. Army. Born, Hartford, Conn., July 20, 1859.

Son of Joseph Warren Newcomb and Mary (Sumner) Newcomb.

Grandson of Joseph Warren Newcomb and Sarah Wells (Alvord) Newcomb.

Great-grandson of Richard E. Newcomb and Mary (Warren) Newcomb.

Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH WARREN and Elizabeth (Hooten) Warren.

Grandson of George Sumner, M.D., and Elizabeth (Putnam) Sumner.

Great-grandson of Daniel Putnam and Catharine (Hutchinson) Putnam.

Great-great-grandson of ISRAEL PUTNAM and Hannah (Pope) Putnam.

GEN. JOSEPH WARREN (1741-1775), of Boston, Massachusetts, Major-General, Massachusetts Militia; President of Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775; Chairman of Committee of Safety; killed at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. (Lieutenant Newcomb is the only living male descendant of General Joseph Warren.)

GEN. ISRAEL PUTNAM (1718-1790), of Salem, Massachusetts, and Pomfret, Connecticut, a "Son of Liberty" as the Revolution approached; early in afternoon of April 20, 1775, he left his plow in the field, and without waiting for his uniform, mounted a horse and rode into Cambridge at sunrise on the 21st; ranking General at Bunker Hill; Major-General, Conti-

mental Army, June 19, 1775; held command at New York 1776; at Long Island, August 22, 1776; made his famous escape from Tryon in 1778, by riding down the steps at Horse-neck, Connecticut.

### JULIUS BASCOM NORTH.

Stenographer. Born, Shoreham, Vermont, February 24, 1869.

Son of Clayton N. North and Annie E. (Bascom) North.  
Grandson of Marvin North and Hannah (Convers) North.  
Great-grandson of Nathaniel North and Sally (Bateman) North.  
Great-great-grandson of ABIJAH NORTH and Triphenia (Grant) North.

ABIJAH NORTH (1743 —), of Goshen, Connecticut, Private, Captain Bray's Company, Colonel Benjamin Flower's Artillery Artificers; served until 1781.

### \* CAPT. GALEN GRIFFIN NORTON.

Born, Norway, N. Y., June 12, 1819. Died, Washington, D. C., September 25, 1893.

Son of Isaac Norton and Sybil (Wright) Norton.  
Grandson of Isaac Norton and Anna (Griffin) Norton.  
Great-grandson of NATHANIEL NORTON.

NATHANIEL NORTON (1742-1837), of Brookhaven, New York, Second Lieutenant, 3d New York Regiment, June, 1775; First Lieutenant, 4th New York Regiment, November, 1776; Captain, April, 1778; retired, January 1, 1781; at Monmouth, 1778; in 1781 secretly commissioned by Governor Clinton to secure loans of money from the wealthy Whigs of Long Island, and to conceal his work made Captain of a small vessel—the "Suffolk;" at his death, in 1837, he was the oldest member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati.

### WILLIAM THEODORE NORTON.

Patent Attorney. Born, North Danvers, Mass., November 26, 1866.

Son of Hannibal Davenport Norton and Nellie Amanda (Williams) Norton.  
Grandson of George Francis Williams and Rebecca Maria (Parker) Williams.  
Great-grandson of John Parker and Mira (Green) Parker.  
Great-great-grandson of John Parker and Hannah (Stearns) Parker.  
Great-great-great-grandson of JOHN PARKER and Lydia (Moore) Parker.

CAPT. JOHN PARKER (1729-1775), of Lexington, Massachusetts, commanded the company of Minutemen on April 19, 1775, which stood firmly at their post when ordered to dis-



perse by Pitcairn, backed by eight hundred British regulars. Although eight of his men were killed in the morning and several severely wounded he collected his company and marched to meet the enemy on their return from Concord and poured a deadly fire into their ranks. The gun which he used hangs in the State House at Boston, with the inscription on it: "This fire-arm was used by Captain John Parker in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775."

### HERBERT GOUVERNEUR OGDEN.

Assistant, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Born, New York City, April 4, 1846.

Son of Morgan Lewis Ogden and Eliza G. (McLaughlin) Ogden.

Grandson of Samuel Gouverneur Ogden and Eliza (Lewis) Ogden.

Great-grandson of Francis Lewis and Elizabeth (Ludlow) Lewis.

Great-great-grandson of FRANCIS LEWIS and Elizabeth (Annesley) Lewis.

HON. FRANCIS LEWIS (1713-1803), of New York, one of the earliest members of the "Sons of Liberty;" Member of New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Member of New York Committee of One Hundred, May 1, 1775; Member of First Continental Congress, 1775-1779; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1776-1777; United States Commissioner of Admiralty, 1779. His wife was imprisoned by the British in New York, and by order of Washington, exchanged for a British officer.

### FERNANDO CORTEZ OLMSTEAD.

Carpenter and Builder. Born, Patterson, N. Y., March 9, 1858.

Son of Frederick Sweet Olmstead and Mary Jane (Bouton) Olmstead.

Grandson of Amzi R. Olmstead and Hannah Elwell (Roberts) Olmstead.

Great-grandson of Ebenezer Olmstead and Betsy (Roberts) Olmstead.

Great-great-grandson of EBENEZER OLMSTEAD.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN ROBERTS.

EBENEZER OLMSTEAD (1736-1804), of Ridgefield, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain Matthew Mead's Company, 5th Connecticut, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment, May-December, 1775; Ensign, Captain Gamaliel Northrup's 6th Company, Colonel Gold Selleck Silliman's Regiment, 1776; Ensign and Second Lieutenant, 2d Company, 5th Connecticut, Colonel John Sulli-

van, January–December, 1777; at Long Island, Harlem Plains, White Plains, Fort Washington, etc.

JOHN ROBERTS, Private, New York Militia; captured by the British and starved to death in the prison ship "Jersey," in Wallabout Bay, Brooklyn, New York.

### FREDERICK SWEET OLMSTEAD.

Builder. Born, South East, Putnam County, N. Y., May 12, 1836.

Son of Amzi R. Olmstead and Hannah (Elwell) (Roberts) Olmstead.

Grandson of Ebenezer Olmstead, 2d, and Betsey (Roberts) Olmstead.

Great-grandson of EBENEZER OLMSTEAD.

Great-grandson of JOHN ROBERTS.

EBENEZER OLMSTEAD (1736–1804), of Ridgefield, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain Matthew Mead's Company, 5th Connecticut, Colonel David Waterbury's Regiment, May–December, 1775; Ensign, Captain Gamaliel Nocthrup's 6th Company, Colonel Gold Selleck Silliman's Regiment, 1776; Ensign and Second Lieutenant, 2d Company, 5th Connecticut, Colonel John Sullivan, January–December, 1777; at Long Island, Harlem Plains, White Plains, Fort Washington, etc.

JOHN ROBERTS, Private, New York Militia, captured by the British and starved to death in the prison ship "Jersey," in Wallabout Bay, Brooklyn, New York.

### CHARLES WASHINGTON ONTHANK.

Born, Westfield, Chautauqua County, N. Y., August 27, 1839.

Son of Lovel Onthank and Almira (Parker) Onthank.

Grandson of WILLIAM ONTHANK, JR., and Mittie (Newton) Onthank.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM ONTHANK, SR., and Elizabeth (—) Onthank.

Grandson of JOHN PARKER and Merab (Parker) Parker.

WILLIAM ONTHANK, JR. (1757–1820), of Southboro, Massachusetts, Private, Lexington Alarm Rolls, Captain Elijah Bellows' Company, 1775; Private, Captain Josiah Fay's Company, Colonel Ward's Regiment, 1775; Private, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain Harrington's Company, Colonel Dyke's Regiment, 1777; Private, Captain Seth Newton's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regiment, 1777–1778.

WILLIAM ONTHANK, SR. (1726-1794), of Southboro, Massachusetts, Sergeant, Lexington Alarm, Captain William Gates's Company, Colonel Andrew Ward, 1775-1776; Sergeant, Captain Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Colonel Dyke, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Harrington's Company, Colonel Dyke, 1776-1777; Lieutenant, Captain Seth Newton's Company, Colonel Whitney, 1777.

JOHN PARKER (1762-1831), of Coventry, Connecticut, Private, Captain William Richard's Company, 1st Connecticut, February 20, 1777; Private, Captain Samuel A. Barker's Company, Connecticut Light Infantry; at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, etc.; served under Lafayette and in the South, 1781.

### WILLIAM GRAY PARK.

Manufacturer. Born, Allegheny, Pa., March 20, 1848.

Son of James Park, Jr., and Sarah (Gray) Park.

Grandson of Richard Gray and Sarah (Anderson) Gray.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM ANDERSON and Mary Ann (Cann) Anderson.

WILLIAM ANDERSON (1747-1820), of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Orderly Sergeant, Captain William Rippey's Company, Colonel William Irvine's Regiment, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, 1776; in service on Canada frontier; at battle of Three Rivers; in Commissary Department; had command of a brigade of wagons and foraging parties under General Wayne; continued in service to end of war.

### COL. MYRON MELVIN PARKER.

Ex-Commissioner, District of Columbia. Born, Fairfax, Vt., November 7, 1843.

Son of Melvin V. Parker and Emeline Rhode (Story) Parker.

Grandson of Robert Parker, Jr., and Sophia (Cross) Parker.

Great-grandson of ROBERT PARKER, SR.

Grandson of Elijah Story and — (Cressy) Story.

Great-grandson of JOHN CRESSY.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH CROSS and Persis (Wheeler) Cross.

ROBERT PARKER, of Amherst, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Timothy Clement's Company, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, April 15, 1776; Private, Captain Joseph Ford's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' New Hampshire Regiment, 1777; Private, Captain Jason Wait's Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's 1st New Hampshire Regiment, 1779.

JOHN CRESSY, of Connecticut, with Continental Army at Brooklyn, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown and Yorktown.

JOSEPH CROSS (1747-1850), Private, at Lexington, Bunker Hill, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth and Yorktown; in service seven years; died at age of 103.

### ALBION KEITH PARRIS.

Banker. Born, Washington, D. C., April 5, 1857.

Son of Samuel Bartlett Parris and Annie Kinsman (Willis) Parris.  
Grandson of Albion Keith Parris and Sarah (Whitman) Parris.  
Great-grandson of SAMUEL PARRIS and Sarah (Pratt) Parris.  
Great-great-grandson of BENJAMIN PARRIS.

SAMUEL PARRIS (1755-1847), of Halifax, Massachusetts, Private, Captain James Keith's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley; Sergeant, Massachusetts Regiment, July 1, 1775; at siege of Boston; entered Naval service of the State; taken prisoner and kept in irons at Santa Cruz, West Indies; Lieutenant, Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1778.

BENJAMIN PARRIS, of Massachusetts, Private, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain Nathaniel Goodwin's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, 1778; Private, Captain Edward Sparrow's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, 1779; Private, Captain David Kingman's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, 1780; Sergeant, Captain Elijah Baker's Company, Colonel William Turner's Regiment, 1781; Private, Captain Edward Sparrow's Company, 1783, all Massachusetts Militia.

### SAMUEL BARTLETT PARRIS.

U. S. Civil Service. Born, Portland, Maine, March 16, 1830.

Son of Albion Keith Parris and Sarah (Whitman) Parris.  
Grandson of SAMUEL PARRIS and Sarah (Pratt) Parris.  
Great-grandson of BENJAMIN PARRIS.

SAMUEL PARRIS (1755-1847), of Halifax, Massachusetts, Private, Captain James Keith's Company, Colonel Paul Dudley; Ser-

geant, Massachusetts Regiment, July 1, 1775; at siege of Boston; entered Naval service of the State; taken prisoner and kept in irons at Santa Cruz, West Indies; Lieutenant, Massachusetts Regiment, January 1, 1778.

BENJAMIN PARRIS, of Massachusetts, Private, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain Nathaniel Goodwin's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Calvin Partridge's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, 1778; Private, Captain Edward Sparrow's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment, 1779; Private, Captain David Kingman's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, 1780; Sergeant, Captain Elijah Baker's Company, Colonel William Turner's Regiment, 1781; Private, Captain Edward Sparrow's Company, 1783, all Massachusetts Militia.

#### FRANCIS HENRY PARSONS.

U. S. Naval Observatory. Born, Cleveland, Ohio, January 23, 1855.

Son of Charles Henry Parsons and Sarah (Rice) Parsons.

Grandson of David Parsons and Elizabeth (Williams) Parsons.

Great-grandson of Rev. David Parsons, D.D., and Harriet (Williams) Parsons.

Great-great-grandson of EZEKIEL WILLIAMS and Prudence (Stoddard) Williams.

Grandson of EZEKIEL RICE, Jr., and Bethia (Merriam) Rice.

Great-grandson of EPHRAIM MERRIAM and Beulah (Galpin) Merriam.

Great-grandson of Ezekiel Rice and Lydia (Hough) Rice.

Great-great-grandson of PHINEAS HOUGH and Hannah (Austin) Hough.

EZEKIEL WILLIAMS (1729-1818), of Hartford, Connecticut, Commissary of Prisoners of War, by resolve of the General Assembly of Connecticut, May, 1777; Sheriff of Hartford County, June, 1777; Member of Connecticut Assembly, 1777-1778.

EZEKIEL RICE, JR. (1739-1808), of Wallingford, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain John Crouch's Company of Minutemen; marched at the Lexington Alarm; in service, New York, September, 1776.

EPHRAIM MERRIAM, of Wallingford, Connecticut, Fifer, Captain Eli Leavenworth's Company, "Leather-Cap Regiment," 6th Connecticut Line, Colonels William Douglas and R. J. Meigs, May 25, 1777.

PHINEAS HOUGH (1714-1776), of Wallingford, Connecticut, Corporal, Captain John Crouch's Company, Connecticut Minutemen; at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Edward Russell's Company, 5th Battalion, General James Wadsworth's Brigade, June, 1776; in active service until his death, August 1, 1776.

### STARR PARSONS, M.D., D.D.S.

Born, Newark, N. J., June 30, 1866.

Son of Waller Parsons and Harriet (Canfield) Parsons.

Grandson of Starr Parsons and Lizzie (Spear) Parsons.

Great-grandson of ABRAHAM PARSONS and Urana (Starr) Parsons.

ABRAHAM PARSONS (1761-1850), of Redding, Connecticut, Private, Captain Charles Smith's Company, General David Waterbury's Connecticut Brigade, 1781; at White Plains and at Horse-neck, Connecticut, where General Putnam rode down the stone steps. Pensioned.

### ALBERT CHARLES PEALE, M.D.

Geologist. Born, Heckshersville, Schuylkill County, Pa., April 1, 1849.

Son of Charles Willson Peale and Harriet (Friel) Peale.

Grandson of Rubens Peale and Eliza Burd (Patterson) Peale.

Great-grandson of CHARLES WILLSON PEALE and Rachel (Brewer) Peale.

Great-grandson of George Patterson and Jean (Burd) Patterson.

Great-great-grandson of JAMES BURD and Sarah (Shippen) Burd.

Great-great-great-grandson of EDWARD SHIPPEN and Sarah (Plumley) Shippen.

CHARLES WILLSON PEALE (1741-1827), of Maryland and Philadelphia, Lieutenant, Philadelphia Militia; at Trenton, December 26, 1776; Captain, 4th Company, 4th Battalion, Philadelphia Militia, Colonel John Bayard, at battle of Princeton, January 3, 1777; Captain of a Company of Foot, 4th Battalion, Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel William Will, commissioned, June 17, 1777; one of committee of fifty appointed to remove stores from Philadelphia to prevent their falling into the hands of the enemy; one of six appointed by the Executive Committee of Pennsylvania, at request of Congress, to secure sundry suspicious characters after the

British landed at Elk River, Maryland, August, 1777; at battle of Germantown, October 3 and 4, 1777; at White Marsh and Valley Forge during winter of 1777-1778; appointed by Council of Safety for Pennsylvania, one of the Commissioners for Philadelphia to seize personal effects of traitors, October 21, 1777; elected Chairman and Moderator of numerous town meetings from 1776-1778; was appointed one of the Commissioners of Forfeited Estates, May 6, 1778; was active in trying to persuade rioting militia to disband, October 4, 1779; Member for the city of Philadelphia in the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1779; one of committee of twelve appointed in 1781 to conduct rejoicings at Completion of Confederation.

COL. JAMES BURD (1725-1793), Colonel, 4th Battalion, Associated Battalions of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1775-1776.

EDWARD SHIPPEN (1703-1781), Chairman of Committee of Correspondence of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and of other Revolutionary committees.

### WILLIAM HENRY PEARCE.

U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Born, Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y., May 9, 1855.

Son of Henry J. Pearce and Mary A. (Cronk) Pearce.

Grandson of Nathan Pearce and Lucretia (Johnson) Pearce.

Great-grandson of Benoni Pearce and Lydia (Dodge) Pearce.

Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM PEARCE and Chloe (Cary) Pearce.

WILLIAM PEARCE (1745 —), of Dutchess County, New York, Captain, Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment, 1st Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1778-1779.

### THOMAS NEALL PENROSE, M.D., U.S.N.

Medical Inspector, U. S. Navy. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., June 6, 1835.

Son of Thomas Norwood Penrose and Jane (Glading) Penrose.

Grandson of William Penrose and Anna (Norwood) Penrose.

Great-grandson of THOMAS PENROSE and Ann (Dowling) Penrose.

THOMAS PENROSE (1733-1815), of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Philadelphia, 1774-1775; Member of Committee to remonstrate against closing Port of Boston, June 18, 1774; Member of Pennsylvania Convention of Deputies, July, 1774; Member of the Philadelphia City Troop.

### PETER FRANCISCO PESCOD.

Insurance. Born, Raleigh, N. C., September 21, 1850.

Son of Peter Francisco Pescud and Mary Israel (Wilson) Pescud.  
Grandson of Edward Pescud and Susan Brooke (Francisco) Pescud.  
Great-grandson of PETER FRANCISCO and Catharine Fauntleroy (Brooke) Francisco.

PETER FRANCISCO (1760-1831), of Virginia, a famous trooper and partisan, Private, Colonel Francois Louis de Fleury's command, 1776; Private, Colonel Daniel Morgan, 1777; at Brandywine, Germantown and Stony Point, where he was wounded, having been the second man to scale the wall; at Monmouth, where he was wounded; buried at Richmond, 1831, with military honors, with the Governor and Senate and House of Representatives in attendance.

### JESSE DAVID BRIGHT PETERS.

Born, Washington, D. C., November 22, 1851.

Son of Thomas Peters, Jr., and Hester A. (Cohen) Peters.  
Grandson of THOMAS PETERS, SR., and Rebecca (Johnson) Peters.

THOMAS PETERS (1752-1821), of Philadelphia, Commissary-General of Prisoners at York, Pennsylvania; original member of 1st Troop, Philadelphia Cavalry, 1774; at Princeton and Trenton, and under General Mercer at Amboy, New Jersey, 1776.

### COL. JOHN LEWIS PEYTON.

Author and Retired Lawyer. Born, Staunton, Va., September 15, 1824.

Son of John Howe Peyton and Ann Montgomery (Lewis) Peyton.  
Grandson of JOHN ROWZE PEYTON and Ann (Howe) Peyton.  
Grandson of JOHN LEWIS and Mary (Preston) Lewis.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM LEWIS and Ann (Montgomery) Lewis.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM PRESTON and Susannah (Smith) Preston.

JOHN ROWZE PEYTON (1754-1797), Private, Virginia Continental Line, seven years. Pensioned.

JOHN LEWIS (1758-1823), of Sweet Springs, Virginia, Second Lieutenant, 9th Virginia, March 16, 1776; First Lieutenant, 7th Virginia, November, 1776; in the New Jersey campaign and at Valley Forge, winter of 1777; wounded at Monmouth, where he served as Major, June 28, 1778; resigned, September 15,



1778; rejoined the army after his recovery and served until 1783. Pensioned.

COL. WILLIAM LEWIS (1724-1811), Colonel, 1st Virginia Regiment, 1776; taken prisoner at Charleston, South Carolina, May, 1780; exchanged and served until close of the war, 1783.

COL. WILLIAM PRESTON (1729-1783), Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Virginia Troops, wounded at Guilford Court House, March 15, 1781, from the effects of which he died.

### REAR ADMIRAL THOMAS STOWELL PHELPS, U.S.N.

Rear Admiral, U.S.N., Retired. Born, Buckfield, Maine, November 2, 1822.

Son of Stephen Phelps and Elizabeth (Stowell) Phelps.

Grandson of HENRY PHELPS and Lucy (Putnam) Phelps.

Grandson of William Stowell and Catharine (Nixon) Stowell.

Great-grandson of BENJAMIN STOWELL and Elizabeth (Parker) Stowell.

Great-grandson of THOMAS NIXON and Berthia (Stearns) Nixon.

HENRY PHELPS, of Sutton, Massachusetts, Corporal of Minutemen, 1775; Private, Massachusetts Militia, 1776-1777.

BENJAMIN STOWELL, of Worcester, Massachusetts, Private, received land grants in the Province of Maine.

COL. THOMAS NIXON (1736-1800), of Framingham, Massachusetts, Lieutenant-Colonel of a regiment of Minutemen at Concord, April 19, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, General John Nixon's 6th Massachusetts Regiment, at Bunker Hill; Colonel, August 9, 1775; in the campaign against Burgoyne; at Stillwater, Saratoga; at points on Hudson River, 1777 to close of the war.

### \* CALVIN TILDEN PHILLIPS.

Manufacturer. Born, Hanson, Mass., March 3, 1836. Died, South Hanover, Mass., January 15, 1892.

Son of Ezra Phillips and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Phillips.

Grandson of Ezra Phillips and Mehitabel (Allen) Phillips.

Great-grandson of LOT PHILLIPS and Diana (Howland) Phillips.

Great-great-grandson of BLANK PHILLIPS and Christiana (Wadsworth) Phillips.

Grandson of Calvin Tilden, M.D., and Catharine (Hitchcock) Tilden.

Great-grandson of SAMUEL TILDEN and Mercy (Hatch) Tilden.

Great-grandson of GAD HITCHCOCK, M.D., and Sagy (Bailey) Hitchcock.

Great-great-grandson of REV. GAD HITCHCOCK, D.D.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN BAILEY and Ruth (Randall) Bailey.

LOT PHILLIPS, of Pembroke, Massachusetts, Private, Captain James Hatch's Company of Minutemen, April 19, 1775; took part in the fortification of Dorchester Heights.

BLANY PHILLIPS (1712-1800), of Pembroke, Massachusetts, Member of Pembroke Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1775-1776.

DEACON SAMUEL TILDEN (1739-1834), of Marshfield, Massachusetts, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection of the town of Marshfield, Massachusetts.

GAD HITCHCOCK, M.D. (1749-1835), of Pembroke, Massachusetts, Surgeon's Mate, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Chief Surgeon, Colonel Simon Carey's Regiment, General Fellows' Brigade, Massachusetts Line, 1776-1777; in service in New York and Jersey campaigns. Pensioned.

REV. GAD HITCHCOCK, D.D., of Pembroke, Massachusetts, patriot preacher. His "election sermon" before Governor Gage and the Massachusetts Representatives, May 25, 1774, was "like a trumpet-call to battle."

JOHN BAILEY (1730-1810), of Hanover, Massachusetts, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel John Thomas' Regiment, April, 1775; Colonel, 2d Massachusetts Bay Regiment; was ranking Colonel of officers of Massachusetts Bay Line, his commission dated July 1, 1775; at Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga and Monmouth; original Member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

### EDSON PHILLIPS.

Interior Department. Born, Chippewa City, Wis., November 11, 1863.

Son of Augustus L. Phillips and Margaret (Wilson) Phillips.

Grandson of Burruss Phillips and Keziah (Drake) Phillips.

Great-grandson of GIDEON PHILLIPS and Rhoda (Stone) Phillips.

GIDEON PHILLIPS (1761-1834), of Litchfield, Connecticut, Private, Captain Shubael Griswold's Company, Colonel Samuel Whiting's Connecticut Regiment, October, 1776; engaged in fight with the British at Delaney's Mills; Private, Captain Reuben Stone's Company, 1777; was present at surrender of Burgoyne; Private, Captain Elijah Hinman's Company, Colonel Samuel

Canfield's Regiment, October, 1778; at Stamford to guard Long Island Sound; Private, Captain Samuel William's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment; in the Jerseys and at West Point; present at execution of Andre, 1780; Private and Sergeant, Captain James Stoddard's Company, Colonel Samuel Canfield's Regiment; at Fort Stanwick, 1782-1783. Pensioned.

### HORACE LORD PIPER.

U. S. Life Saving Service. Born, Limerick, York County, Maine, July 14, 1841.

Son of Horace Piper and Josephine Bennett (Lord) Piper.

Grandson of Jonathan Piper and Mary (Burbank) Piper.

Great-grandson of SILAS BURBANK and Hannah (Baird) Burbank.

SILAS BURBANK (1739-1814), of Scarboro, Maine, Captain, 12th Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; with his two sons, who belonged to his company, he served through the war, part of the time on duty at headquarters of the Commander-in-Chief.

### HENRY BLACKMAN PLUMB.

Lawyer. Born, Hanover Township, Pa., November 13, 1829.

Son of Charles Plumb and Julia Anna (Blackman) Plumb.

Grandson of Jacob Plumb and Rhoda (Plumb) Plumb.

Great-grandson of JACOB PLUMB and Prudence (Powers) Plumb.

Great-grandson of CHARLES PLUMB and Susanna (Starr) Plumb. [Parents of Rhoda Plumb.]

Grandson of ELISHA BLACKMAN and Anna (Hurlbut) Blackman.

JACOB PLUMB (1751-1822), of Middletown, Connecticut, commanded a Connecticut privateer; was captured and taken prisoner to Bermuda, where he was held until the end of the war.

CHARLES PLUMB (1749-1831), of Middletown, Connecticut, Marine on State man-of-war "Oliver Cromwell," Captain Timothy Parker, which captured two rich prizes, the "Admiral Keppel" and the "Cyrus," 1777-1778.

ELISHA BLACKMAN (1760-1845), of Hanover, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain Bidlack's Company, at the battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778; on October 22, 1778, was one of the party, under Captain Spalding, which gathered up the remains of the dead on the field at Wyoming; served with the Militia about

the head of the Susquehanna, 1778-1780; Private, Captain Selah Benton's Company, 5th Connecticut, Colonel Isaac Sherman's Regiment, June 27, 1781. Pensioned.

### SAMUEL WINTER PLUME.

Railroad Contractor. Born, Newark, N. J., April 12, 1830.

Son of John I. Plume and Susan (Winter) Plume.

Grandson of ISAAC PLUME and ANN (Van Wagener) Plume.

Grandson of JOSEPH WINTER and Mary (Prince) Winter.

ISAAC PLUME (1734-1799), of New Jersey, Ensign, Captain Joseph Alling's Company of Minutemen, Essex County, New Jersey, February, 1776.

JOSEPH WINTER, Ensign, Captain Benjamin Carpenter's New York Militia, 1775; Secretary, New York Committee of Safety, 1776; aid-de-camp to Washington, at the evacuation of New York.

### ✽ ADMIRAL DAVID DIXON PORTER, U.S.N.

Admiral, U. S. Navy. Born, Chester, Pa., June 8, 1813. Died, Washington, D. C., February 12, 1891.

Son of David Porter and Evelina (Anderson) Porter.

Grandson of DAVID PORTER.

Great-grandson of ALEXANDER PORTER.

Grandson of WILLIAM ANDERSON.

DAVID PORTER (1754-1808), Captain, Continental Privateer Service; commanded several armed vessels, among them the sloop "Delight," of six guns, fitted out in Maryland, and the ship "Aurora," of ten guns, belonging to the State of Massachusetts; escaped from the prison-ship "Jersey;" actively engaged as a privateersman until the end of the war, when he was commissioned by Washington a Sailing Master in the new Navy; in 1779 commanded the ship "General Putnam" on the Penobscot expedition fitted out at Boston.

CAPT. ALEXANDER PORTER (1727 —), though too old to bear arms, "was present at the 'Boston Tea-Party,' moulded bullets for the battle of 'Bunker Hill,' and set an example of resistance to the British crown."

WILLIAM ANDERSON (1763-1829), of Chester, Pennsylvania, First Lieutenant, 8th Pennsylvania, January, 1777; wounded at Brandywine; Colonel, 1779; at Valley Forge, Germantown and Yorktown.

CHARLES PORTERFIELD.

Editor. Born, Jefferson County, Va., January 3, 1861.

Son of George A. Porterfield and Emily (Terrell) Porterfield.  
Grandson of George Porterfield and Mary (Tabb) Porterfield.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM PORTERFIELD and Rachel (Vance) Porterfield.  
Great-grandson of GEORGE TABB and ANN (Eliason) Tabb.

WILLIAM PORTERFIELD (1745-1815), of Frederick County, Virginia, Private, Virginia Line; at White Plains.

GEORGE TABB, of Gloucester County, Virginia, Rifleman, Major Hugh Stephenson's Virginia Regiment, October, 1775.

\* HON. PHILIP SIDNEY POST.

Representative in Congress from Illinois. Born, Florida, Orange County, N. Y., March 19, 1833. Died, Washington, D. C., January 6, 1895.

Son of Peter Schuyler Post and Mary D. (Coe) Post.  
Grandson of GARRET POST.  
Grandson of JOHN D. COE and Sarah (Coe) Coe.  
Great-grandson of DANIEL COE.  
Great-grandson of JOHN COE. [Father of Sarah Coe.]

COL. GARRET POST (— 1825), Private, Captain David McCambly's Company, Colonel John Hathorn, Orange County Militia, "Florida and Warwick" Regiment.

JOHN D. COE (1755-1824), of Orange County, New York, Private, Captain John Johnson's Company, New York Continental Line, August, 1775; Private, Captain Garret Eckerson's Company, Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay's Regiment; Second Lieutenant, New York Continental Line; in service in the North under Schuyler and Montgomery; State Senator, 1795-1798.

DANIEL COE (1730 —), of New York, Private, Captain Garret Ackerson's Company, Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay's Regiment, Haverstraw, Orange County, New York, Militia.

JOHN COE (1719-1782), Deputy Chairman, Orange County Committee of Correspondence; President, New York Council of Safety.

## PHILIP SIDNEY POST, JR.

Lawyer. Born, Vienna, Austria-Hungary, November 10, 1869.

Son of Philip Sidney Post and Cornelia A. (Post) Post.

Grandson of Peter Schuyler Post and Mary D. (Coe) Post.

Great-grandson of GARRET POST.

Great-grandson of JOHN D. COE and Sarah (Coe) Coe.

Great-great-grandson of DANIEL COE.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN COE. [Father of Sarah Coe.]

Grandson of William T. Post [Father of Cornelia A. Post] and Harriet G. (Luce) Post.

Great-grandson of James B. Post and Catharine C. (Hathorn) Post.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN HATHORN.

COL. GARRET POST (— 1825), Private, Captain David McCambly's Company, Colonel John Hathorn, Orange County Militia, "Florida and Warwick" Regiment.

JOHN D. COE (1755-1824), of Orange County, New York, Private, Captain John Johnson's Company, New York Continental Line, August, 1775; Private, Captain Garret Eckerson's Company, Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay's Regiment; Second Lieutenant, New York Continental Line; in service in the North under Generals Schuyler and Montgomery; State Senator, 1795-1798.

DANIEL COE (1730 —), of New York, Private, Captain Garret Ackerson's Company, Colonel Ann Hawkes Hay's Regiment, Haverstraw, Orange County, New York, Militia.

JOHN COE (1719-1782), Deputy Chairman, Orange County Committee of Correspondence.

GEN. JOHN HATHORN, of New York, Chairman, Goshen, New York, Committee of Safety, 1776; Colonel, "Florida and Warwick" Regiment, Orange County Militia, February 28, 1776; at battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779; Representative from New York in First and Fourth Congresses.

† COL. WILLIAM MORTON POSTLETHWAITE, U.S.A.

Professor, U. S. Military Academy. Born, Lexington, Ky., July 19, 1839. Died, West Point, N. Y., January 10, 1896.

Son of G. Lewis Postlethwaite and Sarah (Morton) Postlethwaite.

Grandson of John Postlethwaite and Mary (Scott) Postlethwaite.

Great-grandson of CHARLES SCOTT and Mary (Sweeney) Scott.

GEN. CHARLES SCOTT (1733-1813), of Cumberland County, Virginia, Captain of the first company enlisted south of the James

River for the Revolutionary War; Colonel, 3d Virginia Battalion, August 12, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, April 2, 1777; served in New Jersey, at Stony Point and Charleston; prisoner of war, 1780-1781; breveted Major-General.

HON. CHARLES DEBRILLE POSTON.

First Delegate in Congress from Arizona. Born, Hardin County, Ky., April 20, 1825.

Son of Temple Poston and Judith (Debrille) Poston.  
Grandson of CHARLES DEBRILL and Martha (Burton) Debrill.

CHARLES DEBRILL (1757-1840), of Rockingham County, Virginia, Private, Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Thomas Ballew's Company, Colonel Haines Morgan; in the Lewis and Christie campaign, 1776; Ensign, Captain John Bates's Company, Colonel David Mason, 1777; Ensign, Captain William Parker's Company, 1778; under Lafayette in 1781; present at the surrender of Yorktown; Captain, Kentucky Troops, in General Harmar's expedition, 1790. Pensioned.

DANIEL WEBSTER PRENTISS, M.D.

Physician. Born, Washington, D. C., May 21, 1843.

Son of William Henry Prentiss and Sarah Ann (Cooper) Prentiss.  
Grandson of William Prentiss and Eunice Payne (Greenleaf) Prentiss.  
Great-grandson of JOSEPH GREENLEAF and Abigail (Payne) Greenleaf.

JOSEPH GREENLEAF (1720-1810), of Abington and Boston, Massachusetts, author of the Abington Declaration of Rights, adopted in 1770; Member of Committee of Correspondence, Safety and Inspection, 1776-1777, and of the Port Bill "Committee of Sixty."

HON. JOHN ROBERT PROCTER.

President, U. S. Civil Service Commission. Born, Mason County, Ky., March 16, 1844.

Son of George Morton Procter and Anna Maria (Young) Procter.  
Great-grandson of JOHN PROCTER.  
Grandson of Willoughby Tibbs Young and Margaret (Shackleford) Young.  
Great-grandson of ROBERT YOUNG and — (Tibbs) Young.

JOHN PROCTER, Private; wounded at Brandywine.

ROBERT YOUNG, of Virginia, Second Lieutenant, 11th Virginia, December 27, 1776; transferred to 7th Virginia, September 14, 1778; commanded a regiment of Virginia State Line; received large grant of land from Virginia for services in the war.

## HON. REDFIELD PROCTOR.

U. S. Senator from Vermont. Born, Cavendish, Vt., June 1, 1831.

Son of Jabez Proctor and Betsey (Keep) Proctor.

Grandson of LEONARD PROCTOR and Mary (Parker) Proctor.

LEONARD PROCTOR (1734-1827), of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, Second Lieutenant, Captain Jonathan Minot's Company Minutemen, Massachusetts; marched to Concord Bridge, April 19, 1775, and pursued the flying British regulars to Charlestown Neck; Lieutenant, Captain Zachariah Wright's Company, Colonel Reed's 6th Massachusetts Militia, January-March, 1776; Lieutenant, Captain Reuben Butterfield's Company, Massachusetts Militia, December, 1776-March, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain John Porter's Company, Colonel Dening's Massachusetts Regiment, three months; Lieutenant, Captain Silas Proctor's Company, three months, 1781.

## CHENEY RUSSELL PROUTY.

Manufacturer. Born, Spencer, Worcester County, Mass., January 23, 1839.

Son of William Prouty and Rebekah (Prouty) Prouty.

Grandson of JOSHUA PROUTY and Molly (Muzzy) Prouty.

Grandson of ELI PROUTY and Rebekah (Bemis) Prouty. [Parents of Rebekah Prouty.]

JOSHUA PROUTY (1759 —), of Spencer, Massachusetts, Private, Massachusetts Militia. Pensioned.

ELI PROUTY (1757 —), of Spencer, Massachusetts, Captain, Massachusetts Militia. Pensioned.

## ROBERT MYERS SHOEMAKER PUTNAM.

Lawyer. Born, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., November 5, 1870.

Son of John Risley Putnam and Mary Steiner (Shoemaker) Putnam.

Grandson of Robert Myers Shoemaker and Mary Colegate (Steiner) Shoemaker.

Great-grandson of Robert Shoemaker and Catharine (Myers) Shoemaker. Great-great-grandson of JOHAN JOST (or Hanyoost) SHOEMAKER and Mary (Smith) Shoemaker.

Great-great-grandson MICHAEL MYERS and Catharine (Herter) Myers.

Great-great-great-grandson of HENRY HERTER and Catharine (Piper) Herter.

JOHAN JOST (or Hanyoost) SHOEMAKER, of Mohawk, New York, Major, 4th Battalion, Tryon County, New York, Militia, Colonel Nicholas Herkimer, 1776.



MICHAEL MYERS (1753-1814), of Herkimer, New York, Private, 3d Battalion, Tryon County, New York Militia; wounded near Johnstown, October 25, 1781; Member of New York Assembly fourteen years.

HENRY HERTER (1730-1822), First Lieutenant, 4th Company, New York Militia, August 26, 1775; in Colonel Nicholas Herkimer's Regiment, 1776; Captain, Colonel Peter Bellinger's Regiment, June 25, 1778.

### RUFUS FRANKLIN PUTNAM.

Born, Marietta, Ohio, May 6, 1869.

Son of William D. Putnam, M.D., and Emma J. (Blake) Putnam.  
 Grandson of Rev. Franklin Putnam and Anna Grant (Brice) Putnam.  
 Great-grandson of Edwin Putnam and Eliza (Davis) Putnam.  
 Great-great-grandson of RUFUS PUTNAM and Persis (Rice) Putnam.

RUFUS PUTNAM (1738-1824), of Sutton, Massachusetts, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel David Brewer's Regiment, Massachusetts, 1775; at Bunker Hill; Lieutenant-Colonel, 22d Massachusetts, Colonel Samuel Wyllis; Colonel, by Act of Congress, August, 1776; planned and built the forts at West Point, New York, the principal one of which is named "Fort Putnam;" Brigadier-General, 1783; made the first settlement of Ohio, at Marietta, April 7, 1788.

### WILLIAM ANDERSON RABORG.

Assistant Geologist, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, Chester, Pa., March 22, 1852.

Son of Charles William Raborg and Ann Cornelia (Crosby) Raborg.  
 Grandson of William Raborg and Mary (Hubley) Eilsen Raborg.  
 Great-grandson of ADAM HUBLEY and Mary (Evans) Hubley.  
 Great-great-grandson of BERNARD HUBLEY and Eva Magdalena (Belzner) Hubley.  
 Grandson of John Crosby and Catharine (Beale) Crosby.  
 Great-grandson of Pierce Crosby and Christiana (Richards) Crosby.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN CROSBY.

ADAM HUBLEY (1740-1793), Member of Philadelphia Port Bill Committee, 1774; Delegate from city and county of Philadelphia to meeting of Provincial Delegates, July 15, 1774; one of the Signers of Bills of Credit, 1775.

BERNARD HUBLEY, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Chief Burgess of Lancaster; Barrack Master of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1778.

JOHN CROSBY (1748-1822), of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Member of Committee of Observation of Chester County, 1774; Captain, Colonel Jacob Morgan's Regiment, Pennsylvania Flying Camp, and in the 3d Battalion, Associators, Chester County, 1776; prisoner of war in New York prison-ships for six months.

### REV. JEREMIAH EAMES RANKIN, D.D.

President, Howard University. Born, Thornton, Grafton County, N. H., January 2, 1828.

Son of Rev. Andrew Rankin and Lois (Eames) Rankin.

Grandson of Jeremiah Eames and Anna (Williams) Eames.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and — (Wilder) Williams.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS (— 1823), of Wilmington, Vermont, and Northboro, Massachusetts, Colonel, 1st Regiment, Cumberland County, New York, Militia; at battle of Bennington; commended by Ethan Allen and Seth Warner, July 4, 1775, for an appointment as Major; Deputy from Cumberland County, New York, in Provincial Congress, 1775-1776; represented Wilmington, Vermont, in General Assembly, 1779-1781.

### WILLIAM GARRETSON RAWLES.

Architect. Born, Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, February 1, 1871.

Son of Jacob Beekman Rawles and Phoebe Ann (Garretson) Rawles.

Grandson of Rev. John Garretson, D.D., and Caroline (Smith) Garretson.

Great-grandson of JOHN GARRETSON and Phebe (Schenck) Garretson.

Great-grandson of Gilbert Smith, M.D., and Helena (DeWitt) Smith.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN DEWITT and Catharine (Van Vliet) DeWitt.

JOHN GARRETSON (1763-1842), of Pleasant Plains, New Jersey, Private, Minuteman in Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia, 1779; at Monmouth.

JOHN DEWITT (1752-1808), of Dutchess County, New York, Second Lieutenant, Captain William Radcliff's Company, 1st Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, September 20, 1775; First Lieutenant, Colonel Zephaniah Platt, Associated Exempts, 1778; Member of Constitutional Convention of New York; Member of New York Legislature.

COL. FELIX ALEXANDER REEVE.

Solicitor of the Treasury. Born, Cocke County, Tenn., September 4, 1836.

Son of Thomas Jefferson Reeve and Rebecca Ann (Earnest) Reeve.

Grandson of FELIX EARNEST and Sarah (Olyphant) Earnest.

FELIX EARNEST (1762-1842), of Greene County, Tennessee, and Newtown, Virginia, Private, Captain Daniel Williams' Company, Colonel John Sevier's Regiment; at King's Mountain; Private, Ensign and Lieutenant, North Carolina Volunteers. Pensioned.

PHILIP KEY REILY.

Stenographer. Born, Washington, D. C., April 1, 1829.

Son of Thomas B. Reily and Rebecca (Key) Reily.

Grandson of WILLIAM REILY and Barbara (Hodgkin) Reily.

WILLIAM REILY (1751-1824), of Baltimore County, Maryland, First Lieutenant, Baltimore County, Maryland, Militia, January 3, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Colonel Josiah C. Hall's Battalion of Flying Camp, July 24, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Samuel Godman's Company, Maryland, December 10, 1776; Captain, 4th Maryland Continental Regiment, June 1, 1779; served to end of the war; retired with rank as Major; of twenty-eight battles fought in the Southern campaigns he was engaged in fifteen, among which were those of Germantown, Cowpens, Camden, Guilford Court House and Yorktown; Member of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati.

WILLIAM JONES RHEES.

Smithsonian Institution. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., March 13, 1830.

Son of Benjamin Rush Rhees, M.D., and Margaret Grace (Evans) Rhees.

Grandson of Rev. Morgan John Rhees and Ann (Loxley) Rhees.

Great-grandson of BENJAMIN LOXLEY and Catharine (Cox) Loxley.

Grandson of Evan Rice Evans and Grace (Wallis) Evans.

Great-grandson of EVAN EVANS and Margaret (Nivin) Evans.

Great-grandson of Joseph Jacob Wallis and Elizabeth (Lukens) Wallis.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN LUKENS and Sarah (Lukens) Lukens.

MAJ. BENJAMIN LOXLEY (1720-1801), of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Keeper of the King's stores in Philadelphia; resigned

to assist the cause of Independence; a reward was offered for his head by the British Government; Delegate to Provincial Convention, Philadelphia, January 23-28, 1775; organized and was Captain of the 1st Artillery Company of Patriots in the American Army, Philadelphia, Colonel Samuel Mifflin, July, 1776; marched his company to Amboy, New Jersey, July 21, 1776; promoted to Major, August, 1776; at Germantown, Red Bank, Valley Forge, etc.; Member of Philadelphia Committee of Safety, 1774-1776; Delegate to Carpenter's Hall Conference, June 18, 1776; made brass mortars, howitzers, traveling shops and fireworks for the Continental Army; gave instructions in the use of cannon and small-arms to the Philadelphia Militia in the State House yard; much of his property was destroyed by the British Army when it occupied Philadelphia. It was in his house, known as the "Loxley House," that Lydia Darrach overheard the plans of the British officers and communicated them to Washington.

COL. EVAN EVANS (1732-1794), of Chester County, Pennsylvania, on Committee of Observation of Chester County Associators, December 20, 1774; Member of Provincial Conference at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, June 18, 1776, which appointed and instructed the delegates in Congress from Pennsylvania to vote for independence; Member of Convention, 1776, which framed the first constitution of the State; commanded 2d Battalion, Chester County Associators, 1776-1777; at battle of Trenton; Justice of Court of Common Pleas, Chester County, April 10, 1777; organized 2d battalion of militia and made Colonel, May 7, 1777; in battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777; Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1780-1783; Member of Council of Censors, 1783; Member of Supreme Executive Council of the State when Franklin was President, 1785.

JOHN LUKENS (1720-1789), of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, appointed Surveyor-General for Pennsylvania by the Proprietary Government, December 8, 1761, and by the State Council of Safety, 1776, continued until his death, 1789; one of the Commissioners to run the boundaries of New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey; and for extending Mason and Dixon's Line, 1781.

REV. JOSEPH HAVENS COWLES RICHARDS.

President of Georgetown University. Born, Columbus, Ohio, November 8, 1851.  
 Son of Henry Livingstone Richards and Cynthia (Cowles) Richards.  
 Grandson of William Samuel Richards, M.D., and Isabella (Mower) Richards.  
 Great-grandson of WILLIAM RICHARDS and Eunice (Wells) Richards.  
 Great-grandson of — Mower and — (Felton) Mower.  
 Great-great-grandson of EBENEZER MOWER.  
 Great-great-grandson of BENJAMIN FELTON.  
 Grandson of Rensselaer Watson Cowles and Laura (Kilbourne) Cowles.  
 Great-grandson of Whitfield Cowles and Glorianna (Havens) Cowles.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSIAH COWLES and Mary (Scott) Cowles.

WILLIAM RICHARDS (1743-1825), of New London, Connecticut, Regimental Quartermaster, 6th Connecticut, 1775; First Lieutenant, 10th Connecticut, 1776; Captain, 1st Connecticut, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, January, 1777; transferred to 5th Connecticut, 1781; transferred to 2d Continental, 1783; led troops at Fort Slongo on Long Island, 1780, when he crossed in the night with muffled oars and took the enemy's works by surprise, completely demolishing them; at Bunker Hill, Germantown, Monmouth, Valley Forge; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

EBENEZER MOWER, of Barre, Massachusetts, Private, Captain John Rogers' Rangers; at Bunker Hill, Saratoga, etc.

BENJAMIN FELTON (1739-1820), of Salem, Massachusetts, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Ebenezer Learned, Massachusetts, May-December, 1775; Second Lieutenant, 3d Continental Infantry, June-December, 1776; Captain, Massachusetts Militia; at Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Monmouth.

JOSIAH COWLES (1716-1793), of Southington, Connecticut, Member of Town Committee for relief of people of Boston suffering from British oppression, 1774; Member of Town Committee to provide for families of officers and soldiers of Continental Army, November 11, 1779; Member of Committee of Inspection.

OWEN RILEY.

Born, Pultney, N. Y., July 19, 1824.

Son of Owen Riley and Rhoda (Stewart) Riley.  
 Grandson of JOSEPH STEWART and Lydia (—) Stewart.

JOSEPH STEWART (1760-1844), of Middlesex County, Connecticut, Private, Captain John Riley's Company, Colonel Benjamin

Throop's Connecticut Regiment, January, 1777; Private, Captain Nehemiah Smith's Company, Colonel John Ely's Regiment, 4th Battalion, 1778; Private, 1st Connecticut Line, 1780; Private, Captain William Richards's Company, 5th Connecticut, 1781. Pensioned.

### HON. HOSEA H. ROCKWELL.

Lawyer: Ex-Representative in Congress from New York State. Born, Lawrenceville, Tioga County, Pa., May 31, 1840.

Son of Samuel Rockwell and Joanna (Hunt) Rockwell.

Grandson of John Tully Rockwell and Amanda Cowles (Michelson) Rockwell.

Great-grandson of JOHN ROCKWELL and Abigail (Buckingham) Rockwell.

Great-grandson of GIDEON COWLES and Eunice (Thomas) Cowles.

JOHN ROCKWELL (1743-1823), of East Windsor, Connecticut, Ensign, 7th Company, Colonel Benjamin Hinman's 4th Connecticut Regiment, 1775; First Lieutenant, 8th Company, Colonel Fisher Gay's 2d Battalion, General James Wadsworth's Connecticut Brigade, 1776; in the northern department; at Long Island, White Plains, etc.

GIDEON COWLES (1749-1800), of Farmington, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain Nowell's Company; Ensign and Lieutenant, Captain Cannon's Company, Colonel Willett's Regiment, New York State Troops.

### HENRY ALFRED ROBBINS, M.D.

Physician. Born, St. Louis, Mo., February 9, 1839.

Son of Zenas Coleman Robbins and Mary J. (Tilden) Robbins.

Grandson of Henry Robbins and Abigail (Coleman) Robbins.

Great-grandson of AARON ROBBINS and Mary (Holton) Robbins.

Great-grandson of Zenas Coleman and — (Carrier) Coleman.

Great-great-grandson of NOAH COLEMAN, M.D., and Mary (Wright) Coleman.

Grandson of Richard Swift Tilden and Evalina Ellen (Byrd) Tilden.

Great-grandson of JOHN BELL TILDEN, M.D., and Jane (Chambers) Tilden.

AARON ROBBINS (1750-1780), of Northfield, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Peter Proctor's Company, Colonel Williams' Massachusetts Regiment, General Benjamin Lincoln, 1777; in service in northern campaign, 1777; fought in the battle of October 7, which ended in the defeat and surrender of Burgoyne.

NOAH COLEMAN, M.D. (1703 —), of Colchester, Connecticut, Surgeon, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781; original Member of Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

LIEUT. JOHN BELL TILDEN, M.D. (1761-1838), of Philadelphia, Ensign, May 28, 1779, Lieutenant, July 25, 1780, 2d Regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1779-1781; at siege of Yorktown; Member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati. Pensioned.

### ZENAS COLEMAN ROBBINS.

Born, Lyme, Grafton County, N. H., October 18, 1810.

Son of Henry Robbins and Abigail (Coleman) Robbins.

Grandson of AARON ROBBINS and Mary (Holton) Robbins.

Grandson of Zenas Coleman and — (Carrier) Coleman.

Great-grandson of NOAH COLEMAN, M.D., and Mary (Wright) Coleman.

AARON ROBBINS (1750-1780), of Northfield, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Peter Proctor's Company, Colonel Williams' Massachusetts Regiment, General Benjamin Lincoln, 1777; in service in northern campaign, 1777; fought in the battle of October 7, which ended in the defeat and surrender of Burgoyne.

NOAH COLEMAN, M.D. (1703 —), of Colchester, Connecticut, Surgeon, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781; original Member of Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

### MAJ. HERBERT FULWILER ROBINSON.

Inspector of Small Arms Practice; Civil Engineer. Born, Lexington, Ill., June 7, 1865.

Son of Henry M. Robinson and Anna A. (Fulwiler) Robinson.

Grandson of Daniel Robinson and Mary (Gibbs) Robinson.

Great-grandson of ISAIAH ROBINSON and Sarah (Foot) Robinson.

ISAIAH ROBINSON (1755 —), Private, Captain Ephraim Warren's 5th Company, 11th Connecticut Militia, September, 1776; at Westchester; served through the war.

### NORBORNE THOMAS NELSON ROBINSON.

Assistant Solicitor of the Treasury. Born, Spring Hill, Hempstead County, Ark., March 27, 1845.

Son of Henry Madison Robinson and Lucy Chiswell (Nelson) Robinson.

Grandson of Norborne Thomas Nelson and Lucy (Nelson) Nelson.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM NELSON and Lucy (Chiswell) Nelson.

COL. WILLIAM NELSON (1746-1813), of Yorktown, Virginia, Private, Virginia Company, 1775; Major, 7th Virginia, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776; at Brandywine, Monmouth and siege of Yorktown.

† SAMUEL AUGUSTINE ROBINSON.

Inspector for District Government. Born, Washington, D. C., August 11, 1849. Died, Washington, D. C., November 21, 1894.

Son of William Robinson and Frances H. P. (Turner) Robinson.  
 Grandson of William Robinson and Margaret (Williamson) Robinson.  
 Great-grandson of WILLIAM ROBINSON.  
 Great-great-grandson of MAXIMILIAN ROBINSON.  
 Great-grandson of Walter Williamson, M.D., and Mildred (Washington) Williamson.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN WASHINGTON.

WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Westmoreland County, Virginia, Signer of Westmoreland Association; Member of House of Burgesses which passed the Stamp Act Resolution, 1765.

MAXIMILIAN ROBINSON, of Westmoreland County, Virginia, Signer of Westmoreland Association.

JOHN WASHINGTON, Captain, 4th Virginia, May, 1776; Captain of Cavalry, Virginia State Line, 1782-1783.

LIEUT. WIRT ROBINSON, U.S.A.

First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, U. S. Army. Born, Buckingham County, Va., October 16, 1864.

Son of William Russell Robinson and Evelyn (Cabell) Robinson.  
 Grandson of Clifford Cabell and Margaret (Anthony) Cabell.  
 Great-grandson of Frederic Cabell and Alice (Winston) Cabell.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN CABELL and Paulina (Jordan) Cabell.

JOHN CABELL (1742-1815), of Buckingham County, Virginia, Chairman of Buckingham Committee, armed with civil and military powers, 1775-1776; Member of Convention, March-July, 1776; County Lieutenant or Chief Commander of Buckingham County under appointment of Virginia Committee of Safety.

COL. JOSEPH SUMNER ROGERS.

Superintendent, Michigan Military Academy. Born, Orrington, Maine, July 5, 1844.

Son of Joseph Rogers and Joan (Harriman) Rogers.  
 Grandson of James Harriman and Sarah (Sweet) Harriman.  
 Great-grandson of PETER HARRIMAN.



PETER HARRIMAN, Private, Captain Daniel Gordon's Company, 7th New Hampshire Militia, December 16, 1776–March, 1777; at Burgoyne's surrender, October, 1777.

### FRANK MOORE ROSS.

Merchant. Born, Addison, Somerset County, Pa., October 19, 1859.

Son of Moses A. Ross and Cynthia A. (Mitchell) Ross.  
Grandson of Robert Ross and Elizabeth Virginia (Lemaire) Ross.  
Great-grandson of Robert Ross and Dorcas (Andrews) Ross.  
Great-great-grandson of ROBERT ROSS and Jane (Latta) Ross.

ROBERT ROSS (1753–1823), of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain James Taylor's Company, 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, General Anthony Wayne, January, 1776; Regimental Color-Bearer and by the side of General Wayne at the storming of Stony Point; at Brandywine, etc.; Private in Canada campaign; served until close of the war.

### MANSFIELD AMES ROSS.

Merchant. Born, Addison, Somerset County, Pa., March 15, 1853.

Son of Moses A. Ross and Cynthia A. (Mitchell) Ross.  
Grandson of Robert Ross and Elizabeth Virginia (Lemaire) Ross.  
Great-grandson of Robert Ross and Dorcas (Andrews) Ross.  
Great-great-grandson of ROBERT ROSS and Jane (Latta) Ross.

ROBERT ROSS (1753–1823), of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain James Taylor's Company, 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, General Anthony Wayne, January, 1776; Regimental Color-Bearer and by the side of General Wayne at the storming of Stony Point; at Brandywine, etc.; Private in Canada campaign; served until close of the war.

### GEORGE CARR ROUND.

Lawyer. Born, Kingston, Pa., September 14, 1839.

Son of William Round and Sarah Ann (Carr) Round.  
Grandson of George Round and Sally (Hopkins) Round.  
Great-grandson of BARTRAM ROUND and Alice (Wilkinson) Round.

BARTRAM (or Bertram) ROUND (1741–1833), Private in "The Scituate Hunters," Rhode Island Militia, April 20, 1775; Sergeant, October, 1776; Ensign and Second Lieutenant, May, 1777; Private, local company of coast-guard militia, 1780–1781. Pensioned.

## WILLIAM GEORGE SARGENT.

Merchant. Born, Sedgwick, Maine, March 8, 1848.

Son of William Haskell Sargent and Mary (Redman) Sargent.  
Grandson of Benjamin Choate Sargent and Susannah (Cole) Sargent.  
Great-grandson of THOMAS SARGENT, M.D.  
Great-grandson of THOMAS HERRICK COLE and Susannah (Cleaves) Cole.

THOMAS SARGENT, M.D., Surgeon, attached to Saltonstall's expedition against Castine, 1779.

THOMAS HERRICK COLE (— 1819), of Beverly, Massachusetts, Private, Captain John Low's Company, Colonel Israel Hutchinson, Massachusetts Line, August, 1775; Private, Captain John Dodge's Company, Colonel Samuel Gerrish; at the siege of Boston.

## GEN. RUFUS SAXTON, U.S.A.

Brigadier-General, U.S.A., Retired. Born, Greenfield, Mass., October 19, 1824.

Son of Jonathan Ashley Saxton and Miranda (Wright) Saxton.  
Grandson of Rufus Saxton and Tirzah (Ashley) Saxton.  
Great-grandson of DAVID SAXTON and Rebecca (Barnard) Saxton.  
Grandson of Ashael Wright and Mercy (White) Wright.  
Great-grandson of SALMON WHITE.

DAVID SAXTON (or Sexton) (1734-1800), of Deerfield, Massachusetts, Private, Massachusetts Militia; Magistrate; Member of Massachusetts Legislature.

SALMON WHITE, of Whately, Massachusetts, Sergeant, 6th Massachusetts, May 19, 1777; Ensign, Massachusetts Regiment, November 26, 1779; Lieutenant, 1781.

## HENRY CLAY SAYLES.

Office Chief of Engineers, U. S. Army. Born, Woonsocket, R. I., December, 27, 1838.

Son of Charles Sayles and Eliza (Hicks) Sayles.  
Grandson of Elisha Sayles and Sarah (Walling) Sayles.  
Great-grandson of RICHARD SAYLES and Rhody (Alby) Sayles.

RICHARD SAYLES (— 1822), Private, Captain Thomas Jencks' Company, Rhode Island, December, 1776; Private, Captain Samuel Day's Company; Private, Captain Job Murray's Company, 1778; Lieutenant, Rhode Island Militia; in active service, 1777-1781.

✦ REV. JOHN WITHERSPOON SCOTT, D.D.

Born, Hookstown, Beaver County, Pa., January 22, 1800. Died, Washington, D. C., November 29, 1892.

Son of George McElroy Scott and Anna (Rea) Scott.  
Grandson of JOHN SCOTT and Agnes (McElroy) Scott.

JOHN SCOTT, of Neshaminy, Pennsylvania, Quartermaster, 1st Battalion, Bucks County Associators, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1777.

MAJ. CLINTON BROOKS SEARS, U.S.A.

Major, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army. Born, Penn Yan, N. Y., June 2, 1844.

Son of Rev. Clinton William Sears and Angeline (Brooks) Sears.  
Grandson of Wilham Sears and Ruby (Cheney) Sears.  
Great-grandson of EBENEZER SEARS and Jane (White) Sears.  
Grandson of Moses Brooks and Lydia (Ransom) Brooks.  
Great-grandson of Samuel Ransom and Mary (Nesbitt) Ransom.  
Great-great-grandson of SAMUEL RANSOM and Esther (Lawtence) Ransom.  
Great-grandson of John Brooks and Bethiah (Goodspeed) Brooks.  
Great-grandson of — Goodspeed.  
Great-great-grandson of NATHANIEL GOODSPEED and Mary (Yarrington) Goodspeed.  
Great-grandson of EBENEZER CHENEY and Ann (Nelson) Cheney.

EBENEZER SEARS (1754-1849), of Brookline, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Nathan Eager's Company, Colonel William Bond's Massachusetts Regiment, December, 1775-1776; discharged at Peekskill, New York, after one year's service. Pensioned.

SAMUEL RANSOM (1737-1778), of Norfolk, Connecticut, and Plymouth, Pennsylvania, Captain, 2d Independent Company, Westmoreland County, Connecticut, now a part of Pennsylvania, 24th Connecticut Militia, Colonel Zebulon Butler, October, 1775; Captain, 2d Independent Company, Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1776; joined Washington, 1777, and his was the first company under fire, January 22, 1777, at Millstone, New Jersey; at Germantown, Bound Brook, Mud Fort and Valley Forge; aid to Colonel Zebulon Butler, with Captain Charles Whittlesey's Company; killed in the Wyoming massacre, while making a reconnoissance, July 3, 1778.

NATHANIEL GOODSPEED, Second Lieutenant, Captain Jacob Wood's Company, Colonel Jonathan Hasbrouck's 4th New York Regiment, Levies and Militia, October 17, 1775.

EBENEZER CHENEY (1761-1828), of Massachusetts, Private, Captain Moses Harvey's Company, Colonel David Welles' Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, in Northern Department, 1777; Private, Captain Edward Proctor's Company, Colonel Williams' Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Regiment, 1779; Private, Continental Army, 1779; Private, Captain Benjamin Heywood's Company, 6th Massachusetts Line, Colonel Thomas Nixon, 1780.

\* COL. FRANKLIN AUSTIN SEELY.

Principal Examiner, U. S. Patent Office. Born, Seely's Mills, Wayne County, Pa., April 4, 1834. Died, Washington, D. C., February 6, 1895.

Son of Richard Lewis Seely and Maria (Torrey) Seely.

Grandson of John Williamson Seely, M.D., and Elizabeth (Williams) Seely.

Great-grandson of SYLVANUS SEELY and Jane (Williamson) Seely.

COL. SYLVANUS SEELY (1743-1821), of Chatham, New Jersey, Captain, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Battalion, General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, New Jersey Militia, June, 1776; Captain, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey, Militia, 1777; Major, Eastern Battalion, Morris County Militia, May 23, 1777; Colonel, Eastern Battalion, Morris County Militia, November 13, 1777; Colonel, Battalion New Jersey State Troops; at Long Island and Springfield, New Jersey, and detailed to cover Washington's retreat upon the evacuation of New York; commanded the Port of Elizabethtown most of the time the British occupied New York.

HENRY DOWNES SELLERS.

Real Estate. Born, Pittsburg, Pa., December 24, 1851.

Son of Francis Sellers and Priscilla Carmen (Benney) Sellers.

Grandson of James Benney, Sr., and Elizabeth (Doughty) Benney.

Great-grandson of CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY and Margaret (Morris) Doughty.

CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY (1755-1848), of Redbank, New Jersey, Surgeon, New Jersey Continental Line. Pensioned.

## HORACE WELLS SELLERS.

Architect and Engineer. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., July 21, 1857.

Son of Coleman Sellers and Cornelia (Wells) Sellers.  
 Grandson of Coleman Sellers and Sophonisba (Peale) Sellers.  
 Great-grandson of NATHAN SELLERS and Elizabeth (Coleman) Sellers.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN SELLERS.  
 Grandson of Horace Wells and Sarah Hewes (Whipple) Wells.  
 Great-grandson of Preserved Whipple and Elizabeth (Hewes) Whipple.  
 Great-great-grandson of GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES HEWES and Sarah  
 (Summer) Hewes.  
 Great-grandson of CHARLES WILLSON PEALE and Rachel (Brewer) Peale.

NATHAN SELLERS (1751-1830), of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Ensign, 7th Battalion, Colonel Jonathan Paschall's "Flying Camp," February 24, 1776; made military survey of Delaware River and land adjacent by order of Council of Safety, July 24, 1777.

JOHN SELLERS (1728-1804), of Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, Member of Pennsylvania Provincial Assembly from Chester County; Member of Chester County "Boston Port Bill" Committee; Deputy to "Port Bill" Convention, Philadelphia, July 15, 1774; Member of Convention that framed the constitution of Pennsylvania, 1789; in State Senate from Delaware County, 1790.

GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES HEWES (1742-1840), of Boston, Massachusetts, and Richfield Springs, New York, present at the "Boston Massacre," March 12, 1770, and was one of the witnesses called in the subsequent trial of Captain Preston; Member of "Boston Tea-Party," December 16, 1773, and served as boatswain of one of the attacking parties on that occasion. Entered service April 17, 1777, at Providence, Rhode Island, on American privateer "Diamond," commanded by Captain Thomas Stacy, and during three months' cruise the British brig "Live Oak," commanded by Captain Gariner, the "Mary and Joseph," commanded by Captain Patrick Welsh, and a brig commanded by Captain Wallace were captured; two months after expiration of this service he volunteered and served for three months at Slade's Ferry as private in Captain Caleb Richardson's Company, Colonel Drury's Regiment; served three months as private in Captain Caleb Richardson's

Company, Colonel Benjamin Hawes' Regiment, 1778, and participated in battle of Rhode Island; volunteered and served on cruise to West Indies on ship "Defense," February, 1779, sailing from Boston under command of Captain Samuel Smedley, during which service two British ships, bound from London to Jamaica, laden with munitions of war, were captured; served three months at West Point as private in Captain Barney's Company, Colonel Drury's Massachusetts Regiment, General McDougal's forces, 1781.

CHARLES WILLSON PEALE (1741-1827), of Maryland and Philadelphia, Lieutenant, Philadelphia Militia; at Trenton, December 26, 1776; Captain, 4th Company, 4th Battalion, Philadelphia Militia, Colonel John Bayard, at battle of Princeton, January 3, 1777; Captain of a Company of Foot, 4th Battalion, Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel William Will, commissioned, June 17, 1777; one of committee of fifty appointed to remove stores from Philadelphia to prevent their falling into the hands of the enemy; one of six appointed by the Executive Committee of Pennsylvania, at request of Congress, to secure sundry suspicious characters after the British landed at Elk River, Maryland, August, 1777; at battle of Germantown, October 3 and 4, 1777; at Whitemarsh and Valley Forge during winter of 1777-1778; appointed by Council of Safety for Pennsylvania, one of the Commissioners for Philadelphia to seize personal effects of traitors, October 21, 1777; elected Chairman and Moderator of numerous town meetings from 1776-1778; was appointed one of the Commissioners of Forfeited Estates, May 6, 1778; was active in trying to persuade rioting militia to disband, October 4, 1779; Member for the city of Philadelphia in the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1779; one of committee of twelve appointed in 1781 to conduct rejoicings at Completion of Confederation.

### SAMUEL MILLER SENER.

Attorney at Law. Born, Lancaster, Pa., October 5, 1855.

Son of Henry C. Sehner and Frances M. (Coggsdall) Sehner.  
 Grandson of James Coggsdall and Mary A. (Kline) Coggsdall.  
 Great-grandson of MICHAEL KLINE and Elizabeth (Leonard) Kline.  
 Great-great-grandson of GEORGE LEONARD and Elizabeth (Yost) Leonard.

MICHAEL KLINE, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain Joseph Wright's Company, Colonel Matthias Slough's Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Associators, September 11, 1776.

GEORGE LEONARD (1758-1847), of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Private, Captain Adam Hubley's Company, 1776; Private, Captain George Shaffner's Company, 1777; Private, Captain Christian Petrie's Company, 1777; Private, Captain George Francis' Company, Colonel Robert Elder's Battalion, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Associators, 1777; Private, Captain William Wert's Company, Colonel James Ross' Battalion, 1777; Private, Captain Matthew McDonald's Company, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania Line, 1778-1780; at Trenton, Princeton, Germantown; served three years and nine months. Pensioned.

### JOHN SEVIER.

Born, Tuscomb, Ala., March 8, 1841.

Son of John Sevier and Mildred Hooper (Merrill) Sevier.

Grandson of Samuel J. Sevier.

Great-grandson of JOHN SEVIER and Catharine (Sherrill) Sevier.

JOHN SEVIER (1745-1815), of North Carolina, Colonel, 1777; furnished personally all military means, along with his five sons, equipped and led his forces against and destroyed Ferguson's army (left wing of Cornwallis') at King's Mountain; for this service and others he was particularly honored by Washington and made General; received honors from the States of Georgia and North Carolina, the Legislature of the latter State voting him thanks and a sword; served to end of war; first Governor of the State of "Frankland" and later of Tennessee, and chosen six terms until his death; elected to Congress three times, and was the first Member from the valley of the Mississippi.

### WILLIAM CARLYSLE SHELLEY.

Lawyer. Born, Roane County, Tenn., August 12, 1854.

Son of James T. Shelley and Martha J. (McElwee) Shelley.

Grandson of William McElwee and Lucinda (Eblen) McElwee.

Great-grandson of JAMES MCELWEE.

JAMES McELWEE, Private, Colonel William Campbell's Regiment, Washington County, Virginia, Riflemen; under Captain Moses Shelby at King's Mountain.

### ERNEST LINCOLN SHEPARD.

Auditor's Office for the State Department. Born, East Bloomfield, N. Y., August 10, 1865.

Son of Homer Shepard and Martha (Wyatt) Shepard.

Grandson of Moses Shepard and Betsey (Munson) Shepard.

Great-grandson of Anson Munson and Huldah (Dowd) Munson.

Great-great-grandson of John Dowd and Elizabeth (Norton) Dowd.

Great-great-great-grandson of EBENEZER NORTON and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Norton.

EBENEZER NORTON (1715-1785), of Goshen, Connecticut, Member of General Assembly of Connecticut, 1760-1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, 17th Connecticut Militia, 1776; Agent of the Colony in collecting military supplies, May, 1777; on committee to revise Militia laws, January, 1778.

### HON. JOHN SHERMAN.

Lawyer; U. S. Senator from Ohio. Born, Lancaster, Ohio, May 10, 1823.

Son of Charles Roger Sherman and Mary (Hoyt) Sherman.

Grandson of Taylor Sherman and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Sherman.

Great-grandson of DANIEL SHERMAN and Mindwell (Taylor) Sherman.

DANIEL SHERMAN (1721-1799), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Clerk of Probate Court for sixteen years, Judge for thirty-seven years; represented Woodbury in General Assembly for sixty-five sessions, 1774-1783; Speaker of Lower House; Member of Committee of Public Safety, 1777-1781; Member of the State Convention which ratified the Federal Constitution.

### ROGER SHERMAN.

Lawyer. Born, Randolph, Tipton County, Tenn., July 28, 1839.

Son of Isaac DeBlois Sherman and Phebe (Conkling) Sherman.

Grandson of JAMES SHERMAN, JR., and Nancy (Carroll) Sherman.

Great-grandson of JAMES SHERMAN, SR., and Mary (Stebbins) Sherman.

JAMES SHERMAN, JR. (1750-1813), of Brimfield, Massachusetts, Private, Captain James Sherman, Sr.'s Company, 1775; Corporal, Captain Joshua Shaw's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's Regiment, Massachusetts, August 27, 1779.



JAMES SHERMAN, SR. (1716 —), of Brimfield, Massachusetts, Captain, Colonel Pyncheon's Regiment; marched at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Captain, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, February 1, 1776.

### MICHAEL MYERS SHOEMAKER.

Born, Covington, Ky., June 26, 1853.

Son of Robert Myers Shoemaker and Mary Colegate (Steiner) Shoemaker.  
Grandson of Robert Shoemaker and Catharine (Myers) Shoemaker.

Great-grandson of JOHAN JOST (or Hanyoost) SHOEMAKER and Mary (Smith) Shoemaker.

Great-grandson of MICHAEL MYERS and Catharine (Herter) Myers.

Great-great-grandson of HENRY HERTER and Abelona (—) Herter.

JOHAN JOST (or Hanyoost) SHOEMAKER, of Mohawk, New York, Major, 4th Battalion, Tryon County, New York, Militia, Colonel Nicholas Herkimer, 1776.

MICHAEL MYERS (1753-1814), of Herkimer, New York, Private, 3d Battalion, Tryon County, New York, Militia; wounded near Johnstown, October 25, 1781; Member of New York Senate and Assembly fourteen years.

HENRY HERTER (1730-1822), of Herkimer, New York, First Lieutenant, Captain Nicholas Herkimer's 4th Company, 1st Battalion, Tryon County, New York, Militia, 1775; Captain, 2d Company, Colonel Peter Bellinger, 1778.

### HOWARD SILL.

Architect. Born, Bethlehem, Albany County, N. Y., October 17, 1867.

Son of James Mather Sill and Mary Ann (Udell) Sill.

Grandson of William Nicoll Sill and Margaret (Mather) Sill.

Great-grandson of RICHARD SILL and Elizabeth (Nicoll) Sill.

RICHARD SILL (1755-1790), of Lyme, Connecticut, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 10th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, 1776; Paymaster and Regimental Clothier, 8th Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel John Chandler, 1777-1781; Captain, 5th Regiment and 1st Regiment, Colonel Zebulon Butler, Continental Line, 1781; aid-de-camp to General Lord Stirling, with rank of Major, 1781-1783; at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth.

## WILLIAM REYNOLDS SINGLETON.

Grand Secretary, F. and A. Masons, Grand Lodge, D. C. Born, Norfolk, Va., October 24, 1818.

Son of Henry Singleton and Mary Ann Waldron (Reynolds) Singleton.

Grandson of JOHN SINGLETON and Sarah (Dyson) Singleton.

Grandson of BENJAMIN REYNOLDS and Mary (Waldron) Reynolds.

JOHN SINGLETON (1758-1825), Private, Captain John Gregory's Company, Colonel Daniel Morgan, 1778; in other regiments of the Virginia Line until discharged at Philadelphia at the close of the war.

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, of Boston, Massachusetts, Private and Corporal, Captain James Burrell's Company, Colonel Jabez Bowen, Massachusetts Troops. Pensioned.

## HENRY MARTYN SKILLMAN, JR.

Banker. Born, Lexington, Ky., February 4, 1863.

Son of Henry Martyn Skillman, M.D., and Margaret (Scott) Skillman.

Grandson of Matthew Thompson Scott and Winny (Webb) Scott.

Great-grandson of MATTHEW SCOTT and Elizabeth (Thompson) Scott.

Great-grandson of ISAAC WEBB and Lucy (Ware) Webb.

MATTHEW SCOTT (1740-1798), of Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, First Lieutenant, Captain William Peeble's Company, 2d Battalion; Captain, Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, Colonel Samuel Miles, March 15, 1776; captive in the "Jersey" prison-ship, 1776; exchanged, December 8, 1776; Captain, 13th Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Walter Stewart, 1776-1777.

ISAAC WEBB (1758-1833), of Virginia, Second Lieutenant, 7th Virginia Continental Line, 1777; First Lieutenant, 5th Regiment, 1778; Captain, under General Greene, in the Southern campaign.

## \* THOMAS THOMPSON SKILLMAN.

Merchant. Born, Lexington, Ky., April 10, 1860. Died, Lexington, Ky., January 11, 1895.

Son of Henry Martyn Skillman, M.D., and Margaret (Scott) Skillman.

Grandson of Matthew Thompson Scott and Winny (Webb) Scott.

Great-grandson of MATTHEW SCOTT and Elizabeth (Thompson) Scott.

Great-grandson of ISAAC WEBB and Lucy (Ware) Webb.

MATTHEW SCOTT (1740-1798), of Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, First Lieutenant, Captain William Peeble's Company, 2d Bat-

talion; Captain, 13th Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Walter Stewart, 1776-1777; Captain, Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, Colonel Samuel Miles, March 15, 1776; captive in the "Jersey" prison-ship, 1776; exchanged, December 8, 1776.

ISAAC WEBB (1758-1833), of Virginia, Second Lieutenant, 7th Virginia Continental Line, 1777; First Lieutenant, 5th Regiment, 1778; Captain, under General Nathaniel Greene, in the Southern campaign.

### MERCER SLAUGHTER.

Chairman, Railroad Committee. Born, Orange County, Va., February 25, 1844.

Son of Thomas Towles Slaughter and Jane Madison (Chapman) Slaughter.

Grandson of PHILIP SLAUGHTER and Elizabeth (Towles) Slaughter.

Grandson of Reynolds Chapman and Rebecca (Madison) Chapman.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM MADISON and Frances (Throckmorton) Madison.

Great-great-grandson of JAMES MADISON, SR., and Eleanor (Conway) Madison.

PHILIP SLAUGHTER (1758-1849), of Culpeper County, Virginia; Private, Captain John Jameson's Company Minutemen, whose men wore strong, brown linen hunting shirts dyed with leaves, and the words "Liberty or Death" worked in large white letters on the breast, bucktails in each hat, and a leather strap about the shoulders with tomahawk and scalping knife, and for arms carried fowling pieces or squirrel guns; Lieutenant, Captain Gabriel Long's Company, Riflemen; First Lieutenant, 11th Virginia, December 20, 1776; Regimental Paymaster, 7th Virginia, March 14, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, November 1, 1778; Captain, May 13, 1779; served until close of the war.

WILLIAM MADISON (1762-1844), of Orange County, Virginia, Private, Militia, 1778; Lieutenant, Dabney's State Legion of Virginia, 1778; Lieutenant, Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Artillery of Virginia, 1781; at siege of Yorktown.

JAMES MADISON, SR. (1722-1800), of Orange County, Virginia, Chairman of Orange County, Virginia, Committee of Public Safety.

## FRANK BIRGE SMITH.

Real Estate. Born, Washington, D. C., March 6, 1859.

Son of Francis Hickox Smith and Anna E. (Birge) Smith.  
 Grandson of Samuel Mansfield Smith and Eliza (Wheeler) Smith.  
 Great-grandson of Samuel Smith and Lucy (Hall) Smith.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN SMITH and Mary (Ford) Smith.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of EPHRAIM SMITH and Sarah (Newton) Smith.  
 Grandson of Cyrus Birge and Adaline (Frink) Birge.  
 Great-grandson of DAVID BIRGE and Abigail (Howland) Birge.  
 Great-grandson of Abner Wheeler and Polly (Holbrook) Wheeler.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN WHEELER and Lois (Dudley) Wheeler.

JOHN SMITH (1746-1819), of Washington, Connecticut, Private, Captain Isaac Bostwick's 7th Company, Colonel Charles Webb's Connecticut Regiment, July-November, 1775; Private, Captain Stephen Betts's Company, 2d Regiment, Connecticut, February, 1777-March, 1780; captured in Tryon's raid on Danbury.

EPHRAIM SMITH (1715-1805), of Milford, Connecticut, Private, 6th Company, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Connecticut Regiment, May-October, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Johnson's Company, Colonel John Douglas's Battalion, Connecticut Militia, June, 1776; at Long Island and White Plains; marched to relief of New Haven, 1779.

DAVID BIRGE (1753-1836), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Private, 7th Connecticut, July, 1775; Sergeant, 19th Continental Infantry, Captain Nathaniel Tuttle, Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment, January, 1777; at Long Island, Harlem, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Bennington, and surrender of Burgoyne. Pensioned.

JOHN WHEELER (1741 —), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Captain, 13th Connecticut Militia; on "Alarm List" during the war.

## FRANCIS HICKOX SMITH.

Real Estate. Born, Washington, Litchfield County, Conn., March 11, 1829.

Son of Samuel Mansfield Smith and Eliza (Wheeler) Smith.  
 Grandson of Samuel Smith and Lucy (Hall) Smith.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN SMITH and Mary (Ford) Smith.  
 Great-great-grandson of EPHRAIM SMITH and Sarah (Newton) Smith.  
 Grandson of Abner Wheeler and Polly (Holbrook) Wheeler.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN WHEELER and Lois (Dudley) Wheeler.

JOHN SMITH (1746-1819), of Washington, Connecticut, Private, Captain Isaac Bostwick's 7th Company, Colonel Charles Webb's

Connecticut Regiment, July–November, 1775; Private, Captain Stephen Betts's Company, 2d Regiment, Connecticut, February, 1777–March, 1780; captured in Tryon's raid on Danbury.

EPHRAIM SMITH (1715–1805), of Milford, Connecticut, Private, 6th Company, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Connecticut Regiment, May–October, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Johnson's Company, Colonel John Douglas's Battalion, Connecticut Militia, June, 1776; at Long Island and White Plains; marched to relief of New Haven, 1779.

JOHN WHEELER (1741 —), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Captain, 13th Connecticut Militia; on "Alarm List" during the war.

### JONATHAN LEAVITT SMITH.

Born, New Hampton, Strafford County, N. H., April 9, 1825.

Son of David Smith and Manilla (Hebbard) Smith.  
Grandson of STEPHEN SMITH and Mary (Bean) Smith.

STEPHEN SMITH (1761–1834), of Brentwood, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Thomas Simpson's Company, Colonel Johnston's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain Timothy Barron, Colonel Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment, 1778; Private, Captain Benjamin Whittier's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's New Hampshire Regiment, 1780; at West Point, New York, under General Benedict Arnold, at the time of his treason, 1780.

### LOUIS PERCY SMITH, M.D.

Physician. Born, Washington, D. C., December 10, 1871.

Son of Francis Hickox Smith and Anna E. (Birge) Smith.  
Grandson of Samuel Mansfield Smith and Eliza (Wheeler) Smith.  
Great-grandson of Samuel Smith and Lucy (Hall) Smith.  
Great-great-grandson of JOHN SMITH and Mary (Ford) Smith.  
Great-great-great-grandson of EPHRAIM SMITH and Sarah (Newton) Smith.  
Great-grandson of Abner Wheeler and Polly (Holbrook) Wheeler.  
Great-great-grandson of JOHN WHEELER and Lois (Dudley) Wheeler.  
Grandson of Cyrus Birge and Adaline (Frink) Birge.  
Great-grandson of DAVID BIRGE and Abigail (Howland) Birge.

JOHN SMITH (1746–1819), of Washington, Connecticut, Private, Captain Isaac Bostwick's 7th Company, Colonel Charles Webb's Connecticut Regiment, July–November, 1875; Private, Captain

Stephen Betts's Company, 2d Regiment, Connecticut, February, 1777–March, 1780; captured in Tryon's raid on Danbury.

EPHRAIM SMITH (1715–1805), of Milford, Connecticut, Private, 6th Company, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Connecticut Regiment, May–October, 1775; Private, Captain Nathaniel Johnson's Company, Colonel John Douglas's Battalion, Connecticut Militia, June, 1776; at Long Island and White Plains; marched to relief of New Haven, 1779.

JOHN WHEELER (1741 —), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Captain, 13th Connecticut Militia; on "alarm list" during the war.

DAVID BIRGE (1753–1836), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Private, 7th Connecticut, July, 1775; Sergeant, 19th Continental Infantry, Captain Nathaniel Tuttle, January, 1777; Sergeant, Colonel Charles Webb's Regiment; at Long Island, Harlem, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Bennington, and surrender of Burgoyne. Pensioned.

### CAPT. OSKALOOSA M. SMITH, U.S.A.

Captain, Commissary Subsistence, U. S. Army. Born, Indianapolis, Indiana, October 11, 1845.

Son of Isaac Smith and Eliza Jane (Whips) Smith.

Grandson of Benjamin Smith and Lydia (Emery) Smith.

Great-grandson of JOHN EMERY and Susannah (Bartlett) Emery.

JOHN EMERY, of Walpole, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Nathan Hale's Company, New Hampshire Militia, 1775; Private, Captain Josiah Burns's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, 1777; Private, Captain Samuel Twitchel's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, 1778.

### ROBERT ATWATER SMITH.

U. S. War Department. Born, New Haven, Conn., July 2, 1849.

Son of Elmore Smith and Lucy (Bassett) Smith.

Grandson of Amos Smith and Eunice (Clark) Smith.

Great-grandson of JOHN SMITH and Mary (Ford) Smith.

Great-great-grandson of EPHRAIM SMITH and Sarah (Newton) Smith.

Great-grandson of EBENEZER CLARK, JR. and Hannah (Tenney) Clark.

Grandson of Hezekiah Bassett, Jr., and Loly (Atwater) Bassett.

Great-grandson of HEZEKIAH BASSETT, SR., and Sarah (Ives) Bassett.

Great-grandson of MEDAD ATWATER and Rhoda (Dickerman) Atwater.

Great-great-grandson of DAVID ATWATER and Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater.

Great-great-grandson of SAMUEL DICKERMAN and Mary (Alling) Dickerman.

JOHN SMITH (1746-1819), of Washington, Connecticut, Private, Captain Isaac Bostwick's 7th Company, Colonel Charles Webb's Connecticut Regiment, July-November, 1775.

EPHRAIM SMITH (1715-1805), of Milford, Connecticut, Private; marched to relief of New Haven, 1779.

EBENEZER CLARK, JR. (1742-1813), of Washington, Connecticut, Corporal, Captain Thomas Bull's Company, Major Sheldon's Regiment, Light Horse, Connecticut, 1776.

HEZEKIAH BASSETT, SR. (1743-1823), Private, 17th Connecticut Militia, from Hamden; at the invasion of New Haven, 1779.

MEDAD ATWATER (1751-1832), Private, 17th Connecticut Militia; defense of New Haven, 1779.

DAVID ATWATER (1723-1806), of Connecticut, Private, Major John Skinner's Troop Light Horse, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Seymour, June-August, 1776; defense of New Haven, 1779.

SAMUEL DICKERMAN (1717-1792), of New Haven, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain Stephen Goodyear's Company, Colonel Joseph Thomson's Connecticut Regiment, 1776.

### GEN. WILLIAM SMITH, U.S.A.

Brigadier-General, Paymaster-General, U. S. Army, Retired. Born, Orwell, Addison County, Vt., March 26, 1831.

Son of Israel Smith and Delia (Ferguson) Smith.

Grandson of PLINY SMITH and Sarah (Porter) Smith.

PLINY SMITH (1761-1840), of Rupert, Vermont, Private, Captain Hobb's Company, of Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, August, 1777; at Bennington and Saratoga; guarding the frontier; Private, Captain Clark's Company, New Hampshire Militia; Private, Captain Nathaniel Hutchins's Company, 1778; Private, Captain Ebenezer Allen's Company, 1778; Private, Lieutenant Benjamin Everest's Company, 1779. Pensioned.

### RICHARD HENRY SPENCER.

Lawyer. Born, Talbot County, Md., November 26, 1833.

Son of Henry Spencer and Anna M. (Martin) Spencer.

Grandson of RICHARD SPENCER and Eleanor (Hopkins) Spencer.

RICHARD SPENCER (1760-1819), of "Beverly," Talbot County, Maryland, Private, Maryland Line; entered service at the age of sixteen; at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge.

### JAMES CRESAP SPRIGG.

Civil Engineer; Ex-Representative in Congress from Kentucky. Born, Frostburg, Alleghany County, Md., July 8, 1827.

Son of Michael Cresap Sprigg and Mary (Lamar) Sprigg.  
Grandson of OSBORNE SPRIGG and Sarah (Cresap) Sprigg.  
Grandson of WILLIAM LAMAR and Margaret (Worthington) Lamar.  
Great-grandson of MICHAEL CRESAP and Sarah (Whitehead) Cresap.

OSBORNE SPRIGG, of Prince George's County, Maryland, Member of Maryland Convention, July, 1775; Member of the Maryland Association, July 26, 1775, and of Convention that framed the State Constitution, 1776, and also of Convention that ratified the Constitution of the United States.

WILLIAM LAMAR (1755-1848), of Frederick County, Maryland, Captain, 7th Maryland; at Harlem, White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth, Guilford, and Eutaw Springs.

MICHAEL CRESAP (1742-1775), of Alleghany County, Maryland, Captain, 1st Battalion, Maryland Rifles; marched to Boston at the head of 150 chosen men, June, 1775.

### LIEUT. DAVID SHERIDAN STANLEY, U.S.A.

Lieutenant, 22d Infantry, U.S.A. Born, Fort Sully, South Dakota, September 10, 1872.

Son of David Sloane Stanley and Anna Maria (Wright) Stanley.  
Grandson of John Bratton Stanley and Sarah (Peterson) Stanley.  
Great-grandson of William Stanley and Margaret (Bratton) Stanley.  
Great-great-grandson of Marshall Stanley and Thamor (—) Stanley.  
Great-great-great-grandson of NATHANIEL STANLEY and Mary (Marshall) Stanley.  
Great-grandson of CONRAD PETERSON and Mary (—) Peterson.  
Grandson of Joseph Jefferson B. Wright and Eliza (Jones) Wright.  
Great-grandson of Amasa Jones and Elizabeth (Huntington) Jones.  
Great-great-grandson of JOEL JONES.

NATHANIEL STANLEY (1707 —), of Connecticut, Private in Lexington Alarm, in Windsor, Connecticut, Company, Captain Nathaniel Hayden; Private, Captain Roger Eno's 3d Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 7-December 19, 1775.



CONRAD PETERSON (1750-1840), of Virginia, Private, Virginia Continental Line. Pensioned.

JOEL JONES (1733-1792), of Saybrook, Connecticut, Major, Colonel William Williams's 12th Connecticut Militia, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Jonathan Latimer, August-November, 1777; sent to re-enforce General Gates at Saratoga, 1777.

### GEN. DAVID SLOANE STANLEY, U.S.A.

Major-General, U. S. A., Retired; Governor, U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C. Born, Cedar Valley, Wayne County, Ohio, June 1, 1828.

Son of John Bratton Stanley and Sarah (Peterson) Stanley.  
 Grandson of William Stanley and Margaret (Bratton) Stanley.  
 Great-grandson of Marshall Stanley and Thamor (—) Stanley.  
 Great-great-grandson of NATHANIEL STANLEY and Mary (Marshall) Stanley.  
 Grandson of CONRAD PETERSON and Mary (—) Peterson.

NATHANIEL STANLEY (1707 —), of Connecticut, Private in Lexington Alarm, in Windsor, Connecticut, Company, Captain Nathaniel Hayden; Private, Captain Roger Eno's 3d Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, May 7-December 19, 1775.

CONRAD PETERSON (1750-1840), of Virginia, Private, Virginia Continental Line. Pensioned.

### \* JOSHUA OTIS STANTON, M.D.

Physician. Born, Strafford, N. H., October 22, 1837. Died, Washington, D. C., April 9, 1891.

Son of Ezra Stanton and Polly (Otis) Stanton.  
 Grandson of William Stanton and Margaret (Holmes) Stanton.  
 Great-grandson of WILLIAM STANTON and Elizabeth (Brock) Stanton.

WILLIAM STANTON (1737-1777), of Bennington, New Hampshire, Private, Captain John Hill's Company, New Hampshire Militia, November 5, 1775; in service in defense of Piscataqua Harbor.

### FRANCIS OSMOND ST. CLAIR, M.D.

Born, Barre, N. Y., December 10, 1839.

Son of Charles Northrop St. Clair and Elmina Baldwin (Turrell) St. Clair.  
 Grandson of James St. Clair, Jr., and Patience (Northrop) St. Clair.  
 Great-grandson of JAMES ST. CLAIR, SR., and Sarah (Hunt) St. Clair.

JAMES ST. CLAIR, SR., (1756-1836), of Sanbornton, New Hampshire, Ranger and Sergeant; at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Brandy-

wine, Saratoga, Valley Forge and Monmouth; received the badge of merit for six years' faithful service.

### ROBERT EDWARDS CARTER STEARNS, PH. D.

Palæontologist. Born, Boston, Mass., February 1, 1827.

Son of Charles Stearns and Sarah (Carter) Stearns.

Grandson of Samuel Carter and SARAH (RAND) CARTER.

Great-grandson of NATHANIEL RAND and Frances (Phillips) Rand.

NATHANIEL RAND, of Bow Street, Charlestown, Massachusetts, house and property burned by the British, June 17, 1775; Private, Middlesex Militia; at Bunker Hill, and later detailed as Superintendent of the Military Bakery at Cambridge.

SARAH RAND, his daughter—a girl of sixteen—served as a scout to warn the Colonists of the approach of the British boats before the battle of Bunker Hill.

### CAPT. EDGAR ZELL STEEVER, U.S.A.

Captain, 3d Cavalry, U. S. Army. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., August 20, 1849.

Son of Edgar Zell Steever and Margaret (Weaver) Steever.

Grandson of Henry Steever and Mary (Knerr) Steever.

Great-grandson of DANIEL STEEVER and Ann (Zell) Steever.

DANIEL STEEVER (1758 —), of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, as a lad of eighteen shouldered his musket and enlisted, March, 1776; Private, Captain John Morrow's Company, Colonel Samuel Miles; Private, 13th Pennsylvania, Colonel Walter Stewart; at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. Pensioned.

### ARMAT STODDART.

Patent Attorney. Born, Philadelphia, Pa., November 12, 1842.

Son of Isaac Stoddart and Lydia (Butler) Stoddart.

Grandson of Zebulon Butler and Jemima (Fish) Butler.

Great-grandson of ZEBULON BUTLER and Lydia (Johnson) Butler.

COL. ZEBULON BUTLER (1731-1795), Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Regiment, Connecticut Line, January 1, 1777; in New Jersey campaign; Colonel, 2d Connecticut Regiment, 1778; commanded garrison at Wyoming, July, 1778; served in Sullivan's Indian expedition, 1779; Colonel, 4th Connecticut Regiment, 1781; Colonel, 1st Connecticut Regiment, 1783; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

FRANCIS EUGENE STORM.

Chief Clerk, Office of U. S. Commissioner of Railroads. Born, Towanda, Bradford County, Pa., November 21, 1840.

Son of William Beekman Storm and Cleantha (Parke) Storm.  
Grandson of JOHN PARKE and Bethiah (Smith) Parke.

JOHN PARKE (1760-1819), of Chatham, Connecticut, Private, at age of sixteen, Captain Robert Warner's Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, February 1, 1777; after four years' service transferred to 1st Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Zebulon Butler, and served until end of the war; received a "Badge of Merit" for six years' faithful service; Sergeant of guard at the execution of Major Andre.

✦ HON. WILLIAM STRONG, LL.D.

Associate Justice, U. S. Supreme Court, Retired. Born, Somers, Conn., May 6, 1808.  
Died, Lake Minnewaska, N. Y., August 19, 1895.

Son of Rev. William Lightbourn Strong and Harriet (Deming) Strong.  
Grandson of ADONIJAH STRONG and Abigail (Bates) Strong.

ADONIJAH STRONG (1743-1813), of Coventry, Connecticut, Commissary of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Benjamin Hinman, April, 1775; First Lieutenant, Captain John Bigelow's Artillery, Connecticut Regiment, January 23, 1776; in service in the Northern department and at Ticonderoga; Member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

MILO COLBURN SUMMERS.

Surgeon General's Office, War Department. Born, Millersburgh, Ill., August 6, 1862.

Son of Ewing Summers and Joanna (Colburn) Summers.  
Grandson of Adna Colburn and Clarissa (Cutter) Colburn.  
Great-grandson of John Cutter and Miriam (Butler) Cutter.  
Great-great-grandson of RICHARD CUTTER and Kezia (Pierce) Cutter.

RICHARD CUTTER (1725-1795), of Hudson, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Elisha Woodburn's Company, Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775; at Bunker Hill; Private, Captain Samuel Brown's Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers; at Saratoga, 1777; Private, Captain Samuel Dearborn's Company, Colonel Stephen Peabody's New Hampshire Regiment, service in Rhode Island, 1778.

## ALFRED BISSELL TALCOTT.

Electrician, House of Representatives. Born, Glastonbury, Conn., June 30, 1825.

Son of Jared Goodrich Talcott and Electa (Bissell) Talcott.  
Grandson of George Talcott and Abigail (Goodrich) Talcott.  
Great-grandson of ELIZUR TALCOTT and Ruth (Wright) Talcott.

COL. ELIZUR TALCOTT (1709-1797), of Glastonbury, Connecticut, Chairman of the Town Meeting of Glastonbury at which the Boston Port Bill was denounced; Colonel, 6th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1775-1776; at battle of Long Island and occupation of New York, 1776.

## FRED ELMER TASKER.

Attorney and Counselor at Law (Patent Causes). Born, Manchester, N. H., May 9, 1862.

Son of John Calvin Tasker and Marietta (Smith) Tasker.  
Grandson of David Smith and Hannah (Royce) Smith.  
Great-grandson of ELIJAH SMITH and Polly (Nichols) Smith.

ELIJAH SMITH (1763-1840), of Putney, Vermont, Private, Captain Timothy Bush's Company, 1780; Private, Captain Boardman's Company, 1780; Private, Captain Thomas Barney's Company, Colonel Ira Allen's Regiment, October 21, 1781; Private, Captain James Clay's Company, Colonel Bradley's Regiment, September 11, 1783.

## † GEN. GEORGE THOM, U.S.A.

Born, Derry, N. H., February 27, 1819. Died, June 29, 1891.

Son of James Thom and Harriet (Coffin) Thom.  
Grandson of ISAAC THOM, M.D., and Persis (Sergeant) Thom.  
Grandson of WILLIAM COFFIN, M.D., and Mary (Langdon) Coffin.

ISAAC THOM, M.D. (1746-1825), of Londonderry, New Hampshire, Member of local Committee of Public Safety.

WILLIAM COFFIN, M.D. (1756-1827), of Gloucester, Massachusetts, Midshipman in the British Navy; went, about 1775, to France to complete his medical studies, returning home just before the beginning of the Revolution, resigned his commission and appointed Surgeon of the brig "Tyrannicide," Captain Harding, a colony cruiser and public-armed vessel of fourteen guns.

GILBERT THOMPSON.

Topographer, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, Blackstone, Mass., March 21, 1839.

Son of William Vincent Thompson and Harriet (Gilbert) Thompson.

Grandson of Judson Gilbert and Mary (Gannett) Gilbert.

Great-grandson of NATHANIEL GILBERT and Mary (Keith) Gilbert.

Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH GILBERT.

Great-grandson of Benjamin Gannett and DEBORAH (SAMPSON) GANNETT.

NATHANIEL GILBERT (1747-1814), of Easton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Macy Williams's Company of Minutemen on the alarm of Lexington, 1775; under Captain Samuel Robinson at battle of Quaker Hill, Rhode Island, August 29, 1778; on duty in Rhode Island with the Easton Militia, 1780; Private, Captain Josiah Keith's Company, August 4, 1780.

JOSEPH GILBERT (1713-1802), of Easton, Massachusetts, Moderator of Town Meeting, April 3, 1775, when an order was passed to raise a company of Minutemen; Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1776-1777; served on secret expedition, September 29, 1777, under General Spencer to dislodge the British from Rhode Island.

DEBORAH SAMPSON (1760-1827), of Massachusetts, served in the Revolution as a private soldier. In an affidavit by her when she relinquished her invalid pension and received the benefits of the Acts of Congress, March 18, 1818, she testified, as here copied in part: "Deborah Gannett, of Sharon, County of Norfolk, District of Massachusetts, maketh oath that she served as a private soldier, under the name of Robert Shurtleff, in the War of the Revolution, upwards of two years. Enlisted in April, 1781, in company commanded by Captain George Webb, in the Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Shepherd, and afterwards by Colonel Henry Jackson, and served until November, 1783, when she was honorably discharged in writing; she was at the capture of Cornwallis, was wounded at Tarrytown, and now receives a pension from the United States, etc."—Massachusetts District, September 14, 1818. In January, 1792, she petitioned the Legislature of Massachusetts, and stated that "from zeal for the good of her country was induced, and by the name of Robert Shurtleff did, on May 20, 1782, enlist as a soldier in the Continental service

for three years in the 4th Regiment; was mustered in the 23d of same month; was wounded; continued in service until discharged by General Knox at West Point, October 25, 1783." A resolve was passed in accordance with this petition, January 19, 1792, signed by John Hancock, and she was paid thirty-four pounds, the note bearing interest from October 23, 1783 (about \$100). There is a difficulty that she testifies to different years of entering the service, viz: 1781 and 1782. It is a tradition in the family that she was at Yorktown at surrender of Cornwallis. Mr. James Adams Vinton, in his notes to a reprint of the work, "The Female Review," considers 1782 the correct date. She was wounded severely several times, and always bore an unblemished character.

### JOHN BARKER THOMPSON.

Attorney at Law. Born, Baltimore, Md., November 7, 1845.

Son of William Mills Thompson and Mary Josephine (Barker) Thompson.  
Grandson of William Mills Thompson and Catharine Wigginton (Broadus) Thompson.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM BROADUS and Catharine (Wigginton) Broadus.

WILLIAM BROADUS (1755 —), of Jefferson County, Virginia, Private, Colonel George Gibson's Virginia Continental Regiment, October, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Charles Ewell's Company, Colonel Gibson, December 7, 1778; served till 1781; at Monmouth and Stony Point. Pensioned.

### MAGNUS STRIBLING THOMPSON.

Chief Division of Files, Records and Supplies, Navy Department. Born, Frederick County, Va., July 31, 1846.

Son of William Broadus Thompson and Catharine M. (Stribling) Thompson.

Grandson of Merriwether Thompson and Martha (Broadus) Thompson.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM BROADUS and Catharine (Wigginton) Broadus.

WILLIAM BROADUS (1755 —), of Jefferson County, Virginia, Private, Colonel George Gibson's Regiment, Virginia Continental Line, October, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Charles Ewell's Company, Colonel Gibson's Regiment, December 7, 1778; served till 1781; at Monmouth and Stony Point. Pensioned.

WILLIAM MILLS THOMPSON.

Secretary and Auditor, Central Pacific Railroad Company. Born, Anne Arundel County, Md.,  
May 15, 1847.

Son of William Mills Thompson and Mary Josephine (Barker) Thompson.  
Grandson of William Mills Thompson and Catharine Wigginton (Broadus)  
Thompson.  
Great-grandson of WILLIAM BROADUS and Catharine (Wigginton) Broadus.

WILLIAM BROADUS (1755 —), of Jefferson County, Virginia,  
Private, Colonel George Gibson's Regiment, Virginia Conti-  
nental Line, October, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Charles Ewell's  
Company, Colonel Gibson's Regiment, December 7, 1778;  
served till 1781; at Monmouth and Stony Point. Pensioned.

WILLIAM MILLS THOMPSON.

Artist. Born, Washington, D. C., February 2, 1875.

Son of John Barker Thompson and Ida (McClery) Thompson,  
Grandson of William Mills Thompson and Mary Josephine (Barker)  
Thompson.  
Great-grandson of William Mills Thompson and Catharine Wigginton  
(Broadus) Thompson.  
Great-great-grandson of WILLIAM BROADUS and Catharine (Wigginton)  
Broadus.

WILLIAM BROADUS (1755 —), of Jefferson County, Virginia,  
Private, Colonel George Gibson's Regiment, Virginia Conti-  
nental Line, October, 1777; Lieutenant, Captain Charles Ewell's  
Company, Colonel Gibson's Regiment, December 7, 1778;  
served till 1781; at Monmouth and Stony Point. Pensioned.

WILLIAM EDWARD TODD.

Clerk, Treasury Department. Born, New Orleans, La., February 3, 1845.

Son of William Smith Todd and Mary Emma (Lewis) Todd.  
Grandson of John Todd and Lydia (Smith) Todd.  
Great-grandson of JOHN TODD.  
Great-grandson of ANJAH SMITH and Abigail (Wheelock) Smith.

JOHN TODD, of Temple, New Hampshire, Private, Captain  
Nathan Brown's Company, Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,  
April, 1776; Private, Captain William Barrow's Company,  
Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment for Canada, July, 1776;  
Private, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment from Cheshire and  
Hillsborough Counties, October–November, 1776; Private,  
Captain Samuel McConnell's Company, Colonel David Gilman's

Regiment, December, 1776; Private, Captain Gershom Drury's Company, Colonel Thomas Heald's Regiment, 1777; at Ticonderoga; Private, Captain Daniel Runnels's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment, 1777; Private, Captain Gershom Drury's Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, 1777; at Saratoga; all New Hampshire regiments

CAPT. ABIJAH SMITH (1740-1786), of Leominster, Massachusetts, and New Ipswich, New Hampshire, Captain, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment to reinforce the army in New York, September, 1776; at White Plains.

### WASHINGTON NELSON TOLER.

Real Estate. Born, Mount Chêne, King George County, Va., January 1, 1840.

Son of Hopeful Toler and Ann Nicholas (Grymes) Toler.

Grandson of George Nicholas Grymes and Ann Eilbeck (Mason) Grymes.

Great-grandson of BENJAMIN GRYMES and Ann (Nicholas) Grymes.

Great-grandson of George Mason, Jr., and Elizabeth Barnes (Hooe) Mason.

Great-great-grandson of GEORGE MASON, SR., and Ann (Eilbeck) Mason.

BENJAMIN GRYMES (— 1803), of "Eagle's Nest," King George County, Virginia, First Lieutenant, William Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, January 18, 1777; Captain, Washington's Life Guard.

GEORGE MASON, SR. (1725-1792), of "Gunston Hall," Fairfax County, Virginia, Member of Committee of Safety; author of the Virginia Declaration of Rights, June 12, 1776; Member of Constitutional Convention; Captain in Virginia Line.

### CHARLES HENRY TYLER TOWNSEND.

U. S. Department of Agriculture. Born, Oberlin, Ohio, December 5, 1863.

Son of Nathan Haskin Townsend and Helen Jeanette (Tyler) Townsend.

Grandson of Nathan Townsend and Dolly (Haskin) Townsend.

Great-grandson of ENOCH HASKIN, 1ST, and Mary (Williams) Haskin.

ENOCH HASKIN, 1ST (1740-1833), of Norwich, Connecticut, and Pittstown, New York, Private, Captain William Francis's Company, New York Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain James Strong's Company, New York Regiment, 1777; Private, Cap-



tain William Francis's Company, New York Regiment, 1777; one of thirteen to re-enforce the Continental Army, October 26, 1779. Pensioned.

† GEN. EDWARD DAVIS TOWNSEND, U.S.A.

Adjutant-General, U.S.A., Retired. Born, Boston, Mass., August 22, 1817. Died, May 10, 1893.

Son of David S. Townsend and Eliza (Gerry) Townsend.

Grandson of DAVID TOWNSEND, M.D., and Elizabeth (—) Townsend.

Grandson of ELBRIDGE GERRY and Ann (Thompson) Gerry.

DAVID TOWNSEND, M.D. (1753-1829), of Boston, Surgeon, after battle of Bunker Hill assisted in caring for the wounded, Colonel David Brewer's Massachusetts Regiment, July 12, 1775; Surgeon, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's 6th Continental Infantry, January 1-December 31, 1776; Hospital Surgeon, March, 1777; Senior Surgeon-General of the Northern Department of the army in the invasion of Canada on the re-organization of the army, commissioned, October 10, 1781, Surgeon-General of the Hospital Department; commissioned by General Lincoln, 1782; Secretary, Vice-President and President of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

ELBRIDGE GERRY (1744-1814), Member of Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence, 1773; also of First Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1774-1775; and of Continental Congress, 1776-1785; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

ALVAN TALCOTT TRACY.

Lawyer. Born, Vernon, Tolland County, Conn., January 2, 1846.

Son of Andrew Williams Tracy and Emeline (Talcott) Tracy.

Grandson of Alvan Talcott and Philomela (Root) Talcott.

Great-grandson of SAMUEL ROOT and Miriam (Grant) Root.

SAMUEL ROOT (1751-1822), of Bolton, Connecticut. Private, Captain Roswell Grant's Company, Colonel Jonathan Johnson's Connecticut Regiment; in Rhode Island campaign, 1778.

RICHARD SHUBRICK TRAPIER.

Special Examiner, U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Born, Charleston, S. C., April 15, 1856.

Son of Rev. Paul Trapier, D.D., and Sarah R. (Dehon) Trapier.

Grandson of Paul Trapier and Sarah Alicia (Shubrick) Trapier.

Great-grandson of THOMAS SHUBRICK and Mary (Branford) Shubrick.

COL. THOMAS SHUBRICK (1755-1810), of "Belvidere," near Charleston, Captain, 5th Regiment, South Carolina Continental Line, January 15, 1778; aid to General Greene; at Savannah and Eutaw Springs, where his gallantry won him a medal and thanks of Congress; after the capitulation of Charleston appointed Commissary of Prisons; served during the whole war.

### COL. JOHN FLETCHER TREUTLEN.

Born, Cokesbury, S. C., October 10, 1828.

Son of Gabriel Evans Treutlen and Anna Woolfolk (Connor) Treutlen.  
Grandson of JOHN ADAM TREUTLEN and Ann M. (Miller) Treutlen.

HON. JOHN ADAM TREUTLEN (1717-1779), of Georgia, Member of First Provincial Congress, Savannah, Georgia, July 4, 1775; first Governor of Georgia, May 8, 1777, and served his full term; his house and effects, Effingham County, Georgia, burned by the British; his name appears in list of persons proscribed by the British government as rebels; while on a visit to relatives in Orangeburg, South Carolina, he was surprised and killed by a band of Tories.

### FREDERICK WILLIAM TRUE.

Zoologist. U. S. National Museum. Born, Middletown, Conn., July 8, 1858.

Son of Rev. Charles Kittredge True, D.D., and Elizabeth B. (Hyde) True.  
Grandson of Rev. Edward Hyde and Elizabeth (Cambridge) Hyde.  
Great-grandson of JAMES HYDE and Martha (Nevins) Hyde.

JAMES HYDE (1752-1809), of Bean Hill, Norwich, Connecticut, Sergeant, 1777; Ensign, Colonel John Durkee's 4th Regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, 1777; Ensign, 1777-1781; First Lieutenant, Captain Edward Eell's Company, Colonel John Durkee's 1st Connecticut Regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, 1781-1783; at White Plains, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point and Yorktown.

### ROWAN BOONE TULEY.

Born, New Albany, Indiana, August 2, 1867.

Son of Seth Woodruff Tuley and Nathalie (Peters) Tuley.  
Grandson of Preston Floyd Tuley and Mary Crane (Woodruff) Tuley.  
Great-grandson of Seth Woodruff and Sally (Crane) Woodruff.  
Great-great-grandson of ISRAEL CRANE and Mary (Cooper) Crane.  
Grandson of Nathaniel Peters and Eliza (Lane) Peters.  
Great-grandson of JOHN PETERS and Nancy (Rousseau) Peters.

ISRAEL CRANE (1755-1795), of Newark, New Jersey, Private, Captain Christopher Marsh's Company, Essex Troop of Light Horse, New Jersey, 1777-1782, and Cornet, 1782; at the battle of Long Island, and in the New Jersey and Pennsylvania campaigns.

JOHN PETERS (1762-1833), of Virginia, Private, under Colonel Churchill, Fauquier County, Virginia, Militia; at Williamsburg and Yorktown.

### PROF. ALBERT HENRY TUTTLE.

Professor of Biology, University of Virginia. Born, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, November 19, 1844.

Son of Henry Blakeslee Tuttle and Emeline (Reed) Tuttle.  
 Grandson of David Tuttle and Nancy B. (Peck) Tuttle.  
 Great-grandson of AMOS TUTTLE and Mary (Parks) Tuttle.  
 Grandson of Ketchel Reed, Jr., and Sarah (Dibble) Reed.  
 Great-grandson of KETCHEL REED, SR.

AMOS TUTTLE (1745-1800), of Goshen, Connecticut, Private, Captain Hurd's Company, Colonel Allen's Vermont Regiment.

KETCHEL REED, SR. (1754-1842), of Green River, New York, Private, Captain Joseph Tanner's 3d Company, Colonel Peter Van Ness' 9th New York Regiment; at Bemis Heights and Bennington.

### † HON. ZEBULON BAIRD VANCE.

U. S. Senator from North Carolina. Born, Buncombe County, N. C., May 13, 1830. Died, Washington, D. C., April 14, 1894.

Son of David Vance and Margaret M. (Baird) Vance.  
 Grandson of DAVID VANCE and Priscilla (Brank) Vance.

DAVID VANCE (— 1820), a native of Frederick County, Virginia, partisan soldier under Captain Samuel McDowell; fought at King's Mountain and Guilford, and is believed to have been present at Yorktown.

### HARRY WESTON VAN DYKE.

Lawyer. Born, New York City, April 11, 1872.

Son of Howard Butler Van Dyke and Mary Elizabeth (Weston) Van Dyke.  
 Grandson of Edmund Weston and Sarah de Troupe (Edson) Weston.  
 Great-grandson of ABNER WESTON and Huldah (Washburn) Weston.  
 Great-great-grandson of JONAH WASHBURN and Huldah (Sears) Washburn.  
 Great-grandson of Joseph Edson and Sarah (de Troupe) Edson.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSIAH EDSON and Sarah (Pinney) Edson.

ABNER WESTON (1760-1830), of Middleboro, Massachusetts, Private and Corporal, Captain Sparrow's Company, Colonel Jacob's Massachusetts Regiment, 1780; Captain Bicknall's Company, Colonel Israel Putnam's Regiment, 1781. Pensioned.

JONAH WASHBURN (1733-1810), of Middleboro, Massachusetts, Lieutenant, commanding First Company Infantry from Middleboro, on "Rhode Island Alarm," December, 1776.

JOSIAH EDSON (1758-1819), of Stafford, Connecticut, and Randolph, Vermont, Private, Captain Abiel Pease's Company, Colonel William Douglass' Connecticut Regiment, 1775; Colonel Oliver Wolcott's Regiment, 1776; Captain Amos Walbridge's Company, Colonel Charles Webb, 1777; Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company, Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs, 1779-1780; Pensioned.

### FRANCIS CHARLES VAN HORN.

Born, New Hope, Bucks County, Pa., January 25, 1842.

Son of Isaac Van Horn and Adeline (Crain) Van Horn.

Grandson of Richard Moore Crain and Elizabeth (Whitehill) Crain.

Great-grandson of JOSEPH CRAIN and Mary (Moore) Crain.

Great-grandson of ROBERT WHITEHILL and Eleanor (Reed) Whitehill.

JOSEPH CRAIN (1738-1789), of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, First Lieutenant, Captain Richard McQueen's Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Regiment, Associated Battalions of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; in service in the Jerseys, 1776; Captain, 2d Company, 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, Colonel John Rogers, 1777.

ROBERT WHITEHILL (1738-1813), of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Member of Convention which adopted the Declaration of Independence, Philadelphia, July 15-September 28, 1776; Member of Committee on "Frame of Government," 1776; Member of Council of Safety, 1777.

### JACOB RAPELYE VAN MATER.

Chief of Division, U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Maspeth, Queens County, N. Y., February 17, 1847.

Son of Joseph H. Van Mater and Margaret (Rapelye) Van Mater.

Grandson of Jacob Rapelye and Elizabeth (Van Mater) Rapelye.

Great-grandson of GILBERT VAN MATER and Margaret (Sprague) Van Mater.

GILBERT VAN MATER (1762-1832), of Monmouth County, New Jersey, Private, Captain Waddell's Monmouth County, New Jersey, Regiment.

PAUL RAPELYE VAN MATER.

Member of Board of Review, U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Maspeth, Queens County, N. Y.,  
August 29, 1849.

Son of Joseph H. Van Mater and Margaret (Rapelye) Van Mater.  
Grandson of Jacob Rapelye and Elizabeth (Van Mater) Rapelye.  
Great-grandson of GILBERT VAN MATER and Margaret (Sprague) Van Mater.

GILBERT VAN MATER (1762-1832), of Monmouth County, New Jersey, Private, Captain Waddell's Monmouth County, New Jersey, Regiment.

DR. WILLIAM KNICKERBOCKER VAN REYPEN, U.S.N.

Medical Director, U. S. Navy. Born, Bergen, N. J., November 14, 1840.

Son of Cornelius C. Van Reypen and Christina (Van Alen) Van Reypen.  
Grandson of Cornelius Van Reypen and Aeltje (Van Horn) Van Reypen.  
Great-grandson of DANIEL VAN REYPEN and Elizabeth (Terhune) Van Reypen.

DANIEL VAN REYPEN (1736-1818), of Bergen, New Jersey, Lieutenant of the irregular militia of Hudson County, and served as a scout; imprisoned in the Old Sugar House in New York City.

GEORGE TULLY VAUGHAN, M.D.

P. A. Surgeon, U. S. Marine Hospital Service. Born, Nelson County, Va., June 27, 1859.

Son of Washington L. Vaughan, M.D., and Frances E. (Shields) Vaughan.  
Grandson of George Vaughan and Mary E. (Edmunds) Vaughan.  
Great-grandson of Rowland Edmunds and Elizabeth (Nevil) Edmunds.  
Great-great-grandson of JAMES NEVIL, 2D, and Mary (Lewis) Nevil.

JAMES NEVIL, 2D (1728-1784), of Amherst County, Virginia, County Lieutenant, and Commander of Amherst Militia, 1775-1778; Member of Virginia Committee of Safety.

HON. EDWARD CARRINGTON VENABLE.

Ex-Representative in Congress from Virginia. Born, Prince Edward County, Va.,  
January 31, 1853.

Son of Samuel Woodson Venable and Elizabeth Travis (Carrington) Venable.  
Grandson of Nathaniel Venable and Mary Embra (Scott) Venable.  
Great-grandson of SAMUEL WOODSON VENABLE and Mary (Carrington) Venable.

COL. SAMUEL WOODSON VENABLE (1756-1822), of Prince Edward County, Virginia, Ensign, Captain Thomas Watkins's Troop of Horse, in the Southern Department; famous for its efficiency at Guilford Court House.

### GEN. THOMAS MCCURDY VINCENT, U.S.A.

Brigadier-General, Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Army. Born, near Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio, November 15, 1832.

Son of Thomas Carleton Vincent and Jane (McCurdy) Vincent.

Grandson of John McCurdy and Agnes (Tait) McCurdy.

Great-grandson of JOHN MCCURDY and Mary (Fox) McCurdy.

JOHN MCCURDY (1735-1820), of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Second Lieutenant, Captain James Armstrong Wilson's Continental Battalion, October, 1777-October, 1778; furnished military supplies to the Army, taking pay in Continental securities, which proved valueless, and he was ruined financially.

### JOHN HUNN VOORHEES.

Attorney at Law and Solicitor of Patents. Born, Demopolis, Ala., February 12, 1819.

Son of Samuel Stockton Voorhees and Maria (Hunn) Voorhees.

Grandson of JOHN HUNN and Mary (Sillsbee) Hunn.

JOHN HUNN (1746-1810), of Kent County, Delaware, Captain, privateer "Security," under orders of the Council of Pennsylvania, 1776; in military service around Philadelphia; Member of Pennsylvania Convention, 1787, to ratify the Federal Constitution.

### HUGH WADDELL.

Chief of Division, Post Office Department. Born, Hillsborough, N. C., March 23, 1838.

Son of Hugh Waddell and Susan H. (Moore) Waddell.

Grandson of John Waddell and Sarah (Nash) Waddell.

Great-grandson of FRANCIS NASH and Sarah (Moore) Nash.

Grandson of Alfred Moore, Jr., and Rebecca (Williams) Moore.

Great-grandson of ALFRED MOORE, SR., and Susan Elizabeth (Eagles) Moore.

Great-grandson of JOHN PUGH WILLIAMS.

FRANCIS NASH, of North Carolina, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st North Carolina Regiment, 1775; Colonel, 2d North Carolina Regiment, 1776. After organizing and equipping his command

was ordered early in 1777 to the support of Washington in the North. At Princeton and Brandywine; killed at Germantown, October 4, 1777, while in command of the North Carolina Brigade, of which he had been made Brigadier-General on the death of General Moore, of North Carolina, January 14, 1777.

ALFRED MOORE, SR. (1755 —), of North Carolina, Captain, 1st North Carolina Regiment, Continental Line, commanded by his uncle, Colonel (afterwards General) James Moore; at Sullivan's Island, 1776, and in Partisan service in North Carolina.

JOHN PUGH WILLIAMS, of North Carolina, Captain, 3d Regiment, North Carolina; Colonel, 9th Regiment, North Carolina Continental Line, 1777.

### DALLAS BACHE WAINWRIGHT.

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Born, Washington, D. C., December 12, 1852.

Son of Richard Wainwright and Sally Franklin (Bache) Wainwright.

Grandson of Richard Bache and Sophia (Dallas) Bache.

Great-grandson of RICHARD BACHE and Sarah (Franklin) Bache.

Great-great-grandson of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and Deborah (Read) Franklin.

RICHARD BACHE (1737-1811), of Philadelphia, Secretary, Comptroller and Register-General of Pennsylvania, 1775-1776; first Postmaster-General of the United States, 1776-1782; Member of Pennsylvania Board of War.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1706-1790), Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Member of the Continental Congress, 1775-1776; diplomatic agent to France, 1778-1785; Governor of Pennsylvania; Member of Convention which formed the Federal Constitution.

### CHARLES DOOLITTLE WALCOTT.

Director, U. S. Geological Survey. Born, New York Mills, Oneida County, N. Y., March 31, 1850.

Son of Charles Doolittle Walcott and Mary (Lane) Walcott.

Grandson of Benjamin Stewart Walcott, Jr., and Irena (Doolittle) Walcott.

Great-grandson of BENJAMIN STEWART WALCOTT, SR., and Marcy (Dexter) Walcott.

Great-great-grandson of GEORGE DOOLITTLE.

BENJAMIN STEWART WALCOTT, SR. (1753-1824), of Cumberland, Rhode Island, Second Lieutenant, Captain Reuben Ballou's

Company, Colonel Benjamin Tallman's Regiment, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Reuben Ballou's Company, Colonel Archibald Crary's Battalion, Rhode Island Troops, June, 1777.

GEORGE DOOLITTLE, of Middletown, Connecticut, Private, Captain Joseph Churchill's Company, 3d Battalion, Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776; Private, Lieutenant David Smith's Company, Colonel Thomas Belden's Connecticut Regiment, General E. Wolcott's Brigade, 1777; Private, Captain David Humphrey's Company, 6th Connecticut, Colonel R. J. Meigs's Regiment, May 1, 1778; Corporal, October 1, 1780; Sergeant, Colonel Zebulon Butler's 4th Connecticut, 1781; Sergeant, Captain David Humphrey's Company, 6th Connecticut, July 1, 1781. Pensioned.

### ERNEST GEORGE WALKER.

Journalist. Born, Emden, Somerset County, Maine, September 1, 1869.

Son of Stillman Atwood Walker and Martha Rebecca (Wentworth) Walker.  
Grandson of Solomon Walker and Margaret A. (Berry) Walker.  
Great-grandson of Levi Berry and Margaret (Moulton) Berry.  
Great-great-grandson of BENJAMIN BERRY and Mary (Foss) Berry.

BENJAMIN BERRY (1763-1861), of Barrington, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Moses Leavitt's Company, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire Militia, July 12, 1780; at West Point. Pensioned.

### HON. JOSEPH HENRY WALKER.

Representative in Congress from Massachusetts. Born, Boston, Mass., December 21, 1829.

Son of Joseph Walker, 2d, and Hannah Thayer (Chapin) Walker.  
Grandson of JOSEPH WALKER, 1ST, and Mehitabel (Gibbs) Walker.

JOSEPH WALKER, 1ST (1760-1852), of Sherborn, Massachusetts, Private, when 16 years old, under Sergeant Breck, Hopkinton, Massachusetts, Militia, April, 1776; Private, Captain Samuel Burbank's Company, Massachusetts Militia, January, 1778; Private, Captain Perry's Company, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment, August, 1778; Private, Captain Moses McFarland's Company, September, 1780.



PHILIP WALKER.

Lawyer. Born, Springfield, Mass., June 29, 1859.

Son of George Walker and Sarah Dwight (Bliss) Walker.  
Grandson of George Bliss and Mary Shepherd (Dwight) Bliss.  
Great-grandson of Jonathan Dwight and Sarah (Shepherd) Dwight.  
Great-great-grandson of Levi Shepherd and Mary (Pomeroy) Shepherd.  
Great-great-grandson of SETH POMEROY.

SETH POMEROY (1706-1777), of Massachusetts, Member from Hampshire County, Massachusetts, of the First and Second Provincial Congresses. Elected "Third General Officer," October 17, 1774, and elected "General Officer," February 9, 1775, to oppose and resist attempts of the British government; served as a volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill, where his musket was shattered. He was named by the Continental Congress as Senior Brigadier-General, but did not qualify. In 1776, he headed a force of militia which marched from his neighborhood to the relief of General Washington, reaching the Hudson River, whence he never returned.

ROBERT JOHN WALKER.

Born, Washington, D. C., September 4, 1846.

Son of Robert John Walker and Mary Blechynden (Bache) Walker.  
Grandson of JONATHAN HOGE WALKER and Lucretia (Duncan) Walker.  
Grandson of Richard Bache and Sophia (Dallas) Bache.  
Great-grandson of RICHARD BACHE and Sarah (Franklin) Bache.  
Great-great-grandson of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and Deborah (Read) Franklin.

JONATHAN HOGE WALKER, of Pennsylvania, Private, General Arthur St. Clair, 1776; Arnold's Canada Expedition, 1779; in Seneca Campaign against the British and the Indians.

RICHARD BACHE (1737-1811), of Philadelphia, Secretary, Comptroller and Register-General of Pennsylvania, 1775-1776; first Postmaster-General of the United States, 1776-1782; Member of Pennsylvania Board of War.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1706-1790), Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Member of the Continental Congress, 1775-1776; diplomatic agent to France, 1778-1785; Governor of Pennsylvania; Member of Convention which formed the Federal Constitution.

## JOSEPH RITNER WARNER.

U. S. Bureau of Pensions. Born, Venango Township, Erie County, Penn., December 31, 1837.

Son of John Warner and Naomi (Hollister) Warner.  
Grandson of MOSES WARNER and Rachel (Rider) Warner.

MOSES WARNER (1758-1840), of Stafford, Connecticut, Private, Captain Paul Blodgett's Company, Colonel Samuel Chapman's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, August 15, 1776.

## HUGH VERNON WASHINGTON.

Lawyer. Born, Macon, Ga., April 2, 1861.

Son of James H. R. Washington and Mary A. (Hammond) Washington.  
Grandson of SAMUEL HAMMOND and Eliza Amelia (O'Keefe) Hammond.

SAMUEL HAMMOND (1757-1842), of Richmond County, Virginia, Captain, Colonel William Woodford's Regiment, 1775; Assistant Brigade Quartermaster at Savannah, 1779; Major, 1780; Colonel of Cavalry; at Great Bridge, Stono Ferry, Savannah, Cedar Spring, King's Mountain, Cowpens and Guilford; wounded at Eutaw Springs.

## JAMES BARROLL WASHINGTON.

Born, Baltimore, Md., August 26, 1839.

Son of Lewis William Washington and Mary Ann (Barroll) Washington.  
Grandson of George Corbin Washington and Eliza Ridgeley (Beall) Washington.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON and Jane (Washington) Washington.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON and Hannah (Bushrod) Washington. [Parents of Jane Washington.]

COL. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON (1757 —), of Westmoreland, Virginia, in Virginia Militia in Yorktown campaign. General Washington bequeathed five swords to five of his nephews, giving first choice to Colonel William Augustine Washington.

JOHN AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON (1736-1787), of Westmoreland, Virginia, brother of General Washington; Signer of the Westmoreland Association. In 1774 raised and disciplined an independent company, of which General Washington wrote in approving terms, March 25, 1775; Member of Westmoreland Committee, May 23, 1775; Commissioner of Westmoreland County by appointment of the Committee of Safety, February 26, 1776; County Lieutenant, and recruited troops, 1775-1781.

LAWRENCE WASHINGTON.

Farmer. Born, Mount Vernon, Va., January 14, 1854.

Son of John Augustine Washington and Eleanor Love (Selden) Washington.

Grandson of John Augustine Washington and Jane Charlotte (Blackburn) Washington.

Great-grandson of Corbin Washington and Hannah (Lee) Washington.  
Great-great-grandson of JOHN AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON and Hannah (Bushrod) Washington.

Grandson of Wilson Cary Selden and Louisa Elizabeth Fontaine (Alexander) Selden.

Great-grandson of WILSON CARY SELDEN and Eleanor (Love) Selden.

Great-great-grandson of CARY SELDEN.

Great-great-grandson of SAMUEL LOVE and Elizabeth Coats (Jones) Love.

Great-great-great-grandson of CHARLES JONES.

Great-grandson of Richard Scott Blackburn and Judith (Ball) Blackburn.

Great-great-grandson of THOMAS BLACKBURN and Christiana (Scott) Blackburn.

Great-great-grandson of John Ball and Mary (Ball) Ball.

Great-great-great-grandson of WILLIAM BALL [father of Mary Ball].

Great-great-grandson of RICHARD HENRY LEE and Annie (Aylett) Lee.

JOHN AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON (1736-1787), of Westmoreland, Virginia, brother of General Washington; Signer of the Westmoreland Association. In 1774 raised and disciplined an independent company, of which General Washington wrote in approving terms, March 25, 1775; Member of Westmoreland Committee, May 23, 1775; Commissioner of Westmoreland County by appointment of the Committee of Safety, February 26, 1776; County Lieutenant, and recruited troops, 1775-1781.

WILSON CARY SELDEN, M.D. (1759-1835), of Elizabeth City County, Virginia, Surgeon, Virginia Line, under Dr. James McClurg; received grant of land from Virginia for his revolutionary services.

CARY SELDEN, of Elizabeth City County, Virginia, Member of Committee of Safety.

SAMUEL LOVE, of Charles County, Maryland, Member of Committee of Observation and Safety, 1775-1783; Member of Maryland Convention, 1774-1776.

CHARLES JONES, of Montgomery County, Maryland, Member of Committee of Arms and Ammunition, and Safety, of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1776-1783; first Judge of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1777.

THOMAS BLACKBURN (1740-1807), of Prince William County, Virginia, Member of Committee of Safety for Prince William County, Virginia, 1774; Member of Virginia Convention, 1775; volunteer aide to General Washington; wounded at battle of Germantown. "During the Revolution quartered a Regiment of Continental troops on his place a whole winter, clothed and fed them, and in the spring sent them back to the army free of expense."

WILLIAM BALL, of Virginia, Signer of Westmoreland Address, February 27, 1766; Delegate to Virginia Assembly, 1780.

RICHARD HENRY LEE (1732-1794), Author of the Westmoreland Association; Member of Continental Congress; Signer of Declaration of Independence; on June 10, 1776, moved in Congress:—"That these United States are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States; that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British Crown; and that all political connection between them and Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally absolved."

#### \* COL. THORNTON AUGUSTIN WASHINGTON.

Civil Engineer. Born, Jefferson County, Va., January 22, 1826. Died, Washington, D. C., July 10, 1894.

Son of John Thornton Augustin Washington and Elizabeth Conrad (Bedinger) Washington.

Grandson of THORNTON WASHINGTON and Mildred (Berry) Washington.

Great-grandson of SAMUEL WASHINGTON and Mildred (Thornton) Washington.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN THORNTON.

Grandson of DANIEL BEDINGER and Sarah (Rutherford) Bedinger.

THORNTON WASHINGTON (1760-1787), Ensign, 16th Regiment, Virginia Continental Line, Colonel Thruston; with Washington in New Jersey Campaign, and at Valley Forge.

SAMUEL WASHINGTON (1734-1781), Signer of the Westmoreland Articles of Association. Brother of General Washington. Entered the Revolution as a Colonel and served with some distinction during the early part of the war, but declining health prevented further active service.

JOHN THORNTON, of Virginia, Captain, 3d Virginia Line, 1776; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777.

DANIEL BEDINGER (1760-1818), of Bedford, Jefferson County, Virginia, Private, Captain Hugh Stephenson's Company of Minutemen; marched from Shepherdstown to Boston, May 30, 1775; at Brandywine; captured and imprisoned in Philadelphia; Lieutenant and Captain, Virginia Continental Line; in service until 1783.

### JOHN ELFRETH WATKINS.

Curator, U. S. National Museum. Born, Ben Lomond, Virginia, May 17, 1852.  
 Son of Francis Benjamin Watkins, M.D., and Mary (Elfreth) Watkins.  
 Grandson of Joseph Watkins and Ruth (Hunt) Watkins.  
 Great-grandson of Francis Watkins and Agnes (Woodson) Watkins.  
 Great-great-grandson of THOMAS WATKINS.  
 Grandson of John Elfreth and Mary Marshall (Bryan) Elfreth.  
 Great-grandson of Guy Bryan and Martha (Matlack) Bryan.  
 Great-great-grandson of TIMOTHY MATLACK and Elin (Yarnall) Matlack.

THOMAS WATKINS (1715-1783), of Virginia, assisted, by influence and money, in raising the troop of cavalry of which his son, Henry Watkins, was Captain.

TIMOTHY MATLACK (1736-1829), of Pennsylvania, "the fighting Quaker," was Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Militia; Deputy in State Conference of 1776; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1780-1787; Secretary of Council of State, and Master of Rolls, 1781.

### JOHN ELFRETH WATKINS, JR.

Journalist. Born, Vincentown, New Jersey, February 12, 1875.  
 Son of John Elfreth Watkins and Helen Hunter (Bryan) Watkins.  
 Grandson of Francis Benjamin Watkins, M.D., and Mary (Elfreth) Watkins.  
 Great-great-grandson of Francis Watkins and Agnes (Woodson) Watkins.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of THOMAS WATKINS.  
 Great-grandson of John Elfreth and Mary Marshall (Bryan) Elfreth.  
 Great-great-grandson of Guy Bryan and Martha (Matlack) Bryan.  
 Great-great-great-grandson of TIMOTHY MATLACK and Elin (Yarnall) Matlack.  
 Grandson of Guy Bryan and Rebecca Shreve (Burr) Bryan.  
 Great-grandson of Joshua Shreve Burr and Mary Euphemia (Newbold) Burr.  
 Great-great-grandson of BARZILLAI NEWBOLD and Euphemia (Reading) Newbold.

THOMAS WATKINS (1715-1783), of Virginia, assisted, by influence and money, in raising the troop of cavalry of which his son, Henry Watkins, was Captain.

TIMOTHY MATLACK (1736-1829), of Pennsylvania, "the fighting Quaker," was Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Militia; Deputy in State Conference of 1776; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1780-1787; Secretary of Council of State, and Master of Rolls, 1781.

BARZILLAI NEWBOLD, of Burlington County, New Jersey, Major, New Jersey Militia.

### BENJAMIN PRENTIS WATROUS.

Merchant. Born, Waterford, Conn., December 18, 1839.

Son of John L. Watrous and Harriet Frances (Smith) Watrous.  
Grandson of Lazarus Watrous and Anna (Clark) Watrous.  
Great-grandson of AMOS CLARK and Anna (Sears) Clark.

AMOS CLARK (1754-1843), of Chatham, Connecticut, Private, Captain Ezekiel Scott's Company, Colonel Samuel Wylly's Connecticut Regiment, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Joseph Churchill's Company, Colonel Comfort Sage's Connecticut Regiment, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Elijah Blackman's Company, Colonel Roger Enos' Connecticut Regiment, 1776; Sergeant, Captain Hough White's Company, 1777; Captain George Hubbard's Company, Colonel John Brown, 1778; Sergeant, Captain Amos Whitmore's Company, Colonel Penfield, 1779; Sergeant, Captain Daniel Brainard's Company, 1781. Pensioned.

### EDWIN CATLIN WEBSTER.

Treasurer Nebraska Loan and Trust Company. Born, Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y., April 26, 1850.

Son of Isaac Catlin Webster and Armenia (Burtis) Webster.  
Grandson of James Webster, Jr., and Sabrina (Catlin) Webster.  
Great-grandson of JAMES WEBSTER, SR., and Mollie (Rossiter) Webster.

JAMES WEBSTER, SR. (— 1850), of Litchfield, Connecticut, Private, Captain Ephraim Carpenter's Company, Colonel Horsford's Connecticut Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain P. Baldwin's Company; Private, Captain A. Buell's Company; Private, Captain Grant's Company, Colonel Elisha E. Sheldon's Light Dragoons. Pensioned.

† MAJ. WILLIAM HOLCOMB WEBSTER.

Chief Examiner, U. S. Civil Service Commission. Born, Burlington, Conn., January 24, 1839.  
Died, Washington, D. C., March 23, 1896.

Son of William Burnham Webster and Sarah Adelia (Hull) Webster.  
Grandson of Ozias Webster and Hannah (Merriam) Webster.  
Great-grandson of CHARLES WEBSTER and Hannah (Phelps) Webster.  
Grandson of Elisaph Hull and Rhoda (Clark) Hull.  
Great-grandson of DIAMOND CLARK and Sybil (Tuttle) Clark.

CHARLES WEBSTER (1745-1802), of Harwinton, Connecticut, Private, Captain Aaron Foote's Company, Noadiah Hooker's Regiment, 1776; at Harlem, Peekskill; Private, Lieutenant Charles Seymour, Colonel Thomas Belden, 1777; Private, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Grosvenor's Company, Colonel Samuel Wyllis's 3d Connecticut; at Tappan, Orangetown, Camp Highlands, 1780.

DIAMOND (OR DIMON) CLARK (1750-1835), of Burlington, Connecticut, Private, in Belden's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, stationed at Peekskill, 1777; Private, 6th Regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, 1778-1779; at West Point, White Plains and Redding.

WALTER HARVEY WEED.

U. S. Geological Survey. Born, St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1862.

Son of Samuel Richards Weed and Nellie S. (Jones) Weed.  
Grandson of Joseph Weed and Jane (Tweedy) Weed.  
Great-grandson of NATHAN WEED.

NATHAN WEED, Private, Captain Eli Reed's Company, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment, Connecticut Militia; Private and Corporal, Captain David Hait's Company, Colonel John Mead's Regiment, 9th Connecticut Militia, September 27, 1776; Lieutenant, 1st Company or "Train-band," 9th Connecticut Militia, May 8, 1777.

JOSEPH DAME WEEKS.

Editor and Metallurgical Engineer. Born, Lowell, Mass., December 3, 1840.

Son of Jonathan Weeks and Mary (Dame) Weeks.  
Grandson of Joseph Weeks and Charity (Hurd) Weeks.  
Great-grandson of JACOB HEARD and Betsy (Horne) Heard.

JACOB HEARD (OR HURD) (1745 —), of Somersworth, New Hampshire, Private, Captain John Waldron's New Hampshire Militia, 1775; at Bunker Hill, at siege of Boston; Private, Captain Joshua Hayward, Colonel Jonathan Chase, 1777.

## WILLIAM PRATT WETHERELL.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Taunton, Bristol County, Mass., August 19, 1837.

Son of Hiram Barney Wetherell and Jane Lawton (Pratt) Wetherell.

Grandson of Abiathar Wetherell and Martha (Eddy) Wetherell.

Great-grandson of APOLLOS EDDY and Martha (Woodward) Eddy.

Grandson of Elisha Lawton Pratt and Hannah (Chase) Pratt.

Great-grandson of WILLIAM PRATT and Mary (Lawton) Pratt.

Great-grandson of David Chase and Chloe (Peirce) Chase.

Great-great-grandson of HILKIAH PEIRCE and Hannah (Briggs) Peirce.

APOLLOS EDDY (1752-1840), of Taunton, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Israel Thayer's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Private, Captain Peletiah Eddy's Company, Colonel John Hathaway's Massachusetts Regiment, 1779. Pensioned.

WILLIAM PRATT (1759-1845), of Bristol, Rhode Island, Musician, Captain Benjamin Seabury's Company, Rhode Island Militia, May, 1775; Sergeant, Captain William Tew's Company, Colonel Israel Angell's Rhode Island Regiment, February, 1777; Ensign, May 1, 1779; Lieutenant, Colonel Jeremiah Olney's Rhode Island Regiment, May 14, 1781; discharged December 25, 1783; at battle of Springfield carried the colors of his regiment, which were torn by eleven musket balls; in the New Jersey and Rhode Island Campaigns, at Valley Forge and at Yorktown, and at the close of the war was in command of the garrison at Saratoga; original member of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati. Pensioned.

HILKIAH PEIRCE (1727 —), of Massachusetts, Corporal, Captain Levi Rounsevell's Company, 9th Regiment, Continental Army; Private, Captain Job Peirce's Company, Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment; in service in Rhode Island.

## JERE HUNGERFORD WHEELWRIGHT.

Attorney at Law. Born, Exeter, Va., May 15, 1867.

Son of Frederick Dodge Wheelwright, M.D., and Eleanor Ann (Hungerford) Wheelwright.

Grandson of Joseph Wheelwright, M.D., and Louisa (Dodge) Wheelwright.

Great-grandson of ABRAHAM WHEELWRIGHT and Rebecca (Knight) Wheelwright.

Grandson of John Washington Hungerford and Eleanor Ann (Hungerford) Hungerford.

Great-grandson of Thomas Hungerford and Ann (Washington) Hungerford.

Great-great-grandson of THOMAS HUNGERFORD and Ann (Pratt) Hungerford.



ABRAHAM WHEELWRIGHT (1757 —), of Gloucester, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Enoch Putnam's Company, Colonel Israel Hitchcock, 1775; marched from Gloucester to Winter Hill for siege of Boston; Private, Captain Thomas Waite Foster's Company, Artillery, Colonel Henry Knox's Regiment, 1776; at Harlem Heights, White Plains, Fort Washington; crossed the Delaware with Washington, December 26, 1776; at Trenton and Princeton; made several cruises at sea as first officer on vessels commissioned with "Letters of Marque"; served three years on the "Spy"; carried prisoner to Bermuda. Pensioned.

THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Westmoreland, Virginia, Lieutenant, 6th Company, 3d Virginia Regiment, 1777.

### ODELL LONG WHIPPLE.

Born, Wheeling, W. Va., June 3, 1869.

Son of Edward Johnson Whipple and Mary Jane (Pettibone) Whipple.

Grandson of Giles Pettibone and Mary Gleason (Parsons) Pettibone.

Great-grandson of Samuel Pettibone and Catharine (Mills) Pettibone.

Great-great-grandson of JONATHAN PETTIBONE, JR., and Hannah (Owen) Pettibone.

Great-great-great-grandson of JONATHAN PETTIBONE, SR., and Martha (Humphrey) Pettibone.

JONATHAN PETTIBONE, JR. (1710-1776), of Simsbury, Connecticut, Ensign, Captain Abel Pettibone's 7th Company, Colonel Samuel Wyll's 2d Connecticut Militia, 1775; Second Lieutenant, same company; First Lieutenant, 1776.

JONATHAN PETTIBONE, SR., Colonel, 18th Connecticut Militia, 1776.

### WILLIAM BARTLETT WHIPPLE.

U. S. National Museum. Born, Wheeling, W. Va., July 8, 1873.

Son of Edward Johnson Whipple and Mary Jane (Pettibone) Whipple.

Grandson of Giles Pettibone and Mary Gleason (Parsons) Pettibone.

Great-grandson of Samuel Pettibone and Catharine (Mills) Pettibone.

Great-great-grandson of JONATHAN PETTIBONE, JR., and Hannah (Owen) Pettibone.

Great-great-great-grandson of JONATHAN PETTIBONE, SR., and Martha (Humphrey) Pettibone.

JONATHAN PETTIBONE, JR. (1710-1776), of Simsbury, Connecticut, Ensign, Captain Abel Pettibone's 7th Company, Colonel Samuel Wyll's 2d Connecticut Militia, 1775; Second Lieutenant, same company; First Lieutenant, 1776.

JONATHAN PETTIBONE, SR., Colonel, 18th Connecticut Militia, 1776.

### ASHTON STOODLEY HALL WHITE.

Librarian. Born, Portsmouth, N. H., September 20, 1819.

Son of William White and Caroline Matilda (Hall) White.  
Grandson of William White and Lydia (Little) White.  
Great-grandson of ABIJAH WHITE and Anna (Little) White.  
Grandson of ELIJAH HALL and Elizabeth (Stoodley) Hall.

ABIJAH WHITE (1706 —), of Marshfield, Massachusetts; bore to Boston the famous "town-resolves" of Marshfield.

ELIJAH HALL (1743-1830), of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Lieutenant, under Captain John Paul Jones, Commander of the American Continental ship of war "Ranger," and of the prize ship "Drake," 1778.

### MORTIMER WHITEHEAD, JR.

Special Examiner, U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Franklin Township, Somerset County, N. J., February 23, 1869.

Son of Mortimer Whitehead and Maye Jewell (Roche) Whitehead.  
Grandson of Isaac Prall Whitehead, Jr., and Isabella (Heath) Whitehead.  
Great-grandson of Isaac Prall Whitehead, Sr., and Elizabeth (Kinsey) Whitehead.  
Great-great-grandson of AARON WHITEHEAD and Mary (Prall) Whitehead.

AARON WHITEHEAD (— 1807), Private, Captain Benjamin Laing's Company, Colonel Moses Jaques's and Colonel Jacob Crane's 1st Essex County, New Jersey, Militia, 1776-1777; at Monmouth, Woodbridge and Springfield; served until 1781.

### GUY FAIRFAX WHITING, M.D.

Physician. Born, "Welbourne," Loudon County, Va., June 14, 1856.

Son of George William Carlyle Whiting and Mary DeButts (Dulany) Whiting.  
Grandson of Carlyle Fairfax Whiting and Sarah (Little) Whiting.  
Great-grandson of CHARLES LITTLE and Sarah (Manley) Little.  
Grandson of John Peyton Dulany and Mary A. (DeButts) Dulany.  
Great-grandson of BENJAMIN TASKER DULANY and Elizabeth (French) Dulany.

CHARLES LITTLE, of "Denbigh," Fairfax County, Virginia, Member of Virginia Society of the Cincinnati.

BENJAMIN TASKER DULANY, Volunteer Aide to Washington at the siege of Yorktown.

JOHN BREWER WIGHT.

Real Estate and Insurance. Born Washington, D. C., March 2, 1853.

Son of Otis Caleb Wight and Mary Isabella (Buchanan) Wight.  
 Grandson of Caleb Wight and Mary (Osgood) Wight.  
 Great-grandson of NAHUM WIGHT and Abigail (Bullard) Wight.  
 Grandson of Lloyd Archibald Buchanan and Catharine I. (Stuart) Buchanan.  
 Great-grandson of ANDREW BUCHANAN and Susan (Lawson) Buchanan.

NAHUM WIGHT (1745-1854), of Medfield, Massachusetts, Sergeant, Captain Asa Bullard's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Massachusetts Militia, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill while fighting behind "the rail fence;" Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line, 1777; as Ensign under Gates, at the surrender of Burgoyne; at Fort Ticonderoga. Pensioned.

ANDREW BUCHANAN (1734-1786), of Maryland, Member of the Baltimore Committee of Observation and Brigadier-General of Maryland State Troops, 1776.

LLOYD BUCHANAN WIGHT.

Patent Attorney. Born, Washington, D. C., November 29, 1859.

Son of Otis Caleb Wight and Mary Isabella (Buchanan) Wight.  
 Grandson of Caleb Wight and Mary (Osgood) Wight.  
 Great-grandson of NAHUM WIGHT and Abigail (Bullard) Wight.  
 Grandson of Lloyd Archibald Buchanan and Catharine I. (Stuart) Buchanan.  
 Great-grandson of ANDREW BUCHANAN and Susan (Lawson) Buchanan.

NAHUM WIGHT (1745-1854), of Medfield, Massachusetts, Sergeant, Captain Asa Bullard's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Massachusetts Militia, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill while fighting behind "the rail fence;" Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line, 1777; as Ensign under Gates, at the surrender of Burgoyne; at Fort Ticonderoga. Pensioned.

ANDREW BUCHANAN (1734-1786), of Maryland, Member of the Baltimore Committee of Observation and Brigadier-General of Maryland State Troops, 1776.

OTIS CALEB WIGHT.

Educator. Born, Westford, Mass., August 12, 1817.

Son of Caleb Wight and Mary (Osgood) Wight.  
 Grandson of NAHUM WIGHT and Abigail (Bullard) Wight.

NAHUM WIGHT (1745-1854), of Medfield, Massachusetts, Sergeant, Captain Asa Bullard's Company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Massachusetts Militia, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill while fighting behind "the rail fence;" Lieutenant in the Massachusetts Line, 1777; as Ensign under Gates, at the surrender of Burgoyne; at Fort Ticonderoga. Pensioned.

### AHAB GEORGE WILKINSON, PH. D.

Principal Examiner, U. S. Patent Office. Born, Willimantic, Conn., February 22, 1834.

Son of Ahab Wilkinson and Eliza Ann (Jillson) Wilkinson.

Grandson of Joseph Wilkinson and Martha (Jencks) Wilkinson.

Great-grandson of AHAH WILKINSON and Abigail (Scott) Wilkinson.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN WILKINSON and Rebecca (Scott) Wilkinson.

Great-grandson of HENRY JENCKS.

AHAB WILKINSON, Private, Rhode Island Militia, in the company in which his father was Lieutenant.

JOHN WILKINSON (1719-1804), of Smithfield, Rhode Island, Lieutenant, Rhode Island Militia.

HENRY JENCKS, Captain, Rhode Island Militia.

### ERNEST WILKINSON.

Patent Lawyer. Born, Plaquemines Parish, La., March 8, 1859.

Son of Joseph Biddle Wilkinson, M.D., and Josephine Osborn (Stark) Wilkinson.

Grandson of Joseph Biddle Wilkinson and Catharine (Andrews) Wilkinson.

Great-grandson of JAMES WILKINSON and Ann (Biddle) Wilkinson.

Great-grandson of REV. ROBERT ANDREWS.

GEN. JAMES WILKINSON (1757-1825), of Maryland, Volunteer, Colonel William Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Battalion, September 9, 1775-March, 1776; Captain, 2d Continental Infantry, March, 1776; on staff of General Greene, November, 1775-April, 1776; aide-de-camp to General Arnold, June 2-17, 1776; Brigade-Major on staff of General Gates, December, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Hartley's Additional Continental Regiment, 1777; Deputy Adjutant-General, Northern Department, May, 1777-March, 1778; Brevet Brigadier-General, Continental Army, November, 1777-March 6, 1778; Secretary to Board of War, January, 1778; Clothier-General, Continental Army, July, 1779; resigned, March 27, 1781.

REV. ROBERT ANDREWS, Chaplain in the Continental Army.

HENRY KELLOGG WILLARD.

Real Estate and Loans. Born, Washington, D. C., October 20, 1856.

Son of Henry Augustus Willard and Sarah (Bradley) Willard.  
 Grandson of Daniel Kellogg and Merab Ann (Bradley) Kellogg.  
 Great-grandson of William Czar Bradley and Sarah (Richards) Bradley.  
 Great-great-grandson of STEPHEN ROWE BRADLEY and Merab (Atwater) Bradley.

STEPHEN ROWE BRADLEY (1754 —), of Cheshire, Connecticut, Captain "Cheshire Volunteers," January, 1776; Adjutant and Quartermaster, December 17, 1776; Aide-de-Camp to General David Wooster when that officer was killed at Danbury, April 27, 1777; Commissary, 1778; Major, 1779, at New Haven; one of the first United States Senators from Vermont, and served three terms.

ORLANDO BLODGETT WILLCOX.

Lawyer. Born, Lynchburg, Va., August 19, 1867.

Son of Orlando Bolivar Willcox and Marie Louise (Farnsworth) Willcox.  
 Grandson of Charles Willcox and Almira (Rood) Willcox.  
 Great-grandson of JOHN WILLCOX and Margaret (Kelsey) Willcox.

JOHN WILLCOX (1760-1811), of Killingworth, Connecticut, Private, Captain Williams' Company, Connecticut Militia, July, 1779; 7th Connecticut, Colonel Heman Swift, 1780; Private, Captain Prentice's Company, Colonel McClellan, 1782.

GEN. ORLANDO BOLIVAR WILLCOX, U.S.A.

Brigadier-General, U. S. A., Retired. Born, Detroit, Mich., April 16, 1823.

Son of Charles Willcox and Almira (Rood) Willcox.  
 Grandson of JOHN WILLCOX and Margaret (Kelsey) Willcox.

JOHN WILLCOX (1760-1811), of Killingworth, Connecticut, Private, Captain Williams' Company, Connecticut Militia, July, 1779; 7th Connecticut, Colonel Heman Swift, 1780; Private, Captain Prentice's Company, Colonel McClellan, 1782.

REV. GILBERT FEARING WILLIAMS.

Clergyman. Born, Charleston, S. C., August 10, 1843.

Son of Henry Howell Williams and Anna Elizabeth (Prince) Williams.  
 Grandson of Henry Howell Williams and Sally (—) Williams.  
 Great-grandson of Henry Howell Williams and Elizabeth (Bell) Williams.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOSEPH WILLIAMS and Martha (Howell) Williams.  
 Grandson of John Prince and Eliza Bond (Bounetheau) Prince.  
 Great-grandson of PETER BOUNETHEAU and Elizabeth (Waymond) Bounetheau.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS (1708-1798), of Roxbury, Massachusetts, Member of Massachusetts Provincial Council, 1760-1769; recommended a correspondence between the Massachusetts Assembly and those of other colonies, the initial step toward the final union for independence, 1776; urged upon England the repeal of the Stamp Act in General Court of Massachusetts; member of the "Sons of Liberty;" one of the leading spirits of the Revolution in Massachusetts; Muster-master of Minute-men of Roxbury, March, 1775; officer on guard in camp, Cambridge, May, 1775.

PETER BOUNETHEAU, of Charleston, South Carolina, Private, Ancient Battery of Artillery, of Charleston, South Carolina; at Fort Moultrie; Lieutenant, same Company, under General Moultrie; served during the war; Prisoner on the prison-ship "Torbay."

### THEODORE DELAVAN WILSON, JR.

Draughtsman, Navy Department. Born, Annapolis, Md., June 10, 1873.

Son of Theodore D. Wilson, U.S.N., and Sarah (Stults) Wilson.  
Grandson of Henry Stults and Emilia A. (Bassett) Stults.  
Great-grandson of JACOB STULTS and Margaret (Oucalt) Stults.

JACOB STULTS (1761-1839), of Griggstown, New Jersey, Private, Captain John Vaughan's Company, Colonel Nelson's New Jersey Militia, 1777; Captain Peter Wycoff's Company, 1778; Captain Richard Lott's Company, Colonel Frederick Frelinghuysen, 1779; Captain Simon Addis's Company, Colonel Nelson, 1780; Captain Shaddish's Company, Colonel Nelson, 1781; at Monmouth.

### WILLIAM CRAWFORD WINLOCK.

Assistant in Charge of Office, Smithsonian Institution. Born, Cambridge, Mass., March 27, 1859.

Son of Joseph Winlock and Isabella (Lane) Winlock.  
Grandson of Fielding Winlock and Nancy (Peyton) Winlock.  
Great-grandson of JOSEPH WINLOCK and Effie (Stephenson) Winlock.  
Grandson of George W. Lane and Francis Toulson (Adams) Lane.  
Great-grandson of FRANCIS ADAMS and Anne (Peake) Adams.  
Great-grandson of William Peyton and Mary (Ross) Peyton.  
Great-great-grandson of Lawrence Ross and — (Oldham) Ross.  
Great-great-great-grandson of WILLIAM OLDHAM and (—) Oldham.

JOSEPH WINLOCK (1758-1831), of Stafford County, Virginia, Private, in 1775; Lieutenant, Colonel George Gibson's Detachment, 7th Virginia; served seven years; at Brandywine, Monmouth and Valley Forge. Pensioned.

FRANCIS ADAMS (1749 —), of Fairfax County, Virginia, served in the Revolutionary War as a private.

WILLIAM OLDHAM (1745-1791), of Berkeley County, Virginia, Ensign and Captain, Virginia Continental Line.

### ISAAC WINSTON.

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Born, Colbert County, Ala., September 7, 1853.

Son of Isaac Winston, Jr., and Olivia Bland (Michie) Winston.  
Grandson of Isaac Winston, Sr., and Catharine Baker (Jones) Winston.  
Great-grandson of ANTHONY WINSTON and Keziah (Jones) Winston.

ANTHONY WINSTON (1750-1828), of Buckingham County, Virginia, Delegate to Virginia Convention, March, 1775; Captain Virginia Militia.

### ✦ HENRY ORTH WITMAN, M.D.

Physician and Surgeon. Born, Harrisburg, Pa., Jan., 22, 1830. Died, Washington, D. C., February 13, 1892.

Son of John Orth Witman and Caroline E. (Orth) Witman.  
Grandson of Christian Henry Orth and Rebecca (Rahm) Orth.  
Great-grandson of ADAM ORTH and Catharine (Kucher) Orth.

ADAM ORTH (1733-1794), of Lebanon, Pennsylvania, Organizer of Associated Battalions and Sub-Lieutenant, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, March 12, 1777.

### HENRY ELISHA WOODBURY, M.D.

Physician. Born, Barrington, Strafford County, N. H., January 1, 1827.

Son of Elisha Woodbury and Mary Ann (Molyneux) Woodbury.  
Grandson of Robert Woodbury, M.D., and Abiah (Kingman) Woodbury.  
Great-grandson of ELISHA WOODBURY and Sarah (Johnson) Woodbury.

ELISHA WOODBURY (1734-1824), of New Salem, New Hampshire, Private and Captain, Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment; wounded at Bunker Hill; at Ticonderoga; with Washington when he crossed the Delaware; at Trenton, Princeton and Montreal.

## FRANCIS JOSEPH WOODMAN, M.D.

Physician. Born, Great Falls, N. H., August 7, 1851.

Son of Joseph Woodman and Sarah (LeGro) Woodman.

Grandson of Isaiah LeGro and Eunice (Burrows) LeGro.

Great-grandson of JONATHAN BURROWS and Elizabeth (Wetherill) Burrows.

JONATHAN BURROWS (1753-1817), of Berwick, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Amos A. Emerson's Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's 1st New Hampshire Regiment, 1777; Orderly Sergeant at Stillwater, September 15, and October 7, 1777; in the Genesee campaign with the Indians, Colonel Rufus Putnam, 1779-1783. Pensioned.

## WALTER MALLERY WOOSTER, M. D.

Physician. Born, Middlebury, Conn., July 14, 1865.

Son of Benjamin F. Wooster and Cornelia M. (Bassett) Wooster.

Grandson of Thomas B. Wooster and Lenora (Mallery) Wooster.

Great-grandson of Thomas Wooster and Elizabeth (Bishop) Wooster.

Great-great-grandson of JOHN BISHOP.

JOHN BISHOP, of New Hampshire, Private, Captain John Wait's Company, Colonel Joseph Cilley's 1st New Hampshire Regiment, September 8, 1778.

## ADMIRAL JOHN LORIMER WORDEN, U.S.N.

Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy. Born, Sing Sing, Westchester County, N. Y., March 12, 1818.

Son of Ananias Worden and Harriet (Graham) Worden.

Grandson of ISAAC GILBERT GRAHAM, M.D., and Auley (Banker) Graham.

Great-grandson of ANDREW GRAHAM, M.D.

ISAAC GILBERT GRAHAM, M.D. (1760-1849), of Westchester County, New York, Surgeon's Mate, 7th Regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line; Assistant Surgeon, Continental Army; at West Point under Washington, and when he retired from the army received from his superior officers the highest proof of their respect and esteem; presented by Washington with a silver-headed cane, now in possession of his descendants.

ANDREW GRAHAM, M.D. (1728-1785), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Member of Connecticut Committee of Safety; Regi-



mental Surgeon of Connecticut Troops; captured at battle of White Plains, and imprisoned in the old Dutch Church, Nassau Street, New York, until surrender of Cornwallis.

ENSIGN BENJAMIN WRIGHT, U.S.N.

Ensign U.S.N. Born, Somerville, Fayette County, Tenn., July 8, 1865.

Son of Marcus Joseph Wright and Martha Spencer (Elean) Wright.  
Grandson of Benjamin Wright and Martha Ann Hicks (Harwell) Wright.  
Great-grandson of JOHN WRIGHT and Elizabeth (Tarver) Wright.

JOHN WRIGHT (1759-1809), of Savannah, Georgia, 1st Lieutenant, 2d Georgia Regiment, 1776; Captain, 1783.

GEN. MARCUS JOSEPH WRIGHT.

Agent of the War Department for Confederate Records. Born, Purdy, Tenn., June 5, 1831.

Son of Benjamin Wright and Martha Ann Hicks (Harwell) Wright.  
Grandson of JOHN WRIGHT and Elizabeth (Tarver) Wright.

JOHN WRIGHT (1759-1809), of Savannah, Georgia, 1st Lieutenant, 2d Georgia Regiment, 1776; Captain, 1783.

COL. LEVI PARKER WRIGHT.

Ex-Register of Wills, District of Columbia. Born, Dunstable, Mass. September 17, 1824.

Son of George Parker Wright and Elizabeth (Taylor) Wright.  
Grandson of LEVI PARKER. [George Parker, son of Levi Parker, took the name of his adopted father, Mr. Wright.]

LEVI PARKER, of Westford, Massachusetts, Ensign and Lieutenant, 7th Massachusetts Bay Regiment, Continental Line.

LIEUT. ARTHUR WOLCOTT YATES, U.S.A.

Second Lieutenant, 9th Infantry, U. S. Army. Born, Milwaukee, Wis., February 14, 1865.

Son of Theodore Yates and Marian Jane (Wolcott) Yates.  
Grandson of Erastus Bradley Wolcott and Elizabeth Jane (Dousman) Wolcott.

Great-grandson of Elisha Wolcott and Anna (Hull) Wolcott.  
Great-great-grandson of GIDEON WOLCOTT and Hannah (Woodward) Wolcott.

Great-great-grandson of ELIPHALET HULL.

GIDEON WOLCOTT (1750 —), of Salisbury, Connecticut, gave services as blacksmith to any patriot or soldier without charge.

ELIPHALET HULL, of Connecticut, Private, Captain John Thompson's Company, Colonel Cornelius Van Veghten, New York, Saratoga District.



## ADDITIONAL LIST.

---

### WILLIAM FRANCIS ALDEN.

Born, Windsor, Conn., November 26, 1866.

Son of William Seymour Alden and Alesia Miranda (Himes) Alden.  
Grandson of William Alden and Margaret (Brown) Alden.  
Great-grandson of Timothy Alden and Polly (Smith) Alden.  
Great-great-grandson of THOMAS ALDEN and Mary (Cheney) Alden.

THOMAS ALDEN (1744-1813), of Dublin, New Hampshire, Private, Captain Joseph Parker's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776.

### GEORGE LANDON BROWNING.

Special Employee, House of Representatives. Born, Rappahannock County, Va., April 3, 1867.

Son of John Armistead Browning and Mary Lewis (Willis) Browning.  
Grandson of Willis Browning and Elizabeth Coleman (White) Browning.  
Great-grandson of CHARLES BROWNING and Mary Wade (Strother) Browning.  
Grandson of George Willis and Martha Payne Waring (Fauntleroy) Willis.  
Great-grandson of Byrd Charles Willis and Mary Field (Lewis) Willis.  
Great-great-grandson of George Lewis and Catharine (Daingerfield) Lewis.  
Great-great-great-grandson of GEORGE FIELDING LEWIS and Betty (Washington) Lewis.  
Great-grandson of John Armistead White, Jr. and Sarah Ann (Robertson) White.  
Great-great-grandson of JOHN ARMISTEAD WHITE, SR. and — (Ferguson) White.

CHARLES BROWNING (1746-1839), of Greenfield, Culpeper County, Virginia, Captain, Virginia line, during the war.

GEORGE FIELDING LEWIS (1757 —), Captain, 3d Continental Dragoons, January 1, 1777, to close of the war. (He was a nephew of General Washington from whom he received a sword by bequest).

JOHN ARMISTEAD WHITE, SR., Major at Valley Forge and Yorktown.

## CHARLES STEWART CHANNELL.

Born, Stanstead, Canada, March 26, 1820.

SON OF ABRAM FITZ JOHN CHANNELL and Welthy (Cox) Channell.

ABRAM FITZ JOHN CHANNELL (1748-1858), served on privateer from Salem, Massachusetts; wounded in knee and on the head by a boarding pike. (Died at age of 110.)

## LEON LELAUNE CHANNELL.

Retired Merchant. Born, Stanstead, Canada, May 25, 1818.

SON OF ABRAM FITZ JOHN CHANNELL and Welthy (Cox) Channell.

ABRAM FITZ JOHN CHANNELL (1748-1858), served on privateer from Salem, Massachusetts; wounded in knee and on the head by a boarding pike. (Died at age of 110.)

## STEPHEN CRANE.

Author. Born, Newark, N. J., November 1, 1871.

Son of Jonathan Townley Crane and Mary Helen (Peck) Crane.

Grandson of William Crane and Sarah (Townley) Crane.

Great-grandson of Joseph Crane and Susannah (Ross) Crane.

Great-great-grandson of STEPHEN CRANE and Phebe (—) Crane.

STEPHEN CRANE (1709-1780), of New Jersey, Member of Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1774-1775; President of Convention to nominate delegates to Continental Congress, July 21, 1774; Member of Continental Congress, 1774-1776.

## SAMUEL GRANVILLE DAVIS.

U. S. Treasury Department. Born, Denmark, Oxford County, Maine, July 30, 1842.

Son of William Farrington Davis and Pamela Goodwin (Travis) Davis.

Grandson of Samuel Travis and Judith (Trumbull) Travis.

Great-grandson of OLIVER TRAVIS and Pamela (Goodwin) Travis.

OLIVER TRAVIS (1762-1838), of Waltham, Massachusetts, Private, Captain Thomas Brinton's (or Brintnall's) Company, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Massachusetts Regiment, 1780; Private, Captain Daniel Bowker's Company, Colonel Webb's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1781.

HERBERT PARVIN GERALD.

U. S. Patent Office. Born, Camden, N. J., July 8, 1858.

Son of William Jerrell and Cornelia Stratton (Parvin) Jerrell.  
 Grandson of Fithian Stratton Parvin and Mary (Ogden) Parvin.  
 Great-grandson of Benjamin Ogden and Mary (Houseman) Ogden.  
 Great-great-grandson of JAMES OGDEN and Ruth (Ogden) Ogden.  
 Great-great-grandson of JOHN HOUSEMAN and Miriam (Woodruff) House-  
 man.

JAMES OGDEN (1753-1822), of Cumberland County, New Jersey, Orderly Sergeant, 1776; Lieutenant, Colonel Israel Shreve's Regiment, 1776; at Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth; Captain, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, New Jersey Militia, Colonel Elijah Hand, February 26, 1781.

JOHN HOUSEMAN (1745-1823), of Salem County, New Jersey, Captain, 2d Battalion, Salem County, New Jersey Militia.

REV. SAMUEL HARRISON GREENE, D.D.

Clergyman. Born, Enosburgh, Vt., December 25, 1845.

Son of Columbus Greene and Martha Dow (Webber) Greene.  
 Grandson of Samuel Greene and Hannah (Parker) Greene.  
 Great-grandson of John Parker and Hannah (Stearns) Parker.  
 Great-great grandson of JOHN PARKER and Lydia (Moore) Parker.

CAPT. JOHN PARKER (1729-1775), of Lexington, Massachusetts, commanded the company of Minutemen on April 19, 1775, which stood firmly at their post when ordered to disperse by Pitcairn, backed by eight hundred British regulars. Although eight of his men were killed in the morning and several severely wounded he collected his company and marched to meet the enemy on their return from Concord and poured a deadly fire into their ranks. The gun which he used hangs in the State House at Boston, with the inscription on it: "This fire-arm was used by Captain John Parker in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775."

MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

U. S. Treasury Department. Born, Cleveland, Ohio, January 17, 1856.

Son of John Porter Hatch and Adelaide G. (Burckle) Hatch.  
 Grandson of Moses Porter Hatch and Hannah (Reed) Hatch.  
 Great-grandson of Timothy Hatch and Abigail (Porter) Hatch.  
 Great-great-grandson of MOSES PORTER and Sarah (Killam) Porter.

MOSES PORTER (1738-1803), of Mansfield, Connecticut, Sergeant, Captain Nathaniel Bishop's Company, which marched from Norwich, Connecticut, in the Lexington Alarm, 1775; at Bunker Hill and siege of Boston; Private, Captain Frederick Huntington's Company, Colonel Samuel Selden's Connecticut Regiment, 1776, after the Captain was wounded at King's Bridge, commanded the company till the end of the campaign; at White Plains, Trenton, Morristown; Lieutenant, Company of Mounted Minutemen from New London County, commanded it at Bennington, August 16, 1777; Sergeant, Captain Eben Lathrop's Company, Colonel Samuel Selden's Regiment, in Saratoga campaign, September, 1777; Second Lieutenant, Colonel Samuel McClellan's Battalion, September 25, 1777; aid-de-camp to General Arnold; promoted to Major for efficient service at Bemis Heights, where his horse was killed under him, October 7, 1777.

#### LAFAYETTE CHARLES LOOMIS.

Born, North Coventry, Conn., July 7, 1824.

Son of Silas Loomis and Esther (Case) Loomis.  
Grandson of Tubal Case and Esther (Parker) Case.  
Great-grandson of BENJAMIN CASE.

BENJAMIN CASE (— 1801), of Coventry, Connecticut, Sergeant, "Lexington Alarm" list, under Major Thomas Brown, April, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Benjamin Clark's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1778.

#### CHARLES LESTER MARLATT.

Assistant Entomologist, Department of Agriculture. Born, Atchison, Kansas, September 26, 1863.

Son of Washington Marlatt and Julia Ann (Bailey) Marlatt.  
Grandson of Abram Thomas Marlatt and Elizabeth M. (Bellar) Marlatt.  
Great-grandson of ABRAHAM MARLATT and Ann M. (Linder) Marlatt.

ABRAHAM MARLATT (1761-1832), of Berkeley County, Virginia, Private, Captain Lobart's Company, Colonel Charles F. Armand's Partisan Corps, served fifteen months. Pensioned.

WILLIAM THEODORE NORTON.

Patent Attorney. Born, North Danvers, Mass., November 26, 1866.

Son of Hannibal Davenport Norton and Nellie Amanda (Williams) Norton.  
Grandson of George Francis Williams and Rebecca Maria (Parker) Williams.  
Great-grandson of John Parker and Harriet Maria (Green) Parker.  
Great-great-grandson of John Parker and Hannah (Stearns) Parker.  
Great-great-great-grandson of JOHN PARKER and Lydia (Moore) Parker.

CAPT. JOHN PARKER (1729-1775), of Lexington, Massachusetts, commanded the company of Minutemen on April 19, 1775, which stood firmly at their post when ordered to disperse by Pitcairn, backed by eight hundred British regulars. Although eight of his men were killed in the morning and several severely wounded he collected his company and marched to meet the enemy on their return from Concord and poured a deadly fire into their ranks. The gun which he used hangs in the State House at Boston, bearing the inscription: "This fire-arm was used by Captain John Parker in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775."

AURESTUS SIDNEY PERHAM.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Born, Woodstock, Maine, August 18, 1844.

Son of Sidney Perham and Almena Jane (Hathaway) Perham.  
Grandson of Lazarus Hathaway and Lucy (Cole) Hathaway.  
Great-grandson of ELEAZER COLE.

ELEAZER COLE (1746-1833), of Greenwood, Oxford County, Maine, Minuteman, Bridgewater, Massachusetts, under Captain David Packard, 1775; Sergeant, Captain Josiah Hayden's Company, Colonel John Bailey's Massachusetts Regiment. Pensioned.

JOHN SHERMAN.

Real Estate. Born, Mount Vernon, Ohio, June 15, 1839.

Son of John Sherman and Margaret (Hogg) Sherman.  
Grandson of Daniel Sherman.  
Great-grandson of DANIEL SHERMAN.

DANIEL SHERMAN (1721 —), of Woodbury, Connecticut, Member of Committee of Inspection, of Council of Safety; Member of the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1754-1791; Speaker of the Lower House; Member of Constitutional Convention.

ADDITIONAL DATA RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION  
IN PROPER PLACE.

- REV. THOMAS GRAFTON ADDISON, D.D. *Page 4.*  
Died, Washington, D. C., April 2, 1896.
- DUDLEY BALDWIN. *Page 7.*  
Died, Cleveland, Ohio, July 10, 1896.
- COL. ALBERT GALLATIN BRACKETT, U.S.A. *Page 20.*  
Died, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1896.
- MILLS DEAN. *Page 56.*  
Died, Washington, D. C., April 5, 1896.
- JOHN PAUL EARNEST. *Page 62.*  
Great-great grandson of HENRY BLACK and Mary (Weems) Black.  
HENRY BLACK, Captain of 5th Company, 3rd Battalion, Bedford County, Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel William McAlery.
- COL. EDWARD MILES HEYL, U.S.A. *Page 92.*  
Died, Chicago, Illinois, January 2, 1895.
- CHARLES WELLES MARSH, Ph.D. *Page 123.*  
Died, New York City, June 19, 1896.
- PHILIP SIDNEY POST. *Page 147.*  
Grandson of Garret Post and Martinche (Bertolf) Post.  
Great-grandson of Daniel Coe and Sarah (Palmer) Coe.  
Great-grandson of John Coe and Hannah (Halstead) Coe.
- PHILIP SIDNEY POST, JR. *Page 148.*  
Great-grandson of Garret Post and Martinche (Bertolf) Post.  
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Coe and Sarah (Palmer) Coe.  
Great-great-grandson of John Coe and Hannah (Halstead) Coe.  
Great-great-grandson of John Hathorn and Elizabeth (Welling) Hathorn.
- HOSEA H. ROCKWELL. *Page 156, transpose to page 158.*
- HENRY CLAY SAYLES. *Page 160.*  
Died, Washington, D. C., January 19, 1896.
- HORACE WELLS SELLERS. *Page 163.*  
Great-great-grandson of John Sellers and Ann (Gibson) Sellers.
- JOHN SEVIER. *Page 165.*  
Grandson of Samuel J. Sevier and Jane (Rhea) Sevier.
- FRANCIS EUGENE STORM. *Page 177.*  
Died, San Francisco, Cal., July 2, 1896.
- WALTER MALLERY WOOSTER, M.D. *Page 206.*  
Son of Benjamin Franklin Wooster and Cornelia Maria (Bassett) Wooster.  
Grandson of Thomas Bishop Wooster.  
Grandson of John Bassett and Maria (Lewis) Bassett.  
Great-grandson of Jonathan Bassett and Mary (Buckingham) Bassett.



## In Memoriam.

---

**EDMUND FLAGG.**

Died in Fairfax County, Virginia, November 1, 1890.

**DAVID DIXON PORTER.**

Died in Washington City, February 12, 1891.

**JOSEPH EGGLESTON JOHNSTON.**

Died in Washington City, March 21, 1891.

**JOSHUA OTIS STANTON.**

Died in Washington City, April 9, 1891.

**SAMUEL MILLER BRECKINRIDGE.**

Died in Detroit, Michigan, May 28, 1891.

**GEORGE THOM.**

Died in Washington City, June 29, 1891.

**SAMUEL KRAMER.**

Died in Washington City, August 16, 1891.

**WALTER LAWRENCE BRAGG.**

Died at Spring Lake, New Jersey, August 21, 1891.

**GEORGE BAILEY LORING.**

Died in Salem, Massachusetts, September 14, 1891.

**JOHN BRYAN BOWMAN.**

Died in Harrodsburg, Kentucky, September 21, 1891.

**WILLIAM HENRY FITZHUGH LEE.**

Died in Fairfax County, Virginia, October 15, 1891.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON GIST.**

Died in Washington City, November 9, 1891.

**MONTGOMERY CUNNINGHAM MEIGS.**

Died in Washington City, January 2, 1892.

**CALVIN TILDEN PHILLIPS.**

Died in South Hanover, Massachusetts, January 15, 1892.

**HENRY ORTH WITMAN.**

Died in Washington City, February 13, 1892.

**STEPHEN ALONZO JACKSON.**

Died in Abingdon, Virginia, March 4, 1892.

**MORTON GORDON.**

Died in Fair Haven, Ohio, March 12, 1892.

**GEORGE WILLIAM KNOX.**

Died in Washington City, March 13, 1892.

**CHARLES WILLIAM FIELD.**

Died in Washington City, April 20, 1892.

**EDWARD CLEMENT CARRINGTON.**

Died in Washington City, June 3, 1892.

**DE VIN FINCKEL.**

Died in Washington City, August 20, 1892.

**JAMES ROSS HOWARD.**

Died in Washington City, November 22, 1892.

**JOHN WITHERSPOON SCOTT.**

Died in Washington City, November 29, 1892.

**ORANGE JUDD.**

Died in Evanston, Illinois, December 27, 1892.

**WILLIAM LEE.**

Died in Washington City, March 2, 1893.

**PETER VALENTINE HAGNER.**

Died in Washington City, March 11, 1893.

**EDWARD DAVIS TOWNSEND.**

Died in Washington City, May 10, 1893.

**POWHATAN HENRY CLARKE.**

Died at Fort Custer, Montana, July 21, 1893.

**GALEN GRIFFIN NORTON.**

Died in Washington City, September 25, 1893.

**ZEBULON BAIRD VANCE.**

Died in Washington City, April 14, 1894.

**WILLIAM WEAVER DANENHOWER.**

Died in Washington City, May 28, 1894.

**THOMAS EDWARDS HATCH.**

Died in Washington City, July 10, 1894.

**THORNTON AUGUSTIN WASHINGTON.**

Died in Washington City, July 10, 1894.

**SAMUEL AUGUSTINE ROBINSON.**

Died in Washington City, November 20, 1894.

**EDWARD MILES HEYL.**

Died in Chicago, Illinois, January 2, 1895.

**PHILIP SIDNEY POST.**

Died in Washington City, January 6, 1895.

**THOMAS THOMPSON SKILLMAN.**

Died in Lexington, Kentucky, January 11, 1895.

**JAMES OWEN DORSEY.**

Died in Washington City, February 4, 1895.

**FRANKLIN AUSTIN SEELY.**

Died in Washington City, February 6, 1895.

**GEORGE LAFAYETTE CLARK.**

Died in Washington City, March 13, 1895.

**CHARLES HENRY MANSUR.**

Died in Washington City, April 16, 1895.

**FRANCIS HENRY BATES.**

Died in Washington City, August 12, 1895.

**WILLIAM STRONG.**

Died at Lake Minnewaska, New York, August 19, 1895.

**MARSHALL McDONALD.**

Died in Washington City, September 1, 1895.

**WILLIAM MORTON POSTLETHWAITE.**

Died at West Point, New York, January 10, 1896.

**HENRY CLAY SAYLES.**

Died in Washington City, January 19, 1896.

**HENRY CLAY MERRILL.**

Died in Washington City, February 20, 1896.

**CHARLES McKNIGHT LEOSER.**

Died at Larchmont Manor, New York, February 26, 1896.

**ROBERT EDWARD EARLL.**

Died in Washington City, March 19, 1896.

**WILLIAM HOLCOMB WEBSTER.**

Died in Washington City, March 23, 1896.

**THOMAS GRAFTON ADDISON.**

Died in Washington City, April 2, 1896.

**MILLS DEAN.**

Died in Washington City, April 5, 1896.

**JOHN BURGESS JOHNSON.**

Died in St. Louis, Missouri, April 5, 1896.

**CHARLES WELLES MARSH.**

Died in New York City, June 19, 1896.

**ALBERT GALLATIN BRACKETT.**

Died in Washington City, June 25, 1896.

**FRANCIS EUGENE STORM.**

Died in San Francisco, California, July 2, 1896.

**DUDLEY BALDWIN.**

Died in Cleveland, Ohio, July 10, 1896.

DIRECTORY OF MEMBERS.  
(JULY, 1896.)

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
ABERT, CHARLES,	482 Louisiana Avenue	34	1834
ABERT, SYLVANUS T.,	1827 H Street	35	1835
ADAMS, DR. FRANCIS J.,	Great Falls, Montana	483	6983
ADDISON, REV. DANIEL D.,	Beverly, Mass.	289	2089
ALDEN, WILLIAM F.,	1405 5th Street	551	7051
ANDERSON, CAPT. HARRY R., U.S.A.,	Newport, R. I.	507	7007
ANDERSON, LIEUT. JAS. T., U.S.A.,	Columbus, Ohio	317	2117
ANNIN, WILLIAM E.,	1419 R Street	241	2041
ARMES, MAJ. GEO. A.,	1405 F Street	71	1871
ATKINS, JOSEPH L.,	3202 17th Street	373	2173
AUSTIN, AMORY,	4 Redwood Street, Newport, R. I.	51	1851
AVERILL, FRANK L.,	1479 Columbia Road	283	2083
BABCOCK, COL. JOHN B., U.S.A.,	2005 G Street	455	6955
BAKER, DR. FRANK,	1804 Columbia Road	239	2039
BALDWIN, REV. CHARLES W.,	509 3d Street	469	6969
BALDWIN, WILLIAM D.,	25 Grant Place	267	2067
BALL, EBENEZER B.,	229 Massachusetts Avenue	12	1812
BALL, GEORGE W.,	3070 Q Street	102	1902
BALL, JOSEPH J. G.,	602 5th Street	95	1895
BALLOCH, DR. EDWARD A.,	1218 12th Street	336	2136
BARKER, CAPT. ALBERT S., U.S.N.,	San Francisco, Cal.	232	2032
BARRY, RICHARD V.,	124 C Street Southeast	509	7009
BAYLY, WILLIAM H.,	323 B Street Southeast	210	2010
BAYNE, DR. JOHN W.,	116 2nd Street Southeast	386	2186
BEALE, CHARLES F. T.,	1079 31st Street	527	7027
BECK, HON. GEORGE T.,	Beckton, Wyoming	157	1957
BECKWITH, PAUL,	U. S. National Museum	43	1843
BENÉT, LAURENCE V.,	702 17th Street	382	2182
BENJAMIN, DR. MARCUS,	U. S. National Museum	258	2058
BENNETT, PAST ASST. ENG. FRANK M., U.S.N.,	Navy Dep.	325	2125
BENNEY, GEORGE A.,	Pittsburg, Pa.	324	2124
BENNEY, JAMES,	Pittsburg, Pa.	339	2139
BESSELIÈVRE, SIDNEY I.,	315 E Street Northeast	548	7048
BILLINGS, PAY DIR. L. G., U.S.N.,	Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.	226	2026

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
BIRGE, HARRY C.,	1331 F Street	334	2134
BIRGE, HENRY W.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	333	2133
BLANCHARD, CAPT. DAWSON A.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	366	2166
BLOUNT, FREDERICK R.,	Dallas, Texas	207	2007
BLOUNT, HENRY F.,	3101 U Street	183	1983
BOUTELLE, HON. CHARLES A.,	House of Representatives	158	1958
BOUTELLE, DR. JAMES T.,	Hampton, Va.	134	1934
BOYNTON, CHARLES A.,	1357 Princeton Street	125	1925
BOYNTON, GEN. HENRY V.,	1321 R Street	25	1825
BRACKETT, DR. JOHN E.,	1310 Rhode Island Avenue	76	1876
BRADLEY, GEORGE L.,	2035 P Street	53	1853
BRECKINRIDGE, HON. CLIFTON R.,	U. S. Ambassador, St. Petersburg, Russia	142	1942
BRECKINRIDGE, DAVID C.,	26 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City	364	2164
BRECKINRIDGE, GEN. JOSEPH C.,	U.S.A., 1314 Conn. Ave.	55	1855
BRECKINRIDGE, HON. WILLIAM C. P.,	Lexington, Ky.	7	1807
BREWER, JUSTICE DAVID J.,	1412 Massachusetts Avenue	342	2142
BRITTON, HON. ALEXANDER T.,	622 F Street	182	1982
BROCKETT, PAUL,	U. S. National Museum	518	7018
BROOKS, NEWTON M.,	Post Office Department	202	2002
BROWN, ALEXANDER,	Norwood, Va.	246	2046
BROWN, DUDLEY P.,	Anadarko, Oklahoma	442	6942
BROWN, STEPHEN C.,	U. S. National Museum	537	7037
BROWNING, GEORGE L.,	2109 F Street	565	7065
BROWNLOW, COL. JOHN B.,	1411 Corcoran Street	103	1903
BUCHANAN, ROBERDEAU,	1216 18th Street	26	1826
BURBA, GEORGE F.,	Mount Vernon, Ohio	497	6997
BURGESS, CHARLES H.,	1333 8th Street	515	7015
BURNETT, DR. SWAN M.,	916 17th Street	355	2155
BUTTERFIELD, GEN. FRANKLIN G.,	Derby Line, Vermont	136	1936
BYRNE, CAPT. BERNARD A.,	U.S.A., Fort Thomas, Ky.	285	2085
BYRNE, LIEUT. CHARLES, U.S.A.,	War Department	171	1971
CABELL, PROF. WILLIAM D.,	1761 N Street	16	1816
CALL, HON. WILKINSON,	United States Senate	346	2146
CAMPBELL, CHARLES H.,	1733 De Sales Street	531	7031
CARHART, ALBERT,	1326 11th Street	255	2055
CARTER, CAPT. ALFRED B.,	Memphis, Tenn.	109	1909
CHANDLER, HIRAM G.,	Buffalo, N. Y.	224	2024
CHANNELL, CHARLES S.,	Stanstead Plain, Quebec	571	
CHANNELL, LEON L.,	36 I Street	570	
CHARLTON, CHARLES H.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	371	2171
CHARLTON, JOHN P.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	235	2035
CHASE, CAPT. CONSTANTINE, U.S.A.,	Washington Barracks	480	6980

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
CHESTER, COM. COLBY M., U.S.N.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	218	2018
CHICKERING, PROF. JOHN W.,	Kendall Green	56	1856
CHILDERS, COL. GRACEY,	Clarksville, Tenn.	513	7013
CHILDS, ASAPH K.,	Athens, Georgia	505	7005
CHILDS, REV. DR. THOMAS S.,	1308 Conn. Avenue	219	2019
CLARK, ALLEN C.,	605 F Street	122	1922
CLARK, A. HOWARD,	Smithsonian Institution	46	1846
CLARK, APPLETON P.,	119 6th Street Northeast	120	1920
CLARK, APPLETON P., JR.,	605 F Street	121	1921
CLARK, GILBERT A.,	605 F Street	475	6975
CLARKE, DR. DANIEL B.,	National Bank of the Republic	81	1881
CLARKE, PROF. FRANK W.,	U. S. Geological Survey	42	1842
CLARKE, COL. I. EDWARDS,	Bureau of Education	172	1972
CLAYTON, REV. SAMUEL D.,	Dayton, Ohio	254	2054
CLAYTON, WILLIAM MCK.,	712 13th Street	280	2080
COLE, THEODORE L.,	1429 Stoughton Street	432	6932
COLEMAN, DR. HORACE,	U. S. Pension Bureau	59	1859
COOMBS, COL. CHARLES W.,	101 F Street Northeast	88	1888
COOPER, CHARLES M.,	320 Pearl Street, New York City	523	7023
COWLES, CAPT. BYRON K.,	Chicago, Ill.	425	6925
COWLES, CAPT. CALVIN D., U.S.A.,	Fort Clark, Texas	153	1953
COWLES, HON. WILLIAM H. H.,	Wilksboro, N. C.	436	6936
COX, WILLIAM V.,	U. S. National Museum	15	1815
CRAIG, CAPT. ROBERT, U.S.A.,	1822 I Street	23	1823
CRANE, STEPHEN,	New York City	561	7061
CRISSEY, DR. SARDIS L.,	1426 Massachusetts Avenue	452	6952
CULBERTSON, REV. JOHN N.,	707 9th Street Northeast	211	2011
CURTIS, WILLIAM E.,	1801 Connecticut Avenue	501	7001
CUTCHEON, HON. BYRON M.,	Grand Rapids, Mich.	323	2123
CUTLER, SAMUEL M.,	Baltimore, Md.	468	6968
DANA, GEN. JAMES J., U.S.A.,	Waltham, Mass.	60	1860
DANA, RICHARD,	Waltham, Mass.	274	2074
DAVIS, ENSIGN CLELAND, U.S.N.,	Navy Department	545	7045
DAVIS, SAMUEL G.,	Treasury Department	569	7069
DEAN, MED. DIR. RICHARD C., U.S.N. (Retired),	1736 I St.	307	2107
DECAINDRY, WILLIAM A.,	War Department	175	1975
DENNINGSON, DR. IRA W.,	1322 L Street	435	6935
DENT, HON. JOSIAH,	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	118	1918
DICKINS, COMMANDER FRANCIS W., U.S.N.,	Newport, R. I.	273	2073
DICKSON, WILLIAM M.,	Atlanta, Georgia	557	7057
DOOLITTLE, GEORGE,	War Department	212	2012
DOUGLASS, HON. JOHN W.,	1816 F Street	124	1924

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
DUBOIS, HON. FRED. T.,	United States Senate	372	2172
DuBOIS, JAMES T.,	1423 Chapin Street N.W.	92	1892
DuBOIS, CAPT. RICHARD C.,	U.S.A., Hallstead, Pa.	62	1862
DUHAMEL, JAMES F.,	930 F Street	90	1890
DURAND, JOHN, 164	Boulevard Montparnasse, Paris, France	404	6904
DYER, LEONARD H.,	1325 Vermont Avenue	543	7043
EARNEST, JOHN P.,	1628 Riggs Place	319	2119
EASTMAN, PROF. JOHN R.,	U. S. Naval Observatory	36	1836
EDDY, DR. OTIS J.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	87	1887
EDWARDS, WILLIAM S.,	Charleston Kenawha, W. Va.	449	6949
ELLIS, JOHN F.,	1333 Vermont Avenue	368	2168
ELY, SELDEN M.,	221 E Street	510	7010
EMERY, HON. MATTHEW G.,	207 I Street	45	1845
FAULKNER, HON. CHARLES J.,	United States Senate	139	1939
FISHER, JR., ROBERT S. J.,	1915 Kalorama Avenue	476	6976
FLINT, MED. INS. JAMES M.,	U.S.N., U. S. Nat. Museum	37	1837
FORBUSH, ABIAL A.,	321 7th Street (Northeast)	276	2076
FRENCH, WALTER H.,	908 13th Street (Southeast)	451	6951
FRYE, HON. WILLIAM P.,	United States Senate	32	1832
GALLAUDET, EDWARD M.,	L.L.D., Kendall Green	47	1847
GANNETT, HENRY,	U. S. Geological Survey	423	6923
GARDNER, CHARLES L.,	1710 16th Street	508	7008
GARNETT, HENRY W.,	1319 New York Avenue	132	1932
GARRISON, HON. JOHN R.,	1427 R Street	64	1864
GERALD, HERBERT P.,	U. S. Patent Office	567	7067
GIBBS, DR. BENJAMIN F.,	2934 14th Street	491	6991
GIBSON, GEN. HORATIO G.,	U.S.A., 2104 Ward Place	17	1817
GODWIN, HARRY P.,	Evening Star Office	535	7035
GOODE, DR. G. BROWN,	Smithsonian Institution	160	1960
GOODE, HON. JOHN,	1505 Pennsylvania Avenue	347	2147
GOODE, RICHARD U.,	U. S. Geological Survey	91	1891
GORDON, PROF. JOSEPH C.,	Kendall Green	18	1818
GRAHAM, JOHN R.,	Navy Department	50	1850
GRANT, GEN. LEWIS A.,	Minneapolis, Minn.	439	6939
GREELY, GEN. ADOLPHUS W.,	U.S.A., 1914 G Street	114	1914
GREEN, ANDREW J.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	272	2072
GREEN, BERNARD R.,	1738 N Street	24	1824
GREEN, DARIUS A.,	Navy Department	504	7004
GREEN, JOHN M.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	356	2156
GREEN, WINTHROP D.,	3018 Dumbarton Avenue	514	7014
GREENE, REV. DR. SAMUEL H.,	1320 Q Street	574	7074



NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
GREER, REAR ADM. JAMES A., U.S.N.,	2010 Hillyer Place	529	7029
GRESHAM, CAPT. JOHN C., U.S.A.,	Fort Grant, Arizona	472	6972
GRICE, CHARLES P.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	244	2044
GRICE, FRANCIS,	Philadelphia, Pa.	245	2045
GRICE, FRANCIS E.,	Navy Department	161	1961
GROSVENOR, HON. CHARLES H.,	House of Representatives	123	1923
GURLEY, WM. B.,	1335 F Street	541	7041
HAINS, LIEUT. JOHN P., U.S.A.,	New Orleans, La.	466	6966
HAINS, ROBERT P.,	U. S. Patent Office	456	6956
HALL, HENRY D.,	1011 H Street	314	2114
HALL, HENRY O.,	Army Medical Museum	498	6998
HALL, SAMUEL K.,	421 H Street	312	2112
HALSTEAD, EMINEL P.,	3024 Q Street	225	2025
HALSTED, JOHN J.,	1636 19th Street	20	1820
HARDIN, GEN. MARTIN D., U.S.A.,	Chicago, Ill.	322	2122
HARRIS, DR. CHAS. M. B.,	1917 Kalorama Avenue	392	2192
HARRISON, RUSSELL B.,	Terre Haute, Ind.	220	2020
HART, ALEXANDER R.,	320 Pearl Street, New York City	75	1875
HARTSHORN, EDWIN N.,	Alliance, Ohio	352	2152
HATCH, MARK B.,	2206 Q Street	566	7066
HAWES, HON. JOHN B.,	Department of State	217	2017
HAWLEY, JOSEPH H.,	Danbury, Conn.	500	7000
HAYDEN, JUDGE CHARLES T.,	Tempé, Arizona	332	2132
HAYDEN, ENSIGN EVERETT, U.S.N.(Retired),	1802 16th St.	549	7049
HAYDEN, LEWIS S.,	1002 N Street	310	2110
HAZEN, REV. ALLEN,	1422 11th Street	539	7039
HELLEN, WILLIAM F.,	1325 21st Street	446	6946
HENDERSON, HON. JOHN S.,	Salisbury, N. C.	152	1952
HENRY, HON. WILLIAM W.,	Richmond, Va.	40	1840
HERRON, COL. WILLIAM A.,	Pittsburg, Pa.	393	2193
HEWIT, REV. AUGUSTINE F.,	New York City	257	2057
HICHBORN, COMMODORE PHILIP, U.S.N.,	1707 N Street	499	6999
HOFFMAN, DR. WALTER, J.	222 E Street	105	1905
HOLT, HENRY P. R.,	Treasury Department	304	2104
HORD, REV. ARNOLD H.,	Holmesburg, Pa.	85	1885
HORD, MED. DR. WILLIAM T., U.S.N.,	1702 19th Street	320	2120
HORTON, WILLIAM E.,	317 4½ Street	216	2016
HOSMER, COL. ADDISON A.,	2020 Hillyer Place	302	2102
HOUGH, WALTER,	U. S. National Museum	167	1967
HOWE, CAPT. WALTER, U.S.A.,	Washington Barracks	477	6977
HUBBELL, DR. WILLIAM W.,	1420 New York Avenue	84	1884
HUNT, CAPT. ALFRED E.,	Pittsburg, Pa.	185	1985

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
HUSBAND, HENRY M.,	623 F Street	78	1878
HUSBAND, JOHN L.,	Wheaton, Montgomery Co., Md.	133	1933
HUTCHINSON, ELIAS S.,	1709 P Street	387	2187
JENINGS, JEFFERSON H.,	511 6th Street	141	1941
JOHNSON, ARNOLD B.,	Treasury Department	97	1897
JOHNSON, GEN. BRADLEY T.,	Baltimore, Md.	170	1970
JOHNSON, CHARLES S.,	1214 9th Street	330	2130
JOHNSON, JAMES B.	Howard University	108	1908
JOHNSON, REV. DR. JAMES G.,	Chicago, Ill.	98	1898
JOHNSON, DR. JOSEPH T.,	1728 K Street	196	1996
JOHNSON, LORENZO M.,	P. O. box 109, Eagle Pass, Texas	100	1900
JONES, DR. EDWIN S.,	1505 R Street	440	6940
JOUETT, REAR ADM. J. E., U.S.N. (Retired),	1313 S Street	191	1991
KENDALL, DR. FRANCIS D.,	Columbia, S. C.	413	6913
KENNON, LIEUT. LYMAN W. V., U.S.A.,	1453 Mass. Ave.	82	1882
KESSLER, THOMAS V.,	Pensacola, Florida	511	7011
KIMBALL, DAVID,	Saxton's River, Vermont	187	1987
KIMBERLY, REAR ADMIRAL LEWIS A., U.S.N. (Retired),	West Newton, Mass.	288	2088
KING, DAVID L.,	Akron, Ohio	350	2150
KING, HARRY,	1335 Q Street	21	1821
KNOX, WILLIAM S.,	1804 New Hampshire Avenue	278	2078
KURTZ, DR. JOHN,	3142 P Street	474	6974
LAMB, DR. DANIEL S.,	800 10th Street	177	1977
LANGLEY, SAMUEL P.,	Secretary Smithsonian Institution	4	1804
LARNER, JOHN B.,	1709 19th Street	540	7040
LARNER, NOBLE D.,	937 I Street	503	7003
LARNER, PHILIP F.,	1746 P Street	262	2062
LAUGHLIN, GEORGE McC.,	Pittsburg, Pa.	426	6926
LAUGHLIN, HENRY A.,	Pittsburg, Pa.	430	6930
LAUGHLIN, JR., JAMES,	Pittsburg, Pa.	427	6927
LEIDY, AUGUSTUS P.,	1317 11th Street	222	2022
LEUPP, FRANCIS E.,	1813 16th Street	178	1978
LIPSCOMB, ANDREW A.,	Warder Building, 9th and F Sts.	354	2154
LIPSCOMB, LISLE S.,	612 14th Street	361	2161
LOCKWOOD, PROF. H. H., U.S.N. (Retired),	2900 Q Street	486	6986
LONG, CAPT. O. F., U.S.A.,	Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.	533	7033
LOOMIS, LAFAYETTE C.,	Winthrop Heights, D. C.	562	7062
LOTHROP, JOHN P.,	1349 L Street	77	1877
LOUCKS, CHARLES,	U. S. Pension Bureau	428	6928
LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM H.,	1424 F Street	530	7030

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
LURTY, WARREN S.,	Harrisonburg, Va.	374	2174
LYMAN, CHARLES E.,	1109 N Street	554	7054
McCLELLAND, EDMOND L.,	1771 Madison Street	315	2115
McCULLOH, ROBERT L.,	Fort Assiniboine, Mont.	357	2157
McDOUGALL, CAPT. T. M., U.S.A.,	Harper's Ferry, W.Va.	269	2069
McDOWELL, WILLIAM O.,	Newark, N. J.	213	2013
McDUFFIE, HON. JOHN V.,	Hayneville, Alabama	270	2070
McKEAN, HENRY B.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	236	2036
MACKALL, DR. LOUIS,	1203 31st Street	111	1911
MACLAY, CYRUS C.,	Tipton, Mo.	194	1994
MARBURY, JR., JOHN,	3307 U Street	441	6941
MARCELLUS, ROBERT H.,	2122 Pennsylvania Avenue	286	2086
MARLATT, CHARLES L.,	U. S. Department of Agriculture	573	7073
MARMION, MED. INS. R. A., M.D., U.S.N.,	care of Navy Dep.	490	6990
MARSH, WILLIAM L.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	358	2158
MARTIN, EDGAR N.,	Kansas City, Mo.	422	6922
MARTIN, COL. GEORGE G.,	1322 L Street	433	6933
MARTIN, H. W.,	U. S. Consular Clerk, Southampton, Eng.	471	6971
MASON, EBENEZER E.,	Accotink, Virginia	478	6978
MASON, ERWIN F.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	556	7056
MASON, PROF. OTIS T.,	U. S. National Museum	168	1968
MASON, WILLIAM L.,	Milwaukee, Wis.	80	1880
MAYNARD, GEORGE C.,	1407 15th Street	434	6934
MAYNARD, JAMES,	Knoxville, Tenn.	229	2029
MEREDITH, WILLIAM L.,	Seattle, Washington	308	2108
MEREDITH, CAPT. WILLIAM M.,	Chicago, Ill.	203	2003
MILCHSACK, WILLIAM H.,	Pittsburg, Pa.	403	6903
MILLER, BENJAMIN,	1409 30th Street	522	7022
MITCHELL, THOMAS,	1224 11th Street	385	2185
MOODY, CARLTON M.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	399	2199
MORGAN, DR. FRANCIS P.,	1230 9th Street	547	7047
MORTON, MAJOR HOWARD,	Pittsburg, Pa.	155	1955
MORTON. HON. LEVI P.,	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	38	1838
MOSELEY, EDWARD A.,	1113 16th Street	41	1841
MOSES, ZEBINA,	711 H Street	259	2059
MULLAN, SAMUEL E.,	600 R Street	154	1954
MUNN, HENRY B.,	1334 R Street	306	2106
MUNROE, PROF. CHARLES E.,	Columbian University	461	6961
NEWCOMB, LIEUT. WARREN P., U.S.A.,	Presidio of San Francisco, California	337	2137
NORTH, JULIUS B.,	Shoreham, Vt.	424	6924
NORTON, WILLIAM T.,	Pacific Building	560	7060

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
OGDEN, HERBERT G.,	1809 18th Street	221	2021
OLMSTEAD, FERNANDO C.,	Danbury, Conn.	517	7017
OLMSTEAD, FREDERICK S.,	Danbury, Conn.	536	7036
ONTHANK, CHARLES W.,	1441 Chapin Street	495	6995
PARK, WILLIAM G.,	New York City	420	6920
PARKER, HON. MYRON M.,	1418 F Street	112	1912
PARRIS, ALBION K.,	1344 F Street	528	7028
PARRIS, SAMUEL B.,	816 Connecticut Avenue	532	7032
PARSONS, FRANCIS H.,	210 1st Street Southeast	188	1988
PARSONS, DR. STARR,	corner 9th and E Streets	429	6929
PEALE, DR. ALBERT C.,	605 12th Street	184	1984
PEARCE, WILLIAM H.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	411	6911
PENROSE, MED. INS. THOS. N., M.D., U.S.N.,	Norfolk, Va.	470	6970
PERHAM, AURESTUS S.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	568	7068
PESCUD, PETER F.,	New Orleans, La.	292	2092
PETERS, JESSE D. B.,	612 F Street	13	1813
PHELPS, REAR ADM. THOMAS S., U.S.N.,	Concord, Mass.	166	1966
PHILLIPS, EDSON,	1461 Florida Avenue	542	7042
PIPER, HORACE L., U. S. Life Saving Service, Treas. Dep't.		363	2163
PLUMB, HENRY B.,	Peely, Pa.	243	2043
PLUME, SAMUEL W.,	New Orleans, La.	489	6989
PORTERFIELD, CHARLES,	St. Paul, Minn.	282	2082
POST, PHILIP S., JR.,	Galesburg, Ill.	234	2034
POSTON, CHARLES D.,	Phoenix, Arizona	115	1915
PRENTISS, DR. D. WEBSTER.,	1218 Ninth Street	173	1973
PROCTER, HON. JOHN R., U. S. Civil Service Commission		506	2578
PROCTOR, HON. REDFIELD,	United States Senate	192	1992
PROUTY, CHENEY R.,	Eagle Pass, Texas	367	2167
PUTNAM, ROBERT M. S.,	New York City	378	2178
PUTNAM, RUFUS F.,	1428 Corcoran Street	384	2184
RABORG, WILLIAM A.,	U. S. Geological Survey	309	2109
RANKIN, REV. DR. JEREMIAH E.,	Pres't Howard University	459	6959
RAWLES, WILLIAM G.,	Washington Barracks	524	7024
REEVE, COL. FELIX A.,	Solicitor of the Treasury	9	1809
REILY, PHILIP K.,	2321 Pennsylvania Avenue	129	1929
RHEES, WILLIAM J.,	Smithsonian Institution	14	1814
RICHARDS, VERY REV. J. H. C., Pres't Georgetown University		438	6938
RILEY, OWEN,	Pulteney, N. Y.	146	1946
ROBBINS, DR. HENRY A.,	1750 M Street	89	1889
ROBBINS, ZENAS C.,	1750 M Street	370	2170
ROBINSON, MAJ. HERBERT F.,	Phoenix, Arizona	394	2194

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
ROBINSON, MAJ. N. T. N., Ass't Solicitor, Treasury Dep't		492	6992
ROBINSON, LIEUT. WIRT, U.S.A.,	Cambridge, Mass.	487	6987
ROCKWELL, HON. HOSEA H.,	Elmira, N. Y.	418	6918
ROGERS, COL. JOSEPH S.,	Orchard Lake, Mich.	265	2065
ROSS, FRANK M.,	Coraopolis, Pa.	462	6962
ROSS, MANSFIELD A.,	Coraopolis, Pa.	398	2198
ROUND, HON. GEORGE C.,	Manassas, Va.	293	2093
SARGENT, WILLIAM G.,	Castine, Me.	287	2087
SAXTON, GEN. RUFUS, U.S.A.,	1821 16th Street	417	6917
SEARS, MAJOR CLINTON B., U.S.A.,	Duluth, Minn.	29	1829
SELLERS, HENRY D.,	Pittsburg, Pa.	379	2179
SELLERS, HORACE W.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	353	2153
SENER, SAMUEL M.,	Lancaster, Pa.	494	6994
SEVIER, JOHN,	3124 Q Street	343	2143
SHELLEY, WILLIAM C.,	1416 F Street	131	1931
SHEPARD, ERNEST L.,	2434 Pennsylvania Avenue	516	7016
SHERMAN, HON. JOHN,	United States Senate	5	1805
SHERMAN, JOHN,	610 14th Street	572	7072
SHERMAN, ROGER,	Titusville, Pa.	421	6921
SHOEMAKER, MICHAEL M.,	Cincinnati, Ohio	331	2131
SILL, HOWARD,	Glennedale, Md.	228	2028
SINGLETON, WILLIAM R.,	909 F Street	300	2100
SKILLMAN, HENRY M., JR.,	Lexington, Ky.	204	2004
SLAUGHTER, MERCER,	Orange, Va.	412	6912
SMITH, FRANK B.,	1418 F Street	252	2052
SMITH, FRANCIS H.,	Hyattsville, Md.	400	2200
SMITH, JONATHAN L.,	1523 14th Street	48	1848
SMITH, DR. LOUIS P., Mertz Building,	11th and F Streets	467	6967
SMITH, CAPT. OSKALOOSA M., U.S.A.,	Chicago, Ill.	344	2144
SMITH, ROBERT A.,	936 French Street	266	2066
SMITH, GEN. WILLIAM, U.S.A.,	St. Paul, Minn.	335	2135
SPENCER, RICHARD H.,	1311 F Street	19	1819
SPRIGG, JAMES C.,	1013 16th Street	493	6993
STANLEY, GEN. D. S., U.S.A., Governor U. S. Soldiers' Home		479	6979
STANLEY, LIEUT. D. S., JR., U.S.A.,	Fort Keogh, Montana	526	7026
ST. CLAIR, DR. FRANCIS O.,	1428 Rhode Island Avenue	70	1870
STEARNS, DR. ROBERT E. C.,	Los Angeles, Cal.	169	1969
STEEVER, CAPT. EDGAR Z.,	1429 New York Avenue	419	6919
STODDARD, ARMAT,	1928 14th Street	250	2050
SUMMERS, MILO C.,	314 7th Street Northeast	298	2098
TALCOTT, ALFRED B.,	1339 E Street Southeast	128	1928
TASKER, FRED E.,	1329 21st Street	174	1974

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
THOMPSON, PROF. GILBERT,	U. S. Geological Survey	113	1913
THOMPSON, JOHN B.,	1756 Corcoran Street	389	2189
THOMPSON, MAGNUS S.,	1309 Corcoran Street	415	6915
THOMPSON, WILLIAM M.,	San Francisco, Cal.	399	2190
THOMPSON, W. MILLS,	1756 Corcoran Street	558	7058
TODD, WILLIAM E.,	129 A Street Northeast	525	7025
TOLER, WASHINGTON N.,	Lock Box 532, City	227	2027
TOWNSEND, CHARLES H. T.,	Las Cruces, New Mexico	534	7034
TRACY, ALVAN T.,	1426 S Street	329	2129
TRAPIER, RICHARD S.,	7 Cooke Place	271	2071
TREUTLEN, COL. JOHN F.,	1009 13th Street	538	7038
TRUE, FREDERICK W.,	U. S. National Museum	22	1822
TULEY, ROWAN B.,	1533 6th Street	295	2095
TUTTLE, PROF. ALBERT H.,	University of Virginia, Va.	482	6982
VAN DYKE, HARRY W.,	1301 K Street	544	7044
VAN HORN, FRANCIS C.,	920 17th Street	553	7053
VAN MATER, JACOB R.,	Hagerstown, Maryland	519	7019
VAN MATER, PAUL R.,	937 K Street	520	7020
VAN REYPEN, MED. DIR. W. K., M.D.,	U.S.N., 1021 15th St.	242	2042
VAUGHAN, DR. GEORGE T.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	485	6985
VENABLE, HON. EDWARD C.,	Petersburg, Va.	30	1830
VINCENT, GEN. THOMAS M.,	U.S.A., 1221 N Street	488	6988
VOORHEES, JOHN H.,	2101 G Street	377	2177
WADDELL, HUGH,	1305 Q Street	437	6937
WAINWRIGHT, DALLAS B.,	1409 Chapin Street	73	1873
WALCOTT, HON. CHARLES D.,	Dir, U.S. Geological Survey	340	2140
WALKER, ERNEST G.,	Washington Post	453	6953
WALKER, HON. JOSEPH H.,	House of Representatives	197	1997
WALKER, PHILIP,	523 9th Street	552	7052
WALKER, ROBERT J.,	137 South Carolina Ave. Southeast	79	1879
WARNER, JOSEPH R.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	564	7064
WASHINGTON, HUGH V.,	Macon, Ga.	351	2151
WASHINGTON, JAMES B.,	Pittsburg, Pa.	473	6973
WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE,	Alexandria, Va.	180	1980
WATKINS, JOHN E.,	U. S. National Museum	31	1831
WATKINS, JOHN E., JR.	1626 S Street	546	7046
WATROUS, BENJAMIN P.,	818 14th Street	555	7055
WEED, WALTER H.,	U. S. Geological Survey	559	7059
WEEKS, JOSEPH D.,	Pittsburg, Pa.	328	2128
WETHERELL, WILLIAM P.,	U. S. Pension Bureau	313	2113
WHEELWRIGHT, JERE H.,	Monongah, West Va.	512	7012

NAME.	ADDRESS.	District No.	National No.
WHIPPLE, ODELL L.,	1720 14th Street	563	7063
WHIPPLE, WILLIAM B.,	1720 14th Street	550	7050
WHITE, ASHTON S. H.,	629 A Street Northeast	74	1874
WHITEHEAD, MORTIMER, JR.,	New Orleans, La.	318	2118
WHITING, DR. GUY F.,	1303 New Hampshire Avenue	143	1943
WIGHT, JOHN B.,	1410 G Street	144	1944
WIGHT, LLOYD B.,	25 Grant Place	261	2061
WIGHT, OTIS C.,	306 Indiana Avenue	260	2060
WILKINSON, DR. AHAB G.,	U. S. Patent Office	296	2096
WILKINSON, ERNEST,	1843 R Street	151	1951
WILLARD, HENRY K.,	1416 F Street	450	6950
WILLCOX, ORLANDO B.,	Denver, Colo.	291	2091
WILLCOX, GEN. ORLANDO B.,	U.S.A., 2022 R Street	181	1981
WILLIAMS, REV. GILBERT F.,	620 G Street Southeast	376	2176
WILSON, THEODORE D., JR.,	1631 16th Street	521	7021
WINLOCK, WILLIAM C.,	Smithsonian Institution	44	1844
WINSTON, ISAAC,	1325 Corcoran Street	326	2126
WOODBURY, DR. HENRY E.,	2325 L Street	380	2180
WOODMAN, DR. FRANCIS J.,	634 A Street Northeast	86	1886
WOOSTER, DR. WALTER M.,	1433 L Street	484	6984
WORDEN, REAR ADMIRAL J. L.,	U.S.N., 1428 K Street	2	1802
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN,	1724 Corcoran Street	341	2141
WRIGHT, COL. LEVI P.,	227 New Jersey Ave. Southeast	150	1950
WRIGHT, GEN. MARCUS J.,	1724 Corcoran Street	6	1806
YATES, LIEUT. A. W.,	U.S.A., Madison Barracks, N. Y.	431	6931

SUMMARY. JULY, 1896.

Number of members, enrolled,	- - - - -	574
Number deceased,	- - - - -	57
Number transferred to State Societies,	- - - - -	30
Number resigned, etc.,	- - - - -	57
		<u>144</u>
Present number of members,	- - - - -	430







## Index.\*

- Abert, Charles, 1.  
 Abert, John James, 1, 30, 31.  
 Abert, Louisa, 30, 31.  
 Abert, Sylvanus Thayer, 1.  
 Ackerson, Garret, 147, 148.  
 Adams, Francis, 204, 205.  
 Adams, Francis Joseph, 2.  
 Adams, Francis Toulson, 204.  
 Adams, John, 2.  
 Adams, Lucy A, 123, 124.  
 Addis, Simon, 204.  
 Addison, Daniel Dulany, 2.  
 Addison, Harriet, 11.  
 Addison, John, 2, 11.  
 Addison, Thomas Grafton, 2, 4, 214.  
 Adgate, Andrew, 114.  
 Adgate, Phebe, 114.  
 Aiken, Sarah, 6, 8.  
 Albee, Asa, 9.  
 Albee, Hannah, 9.  
 Alby, Rhody, 160.  
 Alden, Judah, 37, 54.  
 Alden, Thomas, 209.  
 Alden, Timothy, 209.  
 Alden, William, 209.  
 Alden, William Francis, 209.  
 Alden, William Seymour, 209.  
 Alexander, John, 49.  
 Alexander, Louisa Eliz. Fontaine, 193.  
 Alexander, Sarah, 90.  
 Alexander, William, 106.  
 Allen, Bathsheba, 111.  
 Allen, Charles, 35, 36.  
 Allen, Ebenezer, 173.  
 Allen, Ethan, 81, 104, 152, 185.  
 Allen, Ira, 178.  
 Allen, Margaret H., 103.  
 Allen, Mary Jane, 100.  
 Allen, Mehitable, 143.  
 Allen, Rebecca, 35.  
 Alling, Joseph, 146.  
 Alling, Mary, 172.  
 Allnut, Sarah, 59.  
 Alton, Mary, 128.  
 Alvord, Sarah Wells, 133.  
 Amory, Elizabeth Turner, 6.  
 Amsden, Harriet, 46.  
 Amsden, John, 46.  
 Anderson, Abigail, 185.  
 Anderson, Clarissa, 91.  
 Anderson, Evelina, 146.  
 Anderson, Harry Reuben, 3.  
 Anderson, James, 3.  
 Anderson, James H., 3.  
 Anderson, James Thomas, 3.  
 Anderson, Martha, 119.  
 Anderson, Mary, 59.  
 Anderson, Richard Clough, 3.  
 Anderson, Sarah, 137.  
 Anderson, Thomas, 3.  
 Anderson, Thomas J., 3.  
 Anderson, William, 91, 137, 146, 147.  
 Anderson, William Marshall, 3.  
 Andrews, Catharine, 202.  
 Andrews, Dorcas, 159.  
 Andrews, Robert, 202.  
 Angell, Amie, 53.  
 Angell, Israel, 87, 198.  
 Annesley, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Annin, John, 3.  
 Annin, Joseph, 3.  
 Annin, William, 3, 4.  
 Annin, William Edwards, 3.  
 Anthony, Margaret, 158.  
 Antill, 3d, Edward, 64.  
 Antill, Frances, 64.  
 Appleton, Margaret, 40, 42, 43, 44, 245.  
 Appleton, Nathaniel, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45.  
 Ariss, Eliza, 11.  
 Armand, Charles Trefin, 94, 212.

\* This Index includes members of the Society, their revolutionary ancestors, and all the names of persons, male and female, mentioned in pages 1 to 214.

- Armes, George Augustus, 4.  
 Armes, Josiah O., 4.  
 Armstrong, James, 94.  
 Armstrong, Robert, 94.  
 Armstrong, Susan Wells, 94.  
 Arnett, Hannah, 119.  
 Arnett, Isaac, 119.  
 Arnett, Susan, 119.  
 Arnold, Benedict, 4, 85, 93, 171, 191, 202, 212.  
 Arnold, James, 128.  
 Ashfield, Catharine, 106.  
 Ashley, Moses, 13.  
 Ashley, Samuel, 65.  
 Ashley, Tirzah, 160.  
 Askew, Sarah, 132.  
 Atchison, Nancy, 72.  
 Atkins, James, 4.  
 Atkins, Joseph Leicester, 4.  
 Atwater, David, 172, 173.  
 Atwater, Loly, 172.  
 Atwater, Medad, 172, 173.  
 Atwater, Merab, 203.  
 Atwater, Miriam, 50, 51.  
 Austin, Amory, 5.  
 Austin, Hannah, 139.  
 Austin, Ivers James, 5.  
 Austin, James Trecothick, 5.  
 Austin, Jonathan Loring, 5.  
 Averill, Frank Lloyd, 5.  
 Averill, Henry K., 5.  
 Aylett, Annie, 193.  
  
 Babcock, Giles, 6.  
 Babcock, Henry, 6.  
 Babcock, John Breckinridge, 6.  
 Babcock, Joshua, 6.  
 Babcock, Paul, 6.  
 Bache, Mary Blechvnden, 191.  
 Bache, Richard, 189, 191.  
 Bache, Sally Franklin, 189.  
 Backus, Assenath, 86.  
 Backus, Samuel, 86.  
 Bacon, Hannah Pierce, 40, 43, 44.  
 Badger, J., 77.  
 Bailey, Ann, 114.  
 Bailey, George Hobart, 6.  
 Bailey, Hannah, 98.  
 Bailey, Henry J., 6.  
 Bailey, John, 9, 36, 37, 143, 144, 213.  
 Bailey, Julia Ann, 212.  
 Bailey, Sagy, 143.  
 Bailey, Sarah, 32.  
 Bailey, William, 47, 48.  
 Baird, Hannah, 145.  
  
 Baird, Margaret M., 185.  
 Baird, Martha, 16.  
 Baker, Cinthia, 120.  
 Baker, Elijah, 138, 139.  
 Baker, Frank, 6.  
 Baker, Hannah, 95.  
 Baker, John, 34.  
 Baker, Moses, 68.  
 Baker, Samuel, 120.  
 Baker, Thomas, 6.  
 Baker, Thomas Carswell, 6.  
 Bakus, Samuel, 86.  
 Balch, Betsey, 76.  
 Balcom, Phebe, 97.  
 Baldwin, Charles Winterfield, 7.  
 Baldwin, Dudley, 7, 214.  
 Baldwin, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Baldwin, Henry, 7.  
 Baldwin, Isaac, 61, 62, 105.  
 Baldwin, Joshua, 68.  
 Baldwin, Loammn, 16.  
 Baldwin, Lucy, 61.  
 Baldwin, Mary, 68.  
 Baldwin, Nalium, 182.  
 Baldwin, P., 196.  
 Baldwin, Seth, 7.  
 Baldwin, William Dickson, 7.  
 Baldwin, William Henry, 7.  
 Baldwin, Colonel, 87, 127.  
 Ball, Burges, 8.  
 Ball, Charles Burges, 8.  
 Ball, Ebenezer Burges, 8.  
 Ball, Elizabeth L., 34.  
 Ball, Fayette, 8.  
 Ball, George Washington, 8.  
 Ball, Jemima, 95.  
 Ball, John, 193.  
 Ball, Joseph Josiah Gilbert, 9.  
 Ball, Josiah, 9.  
 Ball, Judith, 193.  
 Ball, Mary, 193.  
 Ball, Sr., Spencer Mottrom, 34.  
 Ball, Jr., Spencer Mottrom, 34.  
 Ball, Sybil, 9.  
 Ball, William, 193, 194.  
 Ballard, Margaret, 127.  
 Ballew, Thomas, 149.  
 Balloch, Edward Arthur, 9.  
 Balloch, George Williamson, 9.  
 Ballou, Reuben, 189, 190.  
 Bancroft, Capt., 129.  
 Bangs, Abijah, 41.  
 Banker, Auley, 75, 206.  
 Bannister, Capt., 130.  
 Barker, Albert Smith, 9.

- Barker, Isaac Bowen, 9.  
 Barker, Josiah, 9.  
 Barker, Mary Josephine, 180, 181.  
 Barker, Samuel A., 137.  
 Baker, Sarah, 32.  
 Barnaby, Harriet, 60, 61.  
 Barnard, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Barnard, Rebecca, 160.  
 Barnes, Captain, 54.  
 Barnes, Colonel, 30.  
 Barney, Captain, 164.  
 Barney, Thomas, 178.  
 Barrett, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Barrett, John, 87.  
 Barroll, Mary Ann, 192.  
 Barron, Timothy, 171.  
 Barrow, John, 130.  
 Barrow, William, 181.  
 Barry, —, 21.  
 Barry, Andrew, 21.  
 Barry, Francis, 10.  
 Barry, John, 105.  
 Barry, Kate, 21.  
 Barry, Richard Vermillion, 10.  
 Bartlett, Susan L., 18.  
 Bartlett, Susannah, 172.  
 Bartlett, Theresa, 27.  
 Bartlett, Thomas, 190.  
 Bartlett, William, 18, 27.  
 Bascom, Annie E., 134.  
 Bassett, Cornelia Maria, 163, 206, 214.  
 Bassett, Daniel, 116.  
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 85, 172.  
 Bassett, Emily A., 204.  
 Bassett, Hannah C., 116.  
 Bassett, Sr., Hezekiah, 172, 173.  
 Bassett, Jr., Hezekiah, 172.  
 Bassett, John, 163, 214.  
 Bassett, Jonathan, 163, 206, 214.  
 Bassett, Joseph, 116.  
 Bassett, Lucy, 172.  
 Batcheller, David, 19, 20.  
 Batcheller, Maria, 85.  
 Bateman, Sally, 134.  
 Bates, Abigail, 177.  
 Bates, 1st, Barnabas, 10.  
 Bates, 2nd, Barnabas, 10.  
 Bates, 3d, Barnabas, 10.  
 Bates, Francis Henry, 10.  
 Bates, Jane, 117.  
 Bates, John, 149.  
 Bataille, Maria, 71.  
 Bayard, John, 140, 164.  
 Bayly, James, 10.  
 Bayly, John, 10.  
 Bayly, Joseph Tate, 10.  
 Bayly, William Hamilton, 10.  
 Bayne, John H., 11.  
 Bayne, John Woart, 11.  
 Beale, Catharine, 151.  
 Beale, Charles Frederick Tiffany, 11.  
 Beale, Charles Lewis, 11.  
 Beale, Joshua, 100.  
 Beale, Rezin, 2.  
 Beall, Brooke, 120.  
 Beall, Christiana, 120.  
 Beall, Eliza Ridgeley, 192.  
 Beall, Samuel, 120, 121.  
 Bean, Mary, 171.  
 Bearse, Zeviah, 116.  
 Bearse, —, 116.  
 Beck, George Thornton, 11.  
 Beck, James Burney, 11.  
 Beckwith, Frederick Williams, 12.  
 Beckwith, John, 12.  
 Beckwith, John Williams, 12.  
 Beckwith, Paul, 12.  
 Bedel, Timothy, 68, 171.  
 Bedinger, Daniel, 194, 195.  
 Bedinger, Elizabeth Conrad, 194.  
 Beebe, Bezaleel, 37, 197.  
 Beers, Adelaide, 87.  
 Beers, Eli, 87.  
 Bettel, Ellen A., 127.  
 Belden, Thomas, 48, 59, 190, 197.  
 Bell, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Bell, Frances, 30.  
 Bell, Lucy, 6.  
 Bell, Thomas, 30.  
 Bellar, Elizabeth M., 212.  
 Bellinger, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Bellinger, Peter, 151, 167.  
 Bellows, Elijah, 136.  
 Belt, Dryden, 99.  
 Belt, Eleanor, 2.  
 Belzner, Eva Magdalena, 151.  
 Bemis, Rebekah, 150.  
 Benet, Jannetje, 52.  
 Benét, Laurence Vincent, 12.  
 Benét, Stephen V., 12.  
 Benjamin, Clara, 126.  
 Benjamin, Edmund Burke, 13.  
 Benjamin, John, 126.  
 Benjamin, Joseph, 13.  
 Benjamin, Marcus, 13.  
 Benjamin, Nathan, 13.  
 Benjamin, Orson, 13.  
 Bennett, Cephas, 14.  
 Bennett, Eliza M., 20.  
 Bennett, Frank Marion, 14.

- Bennett, William P., 14.  
 Benney, George Andrew, 14.  
 Benney, Sr., James, 14, 162.  
 Benney, Jr., James, 14.  
 Benney, Priscilla Carmen, 162  
 Bent, Abner, 3.  
 Bent, David, 77, 78.  
 Bent, Elizabeth, 77, 78.  
 Bent, Lucy, 77, 78.  
 Bent, Sarah, 3.  
 Bent, Silas, 3.  
 Bentalon, Paul, 61.  
 Benton, Colonel, 104.  
 Benton, Elisha, 7.  
 Benton, Selah, 146.  
 Berry, Benjamin, 190.  
 Berry, Levi, 190.  
 Berry, Margaret A., 190.  
 Berry, Mildred, 194.  
 Bertolf, Martinche, 147, 214.  
 Betts, Stephen, 170, 171, 172.  
 Bicknall, Captain, 186.  
 Biddle, Ann, 202.  
 Bidlack, Captain, 145.  
 Bigelow, John, 177.  
 Billings, Andrew, 15.  
 Billings, Daniel, 15.  
 Billings, Luther Guitteau, 15.  
 Bingham, Calvin, 131.  
 Bingham, Lucina Scott, 131.  
 Birge, Anna E., 170, 171.  
 Birge, Cyrus, 15, 170, 171.  
 Birge, David, 15, 170, 171, 172.  
 Birge, Harry Cyrus, 15.  
 Birge, Henry Warren, 15.  
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Bishop, John, 206.  
 Bishop, Nathaniel, 212.  
 Bissell, Ebenezer, 89.  
 Bissell, Electa, 178.  
 Bissell, Ozias, 13.  
 Bittinger, Magdalena, 10.  
 Bittinger, Nicholas, 10, 11.  
 Black, Anna, 62.  
 Black, Henry, 62, 214.  
 Blackburn, Jane Charlotte, 193.  
 Blackburn, Richard Scott, 193.  
 Blackburn, Thomas, 193, 194.  
 Blackman, Elijah, 196.  
 Blackman, Elisha, 145.  
 Blackman, Julia Anna, 145.  
 Blackmar, Nathan, 63.  
 Blair, Samuel, 28, 29.  
 Blair, Susan, 28.  
 Blake, Emma J., 151.  
 Blanchard, Captain, 81.  
 Blanchard, Albert Gallatin, 16.  
 Blanchard, Benjamin, 16.  
 Blanchard, Dawson Alexander, 16.  
 Blanchard, Keuben Kimball, 16.  
 Blanchard, Thomazin, 99, 100, 101, 102.  
 Bland, Richard, 47.  
 Bland, Sally, 47.  
 Bland, Thomas, 112.  
 Blaney, Benjamin, 76.  
 Bliss, George, 191.  
 Bliss, Sarah Dwight, 191.  
 Bliss, Thomas T., 119.  
 Blodgett, Paul, 192.  
 Blount, Frederick Ripley, 16.  
 Blount, Henry Fitch, 16, 17.  
 Blount, Walter, 16, 17.  
 Bloyd, Abigail, 117.  
 Boardman, Captain, 178.  
 Bond, William, 161.  
 Bonney, B., 4.  
 Boone, Rachel, 45.  
 Booth, Joseph, 125, 126.  
 Booth, Lydia, 125.  
 Borden, Joseph, 28.  
 Borden, Mary, 28.  
 Borden, Rebecca, 35.  
 Bostwick, Isaac, 170, 171, 173.  
 Bostwick, Mary, 28.  
 Bosworth, Arabella, 102.  
 Bounetheau, Eliza Bond, 203.  
 Bounetheau, Peter, 203, 204.  
 Boutelle, Caleb, 18.  
 Boutelle, Charles, 17.  
 Boutelle, Charles Addison, 17.  
 Boutelle, Charles O., 18.  
 Boutelle, James Thacher, 18.  
 Boutelle, John, 17.  
 Boutelle, Timothy, 18.  
 Boutelle, William, 17.  
 Bouton, Mary Jane, 135.  
 Bowen, Abner, 130.  
 Bowen, Daniel, 100, 101.  
 Bowen, Jabez, 168.  
 Bowen, Susannah, 100.  
 Bowers, Josiah, 69, 70.  
 Bowers, Sarah, 69.  
 Bowes, Julia, 60, 61.  
 Bowker, Captain, 77, 78.  
 Bowker, Daniel, 210.  
 Bowman, Abraham, 18.  
 Bowman, John, 18.  
 Bowman, John Bryan, 18.  
 Boyce, Louise F., 47.  
 Boyd, ———, 66.

- Boynton, Sr., Caleb, 19.  
 Boynton, Jr., Caleb, 19.  
 Boynton, Charles Augustus, 19.  
 Boynton, Charles Brandon, 19.  
 Boynton, Henry Van Ness, 19.  
 Brackett, Albert Gallatin, 20, 214.  
 Brackett, James, 20.  
 Brackett, John Ely, 20.  
 Brackett, Joseph, 20.  
 Brackett, Lyman Stebbins, 20.  
 Bradford, Emeline, 123.  
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 116.  
 Bradford, James Fitch, 123.  
 Bradford, John, 123.  
 Bradford, William, 89.  
 Bradley, Colonel, 178.  
 Bradley, Charles, 21.  
 Bradley, Charles Smith, 21.  
 Bradley, Eleanor, 99.  
 Bradley, George Lothrop, 21.  
 Bradley, Merab Ann, 203.  
 Bradley, Sarah, 203.  
 Bradley, Stephen Rowe, 203.  
 Bradley, William Czar, 203.  
 Brady, Charlotte, 67.  
 Brady, Jasper Erving, 67.  
 Brady, Sr., John, 67.  
 Brady, Jr., John, 67.  
 Brady, Samuel, 67.  
 Bragg, Newport, 21.  
 Bragg, Peter, 21.  
 Bragg, Walter Lawrence, 21.  
 Brainard, Daniel, 196.  
 Branch, Sarah, 73, 74.  
 Branford, Mary, 183.  
 Brank, Priscilla, 185.  
 Bratton, Margaret, 174, 175.  
 Brawner, Catharine, 58.  
 Bray, Captain, 134.  
 Bray, Asa, 103.  
 Breck, Sergeant, 190.  
 Breckenridge, Agnes, 53.  
 Breckinridge, Clifton Rodes, 21.  
 Breckinridge, David Castleman, 22.  
 Breckinridge, John, 21, 22, 23, 24.  
 Breckinridge, John Cabell, 21.  
 Breckinridge, Joseph Cabell, 21, 23.  
 Breckinridge, Robert J., 23, 24.  
 Breckinridge, Samuel Miller, 22, 23.  
 Breckinridge, William Campbell Preston, 24.  
 Brewer, David, 151, 183.  
 Brewer, David Josiah, 25.  
 Brewer, Jonathan, 35, 39, 46, 201, 202.  
 Brewer, Jostah, 25.  
 Brewer, Rachel, 140, 163.  
 Brewton, Abigail, 21.  
 Brice, Anna Grant, 151.  
 Brice, Margaretta Augustena, 11.  
 Briggs, Eunice, 58.  
 Briggs, Hannah, 198.  
 Bright, Elizabeth, 10.  
 Bright, Jacob, 10.  
 Bright, Michael, 10.  
 Briner, Dorothy, 52.  
 Brintnall, Thomas, 210.  
 Brinton, Thomas, 210.  
 Brisbey, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Britton, Alexander, 25.  
 Britton, Alexander Thompson, 25.  
 Broadus, Catharine Wigginton, 180, 181.  
 Broadus, Martha, 180.  
 Broadus, William, 180, 181.  
 Brock, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Brockenbrough, Mary, 79, 80.  
 Brockett, Benjamin Franklin, 25.  
 Brockett, Paul, 25.  
 Brockman, Mary, 56.  
 Brokaw, Louisa, 14.  
 Bronaugh, Rosa, 116.  
 Bronson, Isaac, 13.  
 Brook, John, 75.  
 Brooke, Catharine Fauntleroy, 142.  
 Brooke, Eleanor, 120.  
 Brooke, Hester, 61.  
 Brooks, Angeline, 161.  
 Brooks, Emma Elizabeth, 81.  
 Brooks, Hosea, 81.  
 Brooks, John, 76, 161.  
 Brooks, Jonathan, 16.  
 Brooks, Mary, 17.  
 Brooks, Moses, 161.  
 Brooks, Newton May, 26.  
 Brooks, Oliver, 26.  
 Brooks, Samuel, 26.  
 Brooks, Sarah, 129.  
 Brown, Colonel, 63.  
 Brown, Alexander, 26.  
 Brown, Anna, 54.  
 Brown, Daniel, 27, 125.  
 Brown, Dudley Parrish, 27.  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Brown, Hannah, 68.  
 Brown, Harvey Rice, 27.  
 Brown, Isaac, 68, 69.  
 Brown, James, 27.  
 Brown, John, 111, 196.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 68.  
 Brown, Margaret, 209.

- Brown, Mary, 111, 131.  
 Brown, Moses, 108.  
 Brown, Nathan, 181.  
 Brown, Nehemiah, 27.  
 Brown, Robert Lawrence, 26.  
 Brown, Samuel, 177.  
 Brown, Stephen, 27, 35.  
 Brown, Stephen Carvosso, 27.  
 Brown, Thomas, 212.  
 Browne, Catharine, 108.  
 Browne, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Browne, William, 108.  
 Browning, Charles, 209.  
 Browning, George Landon, 209.  
 Browning, John Armistead, 209.  
 Browning, Willis, 209.  
 Brownlow, John Bell, 28.  
 Brownlow, William Gannaway, 28.  
 Bruce, ———, 3.  
 Brush, Nathaniel, 132.  
 Bryan, Guy, 195.  
 Bryan, Helen Hunter, 195.  
 Bryan, Mary Marshall, 195.  
 Buchanan, Andrew, 28, 201.  
 Buchanan, George, 28.  
 Buchanan, Lloyd Archibald, 201.  
 Buchanan, Mary Isabella, 201.  
 Buchanan, McKean, 28.  
 Buchanan, Roberdeau, 28.  
 Buck, Alice, 131.  
 Buck, Ebenezer, 131.  
 Buck, Isabella M., 67.  
 Buck, Jonathan, 131.  
 Bucke, Eliza, 12.  
 Bucke, John, 12.  
 Buckingham, Abigail, 156.  
 Buckingham, Mary, 163, 214.  
 Buckner, Ariss, 11.  
 Buckner, Margaret, 11.  
 Buckner, Richard, 11, 12.  
 Buell, A., 196.  
 Buell, John H., 16, 17.  
 Buford, Mary, 26.  
 Bulkley, Edward, 54.  
 Bull, Colonel, 113.  
 Bull, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Bull, John, 84.  
 Bull, Thomas, 113, 173.  
 Bullard, Abigail, 201.  
 Bullard, Asa, 201, 202.  
 Bullard, Samuel, 16.  
 Bunce, Hannah Munson, 129.  
 Bunton, Andrew, 66.  
 Bunton, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Burba, Benjamin Flanders, 29.  
 Burba, George Flanders, 29.  
 Burba, Scammel, 29.  
 Burbank, Mary, 145.  
 Burbank, Samuel, 190.  
 Burbank, Silas, 145.  
 Burch, Mary C., 21.  
 Burchet, Mary, 124.  
 Burckle, Adelaide G., 211.  
 Burd, James, 140, 141.  
 Burd, Jean, 140.  
 Burges, Abraham, 99, 101, 102.  
 Burges, John, 99, 101, 102.  
 Burges, Mary, 99, 101, 102.  
 Burgess, Anthony, 29.  
 Burgess, Charles Hyde, 29.  
 Burgess, Chauncey Hathaway, 29.  
 Burgess, Joseph Palmer, 29.  
 Burnett, John Montgomery, 30.  
 Burnett, Swan Moses, 30.  
 Burnett, Swan Pritchett, 30.  
 Burnett, Thomas, 30.  
 Burnham, Colonel, 66.  
 Burnham, Esther, 104.  
 Burns, Josiah, 131.  
 Burr, Joshua Shreve, 195.  
 Burr, Rebecca Shreve, 195.  
 Burrall, Charles, 83.  
 Burrell, James, 168.  
 Burrows, Deborah, 99.  
 Burrows, Eunice, 206.  
 Burrows, Jonathan, 206.  
 Burtis, Armenia, 196.  
 Burton, Martha, 149.  
 Bush, Electa, 87.  
 Bush, John, 87.  
 Bush, John H., 7.  
 Bush, Richard, 87.  
 Bush, Timothy, 178.  
 Bushnell, Loise, 114.  
 Bushrod, Hannah, 192, 193.  
 Butler, Lydia, 176.  
 Butler, Miriam, 177.  
 Butler, William, 25, 110, 111.  
 Butler, Zebulon, 59, 89, 161, 167, 176, 177, 190.  
 Butterfield, David, 30.  
 Butterfield, Franklin George, 30.  
 Butterfield, Reuben, 150.  
 Butterfield, William, 30.  
 Butterfield, Jr., William, 30.  
 Buxton, Sarah, 98.  
 Byrd, Evalina Ellen, 156.  
 Byrne, Bernard Abert, 30.  
 Byrne, Bernard M., 30, 31.  
 Byrne, Charles, 31.

- Cabell, Clifford, 158.  
 Cabell, Evelyn, 158.  
 Cabell, Frederic, 158.  
 Cabell, John, 158.  
 Cabell, Joseph, 21, 22, 23, 24.  
 Cabell, Margaret, 90, 117.  
 Cabell, Margaret Jordan, 26.  
 Cabell, Mary Elizabeth, 26.  
 Cabell, Mary Hopkins, 21, 22, 23, 24.  
 Cabell, Mayo, 31.  
 Cabell, Sr., William, 26, 27, 31, 90, 91, 117.  
 Cabell, Jr., William, 26, 31, 38, 50, 91, 117.  
 Cabell, William Daniel, 31.  
 Cady, David, 123.  
 Caldwell, David, 50, 51.  
 Call, George William, 32.  
 Call, Richard, 32.  
 Call, Wilkinson, 32.  
 Call, William, 32.  
 Callaway, George, 26.  
 Callaway, James, 26.  
 Callaway, Sarah Cabell, 26.  
 Calvert, Eleanor, 112.  
 Cambridge, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Campbell, Archibald, 32.  
 Campbell, Charles Harrod, 32.  
 Campbell, Lydia, 132.  
 Campbell, Margaret, 96.  
 Campbell, Mary, 84.  
 Campbell, Phineas, 132, 133.  
 Campbell, Sarah Buchanan, 23, 24, 33.  
 Campbell, William, 23, 24, 33, 34, 166.  
 Canfield, Harriet, 140.  
 Canfield, Samuel, 144, 145.  
 Cann, Mary Ann, 91, 137.  
 Cannon, Captain, 156.  
 Capen, Sr., Elisha, 32.  
 Capen, Jr., Elisha, 32.  
 Capen, Loranus Crowell, 32.  
 Capen, Samuel, 32.  
 Carey, Simon, 144.  
 Carhart, Albert, 33.  
 Carhart, Sr., Cornelius, 33.  
 Carhart, Jr., Cornelius, 33.  
 Carhart, John, 33.  
 Carlton, Kimball, 27.  
 Carman, Joseph, 99.  
 Carman, Samuel, 99.  
 Carman, Sarah Ann, 99.  
 Carnes, Abby, 41.  
 Carnes, Edward, 41, 42.  
 Carnes, John, 41.  
 Carnes, Thomas Jenner, 41.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 146.  
 Carpenter, Ephraim, 196.  
 Carpenter, Freeloove, 34.  
 Carr, Mary, 82.  
 Carr or Kerr, Robert, 82.  
 Carr, Sarah Ann, 159.  
 Carrier, ———, 156, 157.  
 Carrington, Ann, 26, 31, 90, 117.  
 Carrington, Edward Clement, 33.  
 Carrington, Edward C., 33.  
 Carrington, Elizabeth Travis, 187.  
 Carrington, George, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 90, 91, 117, 118.  
 Carrington, Joseph, 34.  
 Carrington, Joseph Littleberry, 34.  
 Carrington, Mary, 187.  
 Carrington, Sr., Paul, 26, 27, 31, 90, 91, 117.  
 Carrington, Jr., Paul, 33.  
 Carrington, Peyton Rodes, 34.  
 Carrington, William, 34.  
 Carroll, Nancy, 166.  
 Carson, Andrew, 50, 51.  
 Carson, Nancy Caroline, 50, 51.  
 Carswell, Mary, 6.  
 Carter, Alfred Ball, 34.  
 Carter, Ann Hill, 112.  
 Carter, Charles, 112, 113.  
 Carter, Elizabeth Landon, 34.  
 Carter, Mary, 3.  
 Carter, Mary G., 69.  
 Carter, Samuel, 176.  
 Carter, Sarah, 176.  
 Carter, William Fitzhugh, 34.  
 Cary, Colonel, 10.  
 Cary, Chloe, 141.  
 Cary, Eliphalet, 138, 139.  
 Case, Benjamin, 212.  
 Case, Esther, 212.  
 Case, Job, 132.  
 Case, Sarah, 95.  
 Case, Tubal, 212.  
 Castleman, Virginia, 22.  
 Catlin, Sabrina, 196.  
 Cazneau, Susan, 111.  
 Chadwick, John, 100.  
 Chadwick, Rebecca, 100.  
 Chamberlain, Freedom, 9.  
 Chambers, Jane, 156.  
 Champney, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Champney, Lydia, 34.  
 Chandler, David C., 34.  
 Chandler, Hiram Guernsey, 34.  
 Chandler, John, 83, 128, 167.  
 Chandler, Joseph, 107.

- Chandler, Josiah, 34, 35.  
 Chandler, Matilda, 87.  
 Chandler, Samuel R., 34.  
 Chandler, Stephen, 34.  
 Channell, Abram Fitz John, 210.  
 Channell, Charles Stewart, 210.  
 Channell, Leon Lelaune, 210.  
 Chapin, David, 83.  
 Chapin, Hannah Thayer, 190.  
 Chapin, Israel, 4, 129, 130.  
 Chapin, Sally, 83.  
 Chaplin, Amelia Craig, 48.  
 Chaplin, John, 48.  
 Chapman, Charlotte A., 131.  
 Chapman, Elijah, 16, 17.  
 Chapman, George T., 131.  
 Chapman, James, 93.  
 Chapman, Jane Madison, 169.  
 Chapman, Reynolds, 169.  
 Chapman, Samuel, 123, 192.  
 Charleton, Mary, 99.  
 Charlton, Charles Hymen, 35.  
 Charlton, Frederick, 35, 36.  
 Charlton, John Pascal, 35, 36.  
 Chase, Abigail, 99, 101, 102.  
 Chase, Ann, 81.  
 Chase, 1st, Constant, 36.  
 Chase, Constantine, 36.  
 Chase, David, 198.  
 Chase, Hannah, 198.  
 Chase, Jonathan, 197.  
 Chase, 7th, Joseph, 36.  
 Cheney, Abigail, 124.  
 Cheney, Ebenezer, 161, 162.  
 Cheney, Mary, 95, 209.  
 Cheney, Ruby, 161.  
 Cheney, Sarah, 125.  
 Chesebrough, Fannie, 57.  
 Chesley, James, 62.  
 Chesley, Sally, 62.  
 Chester, Colby Mitchel, 37.  
 Chester, Elisha, 37.  
 Chester, Melville, 37.  
 Chester, Thomas, 37.  
 Chew, ———, 2.  
 Chichester, Sarah, 8.  
 Chickering, John White, 37.  
 Chickering, Joseph, 37.  
 Chickering, Mary, 46.  
 Chickering, Samuel, 46.  
 Childers, Abraham, 38.  
 Childers, Gracey, 38.  
 Childers, James Francis William, 38.  
 Childers, John Royall, 38.  
 Childers, William Cowherd, 38.  
 Childs, Abigail, 76.  
 Childs, Asaph King, 38.  
 Childs, Joshua, 38, 39.  
 Childs, Reuben, 38, 39.  
 Childs, Thankful, 39.  
 Childs, Thomas Spencer, 39.  
 Childs, Timothy, 6.  
 Chiswell, Lucy, 157.  
 Choate, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Chowning, Margaret, 79.  
 Chowning, William, 79.  
 Church, Hannah Trufant, 70.  
 Churchill, Colonel, 185.  
 Churchill, Joseph, 59, 190, 196.  
 Gilley, Jonathan, 124, 125.  
 Cilley, Joseph, 29, 137, 206.  
 Clark, Captain, 173.  
 Clark, Abiah, 88.  
 Clark, Abraham, 129, 130.  
 Clark, Allen Culling, 40.  
 Clark, Alonzo Howard, 41.  
 Clark, Amos, 196.  
 Clark, Anna, 196.  
 Clark, Appleton Prentiss, 40, 42, 43, 44.  
 Clark, Jr., Appleton Prentiss, 43.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 212.  
 Clark, Diamond or Dimon, 197.  
 Clark, Jr., Ebenezer, 172, 173.  
 Clark, Enoch, 41.  
 Clark, Eunice, 172.  
 Clark, George, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45.  
 Clark, George Lafayette, 44.  
 Clark, George Rogers, 38.  
 Clark, Gilbert Andrew, 44.  
 Clark, Isaac, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46.  
 Clark, Jabez, 59.  
 Clark, Jerusha, 59.  
 Clark, Joel, 117.  
 Clark, John, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45.  
 Clark, Martha, 40, 42, 43, 44.  
 Clark, Nathaniel, 44.  
 Clark, Noah, 129, 130.  
 Clark, Rhoda, 197.  
 Clark, Sarah, 129.  
 Clark, Sr., Thatcher, 41.  
 Clark, Jr., Thatcher, 41.  
 Clark, Thomas, 41.  
 Clarke, Colin, 47.  
 Clarke, Daniel Boone, 45.  
 Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, 46.  
 Clarke, Henry W., 46.  
 Clarke, Isaac Edwards, 46.  
 Clarke, James, 47.  
 Clarke, Joseph, 95.  
 Clarke, Josephine J., 95.



- Clarke, Powhatan, 47.  
 \*Clarke, Powhatan Henry, 47.  
 Clarke, Samuel, 46.  
 Clarke, Thomas, 45.  
 Clarke, Walter, 45.  
 Clarke, William, 45, 46, 95.  
 Clay, James, 178.  
 Clayton, Henry, 47.  
 Clayton, Joseph, 47.  
 Clayton, Samuel Davis, 47.  
 Clayton, William McKendree, 47.  
 Cleaves, Susannah, 160.  
 Clement, Timothy, 137.  
 Clements, Prudence, 76.  
 Clift, Lemuel, 120.  
 Clinton, Governor, 134.  
 Clow, Janet McLaren, 100.  
 Clugeman, Captain, 127.  
 Cobb, Frances Dunn, 96.  
 Coe, Daniel, 147, 148, 214.  
 Coe, Harriet, 54.  
 Coe, John, 147, 148, 214.  
 Coe, John D., 147, 148.  
 Coe, Mary D., 147, 148.  
 Coe, Sarah, 147, 148.  
 Coffin, Harriet, 178.  
 Coffin, Sarah, 108.  
 Coffin, William, 178.  
 Coggsdall, Frances M., 164.  
 Coggsdall, James, 164.  
 Cogswell, Bridget, 46.  
 Cogswell, Diana, 126.  
 Cogswell, James, 126.  
 Cohen, Hester A., 142.  
 Coit, Martha, 93.  
 Colburn, Adna, 177.  
 Colburn, Joanna, 177.  
 Colby, Ebenezer, 76.  
 Cole, Eleazer, 213.  
 Cole, John Jay, 48.  
 Cole, John Orton, 48.  
 Cole, Lucy, 213.  
 Cole, Rebecca, 71.  
 Cole, Susannah, 160.  
 Cole, Theodore Lee, 48.  
 Cole, Thomas Herrick, 160.  
 Cole, William, 48.  
 Coleman, Abigail, 156, 157.  
 Coleman, Asa, 48.  
 Coleman, Asaph, 48.  
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Coleman, Horace, 48.  
 Coleman, Noah, 48, 156, 157.  
 Coleman, Willimpia, 33.  
 Coleman, Zenas, 156, 157.  
 Coles, Mildred Howell, 33.  
 Coles, Phebe, 73.  
 Collins, Ann, 13.  
 Collins, Richard, 48.  
 Collins, Thomas, 63.  
 Collins, William A., 48.  
 Colton, Henry, 125.  
 Colton, Sophronia, 125.  
 Comfort, Catharine, 113.  
 Conant, Silence, 40, 42, 43, 44.  
 Conant, William, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45.  
 Conklin, Phebe, 166.  
 Connor, Anna Woolfolk, 184.  
 Connor, Mary, 54.  
 Connor, Samuel, 54.  
 Connor, Terrence, 54.  
 Consy, Oliver, 129.  
 Convers, Hannah, 134.  
 Conway, Eleanor, 169.  
 Conyn, Casparus, 11.  
 Conyn, Catharine, 11.  
 Cook, Hannah, 123.  
 Cooke, W., 67.  
 Coombs, Charles William, 49.  
 Coombs, John, 49.  
 Coombs, William, 49.  
 Coons, Mary, 109, 110.  
 Cooper, Charles Mulford, 49.  
 Cooper, Isaac, 89.  
 Cooper, John, 49.  
 Cooper, John G., 49.  
 Cooper, Mary, 3, 53, 73, 184.  
 Cooper, Sarah Ann, 149.  
 Cope, John, 113.  
 Copp, David, 62.  
 Copp, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Coren, Jr., Isaac, 25.  
 Coren, Susan, 25.  
 Cornish, Sarah, 26.  
 Cortlandt, Philip van, 83.  
 Cotton, Theophilus, 138, 139, 198.  
 Covington, Rebecca, 120.  
 Cowherd, Elizabeth Frances, 38.  
 Cowherd, Francis, 38.  
 Cowles, Byron Kilbourne, 50.  
 Cowles, Calvin, 50, 51.  
 Cowles, Calvin Duvall, 50.  
 Cowles, Calvin Josiah, 50.  
 Cowles, Cynthia, 155.  
 Cowles, Gideon, 156.  
 Cowles, Josiah, 50, 51, 155.  
 Cowles, Rennselaer Watson, 50, 155.  
 Cowles, Whitfield, 50, 155.  
 Cowles, Wm. Henry Harrison, 51.  
 Cox, Catharine, 153.

- Cox, Elizabeth, 76, 77.  
 Cox, Ezekiel Taylor, 52.  
 Cox, James, 52.  
 Cox, Thomas Jefferson, 52.  
 Cox, Welthy, 210.  
 Cox, William Van Zandt, 52.  
 Craig, Harriet, 48.  
 Craig, Isaac, 48, 49.  
 Craig, Robert, 52.  
 Craig, Thomas, 52, 87.  
 Crain, Adeline, 186.  
 Crain, Joseph, 56, 186.  
 Crain, Mary Adeline, 56.  
 Crain, Richard Moore, 56, 186.  
 Crane, Anna, 119.  
 Crane, Henry Lyon, 53.  
 Crane, Israel, 53, 184, 185.  
 Crane, Jr., Israel, 73.  
 Crane, Israel Cooper, 53, 73.  
 Crane, Jacob, 200.  
 Crane, Jonathan Townley, 210.  
 Crane, Joseph, 210.  
 Crane, Sally, 184.  
 Crane, Sarah Woodruff, 73.  
 Crane, Stephen, 210.  
 Crane, William, 210.  
 Crary, Archibald, 190.  
 Cresap, Michael, 174.  
 Cresap, Sarah, 174.  
 Cressy, ———, 137.  
 Cressy, John, 137, 138.  
 Crissey, Electa, 62.  
 Crissey, Jason, 53.  
 Crissey, Samuel, 53.  
 Crissey, Sardis Little, 53.  
 Cronk, Mary A., 141.  
 Croke, ———, 21.  
 Croke, Martha Williams, 21.  
 Cropper, John, 71.  
 Cropper, Sarah Corbin, 71.  
 Cropper, Sebastian, 71.  
 Crosby, Ann Cornelia, 151.  
 Crosby, John, 151.  
 Crosby, Josiah, 98.  
 Cross, Joseph, 137, 138.  
 Crosby, Pierce, 151.  
 Cross, Sophia, 137.  
 Crouch, John, 139, 140.  
 Crowell, Silvia, 10.  
 Cue, Anna, 111.  
 Culbertson, John, 53.  
 Culbertson, John Newton, 53.  
 Culbertson, Margaret, 121.  
 Culbertson, Sr., Robert, 53.  
 Culbertson, Jr., Robert, 53.  
 Cunningham, Captain, 96.  
 Cunningham, Abigail, 88.  
 Cunningham, Frances, 55.  
 Curtis, Eleroy, 54.  
 Curtis, Eliphalet, 131, 132.  
 Curtis, Felix, 54, 55.  
 Curtis, Joseph, 54.  
 Curtis, Lucy A., 17.  
 Curtis, Theodosia, 131.  
 Curtis, William Eleroy, 54.  
 Cushing, Colonel, 77, 78.  
 Cushing, Eliza, 9.  
 Cushing, Job, 17.  
 Cushing, John, 138, 139.  
 Custis, Daniel Parke, 112.  
 Custis, George W. P., 112.  
 Custis, John Parke, 112.  
 Custis, Mary Randolph, 112.  
 Cutcheon, Byron M., 54.  
 Cutler, Samuel Milton, 54.  
 Cutler, Thomas J., 54.  
 Cutter, Clarissa, 177.  
 Cutter, John, 177.  
 Cutter, Richard, 177.  
 Dabney, ———, 169.  
 Dabney, Charles, 49.  
 Dailey, Hannah, 130.  
 Daingerfield, Catharine, 209.  
 Dallas, Sophia, 189, 191.  
 Dame, Mary, 197.  
 Dana, Frances Mary, 89.  
 Dana, Israel Putnam, 89.  
 Dana, James, 59.  
 Dana, James Jackson, 55.  
 Dana, John Winchester, 89.  
 Dana, Luther, 55.  
 Dana, Richard, 55.  
 Dana, Samuel Luther, 55.  
 Dana, Thesta, 55.  
 Dandridge, Dorothea, 90.  
 Dandridge, Martha, 112.  
 Danenhowe, Charles, 55.  
 Danenhowe, John, 55.  
 Danenhowe, William Weaver, 55.  
 Daniel, Japheth, 9.  
 Daniel, Mary Cornelia Briscoe, 31.  
 Darrach, Lydia, 154.  
 Davies, Jane, 84.  
 Davis, Abigail, 119.  
 Davis, Alice M., 70.  
 Davis, Cleland, 55.  
 Davis, Eliza, 151.  
 Davis, Eliza McGunnigle, 6.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 67, 72.

- Davis, Emeline M., 114.  
 Davis, Ezekiel, 68, 69.  
 Davis, Isaac, 69.  
 Davis, James, 55.  
 Davis, John, 6, 108.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 55.  
 Davis, Joseph, 119.  
 Davis, Samuel Granville, 210.  
 Davis, Sarah, 68.  
 Davis, William Farrington, 210.  
 Davis, William J., 55.  
 Davis, William Kincaid, 55.  
 Day, Edward Parsons, 56.  
 Day, Edward Warren, 56.  
 Day, James, 44.  
 Day, Orion, 56.  
 Day, Samuel, 160.  
 Day, Warren, 56.  
 Day, Wealthy Ann, 19.  
 Dayton, Elias, 32.  
 Dayton, Hannah R., 32.  
 Dayton, John, 32.  
 Dean, Alexander Tracy, 56.  
 Dean, Frederick, 46.  
 Dean, Hosea Jefferson, 56.  
 Dean, Joel, 56.  
 Dean, John, 56.  
 Dean, Mills, 56, 214.  
 Dean, Richard Crain, 56.  
 Dearborn, Samuel, 107, 177.  
 Debrill, Charles, 149.  
 Debrille, Judith, 149.  
 DeButts, Mary A., 200.  
 DeCandry, Daniel, 57.  
 DeCandry, Daniel Augustin, 57.  
 DeCandry, William Augustine, 57.  
 Dehon, Sarah R., 183.  
 De LaSalle, Hermine Benoist, 16.  
 Deming, Harriet, 177.  
 DeMire, John, 128.  
 Dening, Colonel, 150.  
 Denison, Ann E., 6.  
 Denison, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Denison, Eunice, 87.  
 Denison, William, 52.  
 Dennis, Sarah, 70.  
 Dennison, Captain, 86.  
 Dennison, Anna, 86.  
 Dennison, Elisha W., 57.  
 Dennison, Eliza, 57.  
 Dennison, Hiram Clift, 57.  
 Dennison, Ira Warren, 57.  
 Dennison, Isaac, 57.  
 Dennison, Robert, 57, 58.  
 Denos, Constance, 57.  
 Dénos, Augustine Rouxclin, 57.  
 Dent, Hatch, 58.  
 Dent, John, 58.  
 Dent, Josiah, 58.  
 Dent, William Hatch, 58.  
 Deshon, John, 94.  
 Dewey, Deborah, 57.  
 Dewey, Elijah, 132.  
 DeWitt, Helena, 152.  
 DeWitt, John, 152.  
 Dexter, Marcy, 189.  
 Diament, Sarah, 114.  
 Dibble, Abigail, 13.  
 Dibble, Sarah, 13, 185.  
 Dickerman, Rhoda, 172.  
 Dickerman, Samuel, 172, 173.  
 Dickey, Maria, 11.  
 Dickey, William, 11.  
 Dickins, Francis William, 58.  
 Dickins, George, 58.  
 Dickinson, Miriam, 129.  
 Dickinson, Phlemon, 73.  
 Dickinson, Submit, 25.  
 Dickson, Jane, 121.  
 Dickson, Mallory Todd, 58.  
 Dickson, Mary Flora, 7.  
 Dickson, William, 7.  
 Dickson, William Mallory, 58.  
 Dike, Colonel, 130.  
 Dike, Abigail, 103.  
 Diman, Lois, 76.  
 Dixon, ———, 154.  
 Dixon, Joseph, 50, 51.  
 Dodd, ———, 61.  
 Dodd, Jane, 132.  
 Dodge, John, 160.  
 Dodge, Louisa, 198.  
 Dodge, Lydia, 141.  
 Doolittle, Ephraim, 3, 6.  
 Doolittle, George, 59, 189, 190.  
 Doolittle, Irena, 189.  
 Doolittle, Jesse W., 59.  
 Dorr, Alfred, 88.  
 Dorr, Ebenezer, 88.  
 Dorr, John, 88.  
 Dorr, Louise Annie, 88.  
 Dorsey, Elisha, 59.  
 Dorsey, James Owen, 59.  
 Dorsey, Nicholas Slade, 59.  
 Dorsey, Thomas Anderson, 59.  
 Doughty, Christopher, 14, 15, 162.  
 Doughty, Elizabeth, 14, 162.  
 Douglas, John, 170, 171, 172.  
 Douglas, William, 139, 186.  
 Douglass, Barnard, 82.

- Douglass, John, 60.  
 Douglass, John Watkinson, 60.  
 Douglass, Joseph M., 60.  
 Douglass, Sarah Thompson, 82.  
 Dousman, Elizabeth Jane, 207.  
 Dowd, Huldah, 166.  
 Dowd, John, 166.  
 Dowling, Ann, 141.  
 Down, David, 83.  
 Downing, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Dowse, Nancy, 109.  
 Dowse, Samuel, 109.  
 Drake, Charlotte Powe, 104.  
 Drake, Keziah, 144.  
 Drake, Lemuel, 104.  
 Drury, Colonel, 68, 163, 164.  
 Drury, David, 122.  
 Drury, Gershom, 77, 182.  
 Drury, Hannah, 76.  
 Drury, Luke, 18.  
 DuBois, Abraham, 60, 61.  
 DuBois, Fred Thomas, 60.  
 DuBois, James Taylor, 60.  
 Dubois, Jesse K., 60.  
 DuBois, Joseph, 60, 61.  
 Dubois, Lewis, 73, 97.  
 DuBois, Minna, 60, 61.  
 DuBois, Richard Catlin, 61.  
 Dudley, Anna, 25.  
 Dudley, Lois, 170, 171.  
 Dudley, Paul, 138.  
 Duffield, Benjamin, 123, 124.  
 Duffield, Rebecca Potts, 123.  
 Duhamel, James, 61.  
 Duhamel, James Francis, 61.  
 Duhamel, William J. C., 61.  
 Dulany, Benjamin Tasker, 200.  
 Dulany, John Peyton, 200.  
 Dulany, Mary DeButts, 200.  
 Dunaway, Katharine, 79.  
 Duncan, Annie, 53.  
 Duncan, Lucretia, 191.  
 Dunham, George, 36.  
 Dunham, Holtham, 120.  
 Dunham, Sarah, 33.  
 Dunlevy, Nancy, 3.  
 Dunning, Colonel, 48.  
 Durand, Asher Brown, 61.  
 Durand, John, 61.  
 Duren, John, 61.  
 Durkee, Colonel, 7.  
 Durkee, Benjamin, 86.  
 Durkee, John, 35, 37, 184.  
 Dustin, Moody, 99, 100, 101, 102.  
 Duvall, Alvin, 50.  
 Duvall, Alvin Simpson, 50.  
 Duvall, Martha Temperance, 50.  
 Dwight, Jonathan, 191.  
 Dwight, Mary Shepherd, 191.  
 Dyer, Charles, 95.  
 Dyer, George Washington, 62.  
 Dyer, Leonard Huntress, 62.  
 Dyer, Margaret, 131.  
 Dyke, Colonel, 136, 137.  
 Dyson, Sarah, 168.  
 Eager, Nathan, 161.  
 Eagles, Susan Elizabeth, 188.  
 Eames, Jeremiah, 152.  
 Eames, Lois, 152.  
 Earle, Josiah, 62.  
 Earle, Reuben, 62.  
 Earll, Robert Cunningham, 62.  
 Earll, Robert Edward, 62.  
 Early, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Early, Jeremiah, 26.  
 Earnest, Felix, 153.  
 Earnest, J. A., 62.  
 Earnest, John Paul, 62, 214.  
 Earnest, Rebecca Ann, 153.  
 Eastman, Ephraim, 63.  
 Eastman, Jeremiah, 63.  
 Eastman, John Robie, 63.  
 Eastman, Mary, 63.  
 Eastman, Royal F., 63.  
 Easton, Colonel, 126.  
 Eatton, Joanna, 22, 23.  
 Eblen, Lucinda, 165.  
 Eckerson, Garret, 147, 148.  
 Eddy, Apollos, 198.  
 Eddy, James, 63.  
 Eddy, John, 63.  
 Eddy, Julia Ann, 95.  
 Eddy, Martha, 198.  
 Eddy, Otis, 63.  
 Eddy, Otis Judd, 63.  
 Eddy, Peletiah, 198.  
 Eddy, Willard, 63.  
 Edgell, Benjamin, 75.  
 Edgerton, Mary, 55.  
 Edmeston, Elizabeth Ann, 85.  
 Edmunds, Mary E., 187.  
 Edmunds, Mary Gardiner, 16.  
 Edmunds, Rowland, 187.  
 Edson, Joseph, 185.  
 Edson, Josiah, 185, 186.  
 Edson, Sarah de Troupe, 185.  
 Edwards, Sarah, 3, 87.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 87.  
 Edwards, Timothy, 3, 4, 64.

- Edwards, William, 64.  
 Edwards, William H., 64.  
 Edwards, William Seymour, 64.  
 Edwards, William W., 64.  
 Eells, Edward, 184.  
 Eilbeck, Ann, 8, 182.  
 Eisten, Mary, 151.  
 Elcan, Martha Spencer, 207.  
 Elder, Robert, 165.  
 Elderkin, Amy, 59.  
 Eldridge, Katharine, 15.  
 Eldridge, Sarah, 37.  
 Elfreth, John, 195.  
 Elfreth, Mary, 195.  
 Eliason, Ann, 147.  
 Eliason, Maria, 2.  
 Elkins, Henry, 77.  
 Elenwood, Susannah, 92.  
 Ellerbie, William, 104.  
 Elliott, Hannah, 106, 107.  
 Elliott, Mary P. H., 79, 80.  
 Ellis, John Francis, 65.  
 Ellis, John French, 106.  
 Ellis, John Sardine, 65.  
 Ellis, Joseph, 108.  
 Ellis, Maria Theresa, 106.  
 Ellis, Sybilla, 108.  
 Ellis, Timothy, 65.  
 Elmore, Samuel, 128.  
 Ely, Eliza M. Bennett, 20.  
 Ely, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Ely, John, 20, 59, 131, 156.  
 Ely, John Selden, 66.  
 Ely, Selden Marvin, 66.  
 Ely, Seth, 66.  
 Emerson, Amos A., 206.  
 Emery, Hattie, 78.  
 Emery, Jacob, 66.  
 Emery, John, 172.  
 Emery, Joseph, 66.  
 Emery, Lydia, 172.  
 Emery, Matthew Gault, 66.  
 Ennis, Betsey, 72.  
 Enos, Roger, 174, 175, 196.  
 Eustis, Thomas, 3.  
 Evans, Evan, 153, 154.  
 Evans, Evan Rice, 153.  
 Evans, Margaret Grace, 153.  
 Evans, Mary, 151.  
 Everest, Benjamin, 173.  
 Everett, Hannah, 127.  
 Everett, Joanna, 56.  
 Everett, Joseph, 28.  
 Everett, Susan Dabney, 28.  
 Everitt, Isabella P., 96.  
 Everitt, Joseph, 96.  
 Ewell, Charles, 180, 181.  
 Fairchild, Abner, 95.  
 Fairchild, Ann, 95.  
 Fairchild, Ashbel Green, 95.  
 Fairchild, Lent Winchell, 95.  
 Farley, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Farley, John, 70.  
 Farley, Michael, 70.  
 Farnsworth, Marie Louise, 203.  
 Farr, Hannah, 104.  
 Farrington, Martha Pratt, 129.  
 Farrow, Mary, 56.  
 Farrow, Thomas, 56.  
 Faulkner, Charles James, 66.  
 Faulkner, Charles J., 66.  
 Faulkner, James, 66.  
 Fauntleroy, Martha Payne Waring, 209.  
 Fay, Josiah, 136.  
 Fell, Mary K., 98.  
 Fellows, John, 129, 130, 144.  
 Felt, Hannah, 121.  
 Felt, Peter, 121, 122.  
 Felton, ———, 155.  
 Felton, Benjamin, 155.  
 Ferguson, ———, 165, 209.  
 Ferguson, Delia, 173.  
 Ferrand, Mary Steele, 90.  
 Ferrand, Stephen Lee, 90.  
 Ferry, Hannah Montague, 129.  
 Ferry, Mary, 129.  
 Field, Charles William, 67.  
 Field, David Dudley, 25.  
 Field, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Field, Emilia, 25.  
 Field, Ezekiel Henry, 67.  
 Field, Timothy, 25.  
 Field, Willis, 67.  
 Fields, Ester, 120.  
 Finckel, DeVin, 67.  
 Finckel, Frank Hermann, 67.  
 Fish, Elias, 103.  
 Fish, Jemima, 176.  
 Fish, Laura, 103.  
 Fisher, Abby M., 46.  
 Fisher, Abigail, 32.  
 Fisher, Elizabeth Ann, 74.  
 Fisher, Gemima, 32.  
 Fisher, Nathan, 46.  
 Fisher, Robert Stretzell Jones, 67.  
 Fisher, Jr., Robert Stretzell Jones, 67.  
 Fisher, Samuel, 46.  
 Fiske, Captain, 126.  
 Fitch, Mary, 123.

- Fitzhugh, Mary Lee, 112.  
 Fitzhugh, Peregrine, 113.  
 Fitzhugh, William, 112, 113.  
 Flagg, Edmund, 68.  
 Flagg, Josiah, 68.  
 Flanders, Jacob, 29.  
 Flanders, Lydia, 29.  
 Fleury, Francois Louis de, 142.  
 Flint, Amos, 68.  
 Flint, James Milton, 68.  
 Flower, Benjamin, 110, 111, 134.  
 Flower, Mary Ann, 96.  
 Flower, Richard, 96.  
 Floyd, Mary, 12.  
 Foot, Captain, 127.  
 Foot, Sarah, 157.  
 Foote, Aaron, 197.  
 Forbush, Abial Abbott, 68.  
 Forbush, Jr., David, 68, 69.  
 Forbush, Ira, 68.  
 Forbush, Simeon, 68.  
 Ford, Abijah, 86, 87.  
 Ford, Asa, 86.  
 Ford, Augustus, 86.  
 Ford, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Ford, Helen M., 86.  
 Ford, Sr., Jacob, 60.  
 Ford, Jane, 60.  
 Ford, Joseph, 137.  
 Ford, Mary, 170, 171, 172.  
 Fort, Andrew, 72.  
 Fort, John, 72.  
 Fort, Sarah Ann, 72.  
 Foss, Mary, 190.  
 Foster, Abraham, 16.  
 Foster, Thomas Wait, 41, 199.  
 Fowler, Miner, 70.  
 Fowler, Noah, 70.  
 Fowler, Sophia, 70.  
 Fox, Daniel, 69.  
 Fox, James Carter, 69.  
 Fox, Mary, 188.  
 Fox, William O., 69.  
 Francis, George, 165.  
 Francis, John, 89.  
 Francis, Thomas, 9.  
 Francis, William, 182, 183.  
 Francisco, Peter, 142.  
 Francisco, Susan Brooke, 142.  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 5, 154, 189, 191.  
 Franklin, Sarah, 189, 191.  
 Frary, Electa, 130.  
 Frary, Nathan, 130.  
 Frelinghuysen, Frederick, 204.  
 French, Ebenezer, 69.  
 French, Elizabeth, 200.  
 French, Hannah, 96.  
 French, Jesse, 69.  
 French, Luther, 69.  
 French, Walter, 69.  
 French, Walter Henry, 69.  
 Friel, Harriet, 140.  
 Friend, Anne Elizabeth, 14.  
 Friend, Anna Elizabeth, 14.  
 Friend, Kennedy T., 14.  
 Frink, Adaline, 170, 171.  
 Frost, Lucy, 133.  
 Frye, Dean, 70.  
 Frye, John M., 70.  
 Frye, Sr., Joseph, 70.  
 Frye, Jr., Joseph, 70.  
 Frye, William Pierce, 70.  
 Fuller, Captain, 125.  
 Fulton, Elizabeth, 47.  
 Fulwiler, Anna A., 157.  
 Furber, Elizabeth D., 62.  
 Furber, Richard, 62.  
 Gaines, Agnes, 28, 96.  
 Gaines, James, 28, 96.  
 Galihier, Captain, 54.  
 Gallaher, Mary, 114.  
 Gallaudet, Edward Miner, 70.  
 Gallaudet, Peter Wallace, 70.  
 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, 70.  
 Galpin, Beulah, 139.  
 Gannett, Barzillai, 70.  
 Gannett, Benjamin, 179.  
 Gannett, Deborah, 179.  
 Gannett, Henry, 70.  
 Gannett, Mary, 179.  
 Gannett, Michael Farley, 70.  
 Gardner, Charles Leard, 71.  
 Gardner, Charles Thomas, 71.  
 Gardner, Samuel, 71.  
 Garner, Captain, 163.  
 Garnett, Alexander Yelverton Peyton,  
 71.  
 Garnett, Henry Wise, 71.  
 Garnett, Sr., Muscoe, 71.  
 Garnett, Jr., Muscoe, 71.  
 Garretson, John, 152.  
 Garretson, Phoebe Ann, 152.  
 Garrison, John, 72.  
 Garrison, John Rowzee, 72.  
 Garrison, Moses, 72.  
 Gates, General, 16, 65, 83, 84, 175,  
 201, 202.  
 Gates, Benjamin, 35.  
 Gates, William, 137.

- Gault, Jane, 66.  
 Gault, Matthew, 66.  
 Gay, Fisher, 156.  
 Gay, Hezekiah, 32.  
 Gay, Millie, 32.  
 Gaylord, Susanna, 13.  
 Gehr, Philip, 108.  
 Geiger, Henry, 93.  
 Gerald, Herbert Parvin, 211.  
 Gerrish, Henry, 105.  
 Gerrish, Jacob, 123.  
 Gerrish, Samuel, 160.  
 Gerry, Catharine, 5.  
 Gerry, Elbridge, 5, 183.  
 Gerry, Eliza, 183.  
 Gibbs, Benjamin Cooper, 72.  
 Gibbs, Benjamin Franklin, 72.  
 Gibbs, Daniel Fort, 72.  
 Gibbs, John, 10.  
 Gibbs, Margaret, 40, 42, 43, 44.  
 Gibbs, Mary, 157.  
 Gibbs, Mehitabel, 190.  
 Gibson, Colonel, 180, 181.  
 Gibson, Ann, 163, 214.  
 Gibson, George, 205.  
 Gibson, Horatio Gates, 72.  
 Gibson, John, 72.  
 Gideon, Christiana, 109, 110.  
 Gideon, Sr., Jacob, 109, 110.  
 Gideon, Jr., Jacob, 109, 110.  
 Giddings, Lucy, 55.  
 Gilbert, Colonel, 44.  
 Gilbert, Harriet, 179.  
 Gilbert, John, 44.  
 Gilbert, Joseph, 179.  
 Gilbert, Judson, 179.  
 Gilbert, Nathaniel, 179.  
 Gill, ———, 115.  
 Gill, Sr., Elijah, 32.  
 Gill, Jr., Elijah, 32.  
 Gill, Elvira M., 115.  
 Gill, John, 115.  
 Gill, Jonathan, 115.  
 Gill, Matilda Fisher, 32.  
 Gilman, David, 41, 44, 45, 107, 137, 181  
 Gilman, Jeremiah, 124, 125.  
 Gilman, Nicholas, 105.  
 Gilman, Sarah, 124, 125.  
 Gist, George Washington, 72.  
 Gist, Independent, 72.  
 Gist, Mordecai, 72.  
 Gist, Rachel, 72.  
 Glading, Jane, 141.  
 Gleim, Anna Maria, 121.  
 Gleim, Christian, 118.  
 Gleim, Elizabeth Wilson, 118.  
 Gleim, George Christian, 118.  
 Glover, John, 40, 42, 43, 45.  
 Godman, Samuel, 153.  
 Godwin, Abraham, 73.  
 Godwin, Sr., Abraham, 73.  
 Godwin, Jr., Abraham, 73.  
 Godwin, Harry, 73.  
 Godwin, Harry Post, 73.  
 Goldsmith, Charlotte, 46.  
 Goldsmith, Sarah, 82.  
 Goldthwaite, Esther, 88.  
 Goode, Edmund, 73, 74.  
 Goode, Francis Collier, 73.  
 Goode, George Brown, 73.  
 Goode, John, 73, 74.  
 Goode, Richard Urquhart, 74.  
 Goode, Robert, 47.  
 Goode, Sally Bland, 47.  
 Goodrich, Abigail, 178.  
 Goodspeed, ———, 161.  
 Goodspeed, Bethiah, 161.  
 Goodspeed, Nathaniel, 161.  
 Goodwin, Ann, 18.  
 Goodwin, Nathaniel, 138, 139.  
 Goodwin, Pamela, 210.  
 Goodyear, Stephen, 173.  
 Gordon, Daniel, 41, 44, 45, 159.  
 Gordon, David, 107.  
 Gordon, George, 74, 75.  
 Gordon, John McDaniel, 74.  
 Gordon, Joseph Claybaugh, 74.  
 Gordon, Louisa Catharine, 2.  
 Gordon, Morton, 75.  
 Gould, Jacob, 92.  
 Gould, Martha, 92.  
 Gould, 6th, Solomon, 92.  
 Gracey, George, 38.  
 Gracey, Lucy Ann, 38.  
 Gracey, Matthew, 38.  
 Graham, Andrew, 75, 206.  
 Graham, Harriet, 206.  
 Graham, Henrietta, 96.  
 Graham, Henry, 75.  
 Graham, Isaac Gilbert, 75, 206.  
 Graham, John, 51, 96.  
 Graham, John Requa, 75.  
 Graham, Mary F., 96.  
 Graham, Morris N., 97, 141.  
 Grahame, Ann, 120.  
 Grahame, Charles, 120.  
 Grant, Captain, 196.  
 Grant, James, 75.  
 Grant, Lewis Addison, 75.  
 Grant, Miriam, 183.

- Grant, Roswell, 183.  
 Grant, Triphenia, 134.  
 Graves, Aaron, 46.  
 Graves, Sarah, 46.  
 Graves, Sybel, 129.  
 Gray, Captain, 17.  
 Gray, Richard, 137.  
 Gray, Sarah, 137.  
 Gray, Silas, 16.  
 Grayble, Philip, 116.  
 Grayson, William, 182.  
 Greely, Adolphus Washington, 76.  
 Greely, John Balch, 76.  
 Greely, Joseph, 76.  
 Greely, Stephen, 76.  
 Green, Amanda, 82.  
 Green, Amanda M., 82.  
 Green, Andrew Jordan, 76.  
 Green, Bernard, 76.  
 Green, Bernard Richardson, 76.  
 Green, Daniel, 82.  
 Green, Darius, 77, 78.  
 Green, Darius Alonzo, 77, 78.  
 Green, David, 68.  
 Green, Ezra, 76.  
 Green, George Bent, 77, 78.  
 Green, Harriet Maria, 213.  
 Green, Jesse, 76, 77.  
 Green, John, 76, 77.  
 Green, John Marshall, 77.  
 Green, Joseph, 77, 78.  
 Green, Mira, 134.  
 Green, Timothy, 56, 186.  
 Green, William, 76, 77, 82.  
 Green, Winthrop Darius, 78.  
 Greene, Christopher, 87.  
 Greene, Columbus, 211.  
 Greene, Nathaniel, 32, 73, 74, 90, 168, 169, 184, 202.  
 Greene, Samuel, 211.  
 Greene, Samuel Harrison, 211.  
 Greenleaf, Eunice Payne, 149.  
 Greenleaf, Joseph, 149.  
 Greer, James, 78.  
 Greer, James Augustin, 78.  
 Gregory, John, 168.  
 Gresham, John, 79.  
 Gresham, John Chowning, 79.  
 Gresham, Samuel, 79.  
 Grice, Charles Parke, 79.  
 Grice, Francis, 79, 80.  
 Grice, Francis Elliott, 79, 80.  
 Grice, Joseph, 79, 80.  
 Gridley, Richard, 41.  
 Griffin, Anna, 134.  
 Griffin, Esther Statira, 66.  
 Griffith, Catherine, 99.  
 Griffith, Joseph, 41.  
 Grimes, Jane, 131.  
 Grimes, Moses, 131, 132.  
 Griswold, Sarah, 92.  
 Griswold, Shubael, 144.  
 Groat, Hester, 115.  
 Groff, Catherine Susanna, 10.  
 Grosvenor, Charles Henry, 81.  
 Grosvenor, Jr., Leicester, 53.  
 Grosvenor, Lucy, 53.  
 Grosvenor, Peter, 81.  
 Grosvenor, Thomas, 7, 81, 197.  
 Grubb, Hannah, 96.  
 Grunemayer, Casper, 93.  
 Grunemayer, Edward, 93.  
 Grunemayer, Katherine, 93.  
 Grymes, Ann Nicholas, 182.  
 Grymes, Benjamin, 182.  
 Grymes, George Nicholas, 182.  
 Grymes, Lucy, 112.  
 Guernsey, Sally, 34.  
 Gurley, Phineas D., 81.  
 Gurley, William Brooks, 81.  
 Hagenbuch, Katherine, 52.  
 Hagner, Peter, 81.  
 Hagner, Peter Valentine, 81.  
 Haigh, Sarah, 3.  
 Hains, John Power, 82.  
 Hains, Peter C., 82.  
 Hains, Reuben P., 82.  
 Hains, Robert Peter, 82.  
 Hait, David, 197.  
 Hale, Enoch, 172, 181, 209.  
 Hale, Esther, 30.  
 Hale, John, 105.  
 Hale, Mary, 125.  
 Hale, Nathan, 105, 172.  
 Hale, Stephen, 129.  
 Haley, Hannah, 57.  
 Hall, Abigail, 125.  
 Hall, Adelaide, 104.  
 Hall, Alice, 65.  
 Hall, Sr., Asahel, 82.  
 Hall, Jr., Asahel, 82.  
 Hall, 1st, Asaph, 104.  
 Hall, 2d, Asaph, 104.  
 Hall, Caroline Matilda, 200.  
 Hall, Elijah, 200.  
 Hall, Enoch, 41.  
 Hall, Henry Douglass, 82.  
 Hall, Henry Orville, 82.  
 Hall, Hezekiah Johnson, 82.



- Hall, James, 83.  
 Hall, John, 83.  
 Hall, John H., 122.  
 Hall, Joseph, 100.  
 Hall, Josiah C., 153.  
 Hall, Lucy, 170, 171.  
 Hall, Lydia, 41.  
 Hall, Lydia Ingraham, 122.  
 Hall, Mary, 13.  
 Hall, Moses, 82.  
 Hall, Rachel, 70.  
 Hall, Samuel, 125.  
 Hall, Samuel Kellogg, 83.  
 Hall, Thomas, 65.  
 Hallett, Enoch, 18.  
 Halstead, Eminel Potter, 83.  
 Halstead, Hannah, 147, 214.  
 Halstead, Joseph, 83.  
 Halstead, Thomas Jefferson, 83.  
 Halsted, John, 84.  
 Halsted, John Jacob, 84.  
 Hamilton, Captain, 35.  
 Hamilton, Enoch, 10.  
 Hamilton, Harriet, 10.  
 Hamilton, Sally, 95.  
 Hamilton, William, 10, 11.  
 Hamlin, Micah, 41.  
 Hammond, Mary A., 192.  
 Hammond, Nathaniel, 10.  
 Hammond, Samuel, 192.  
 Hampton, Richard, 60.  
 Hampton, Wade, 51.  
 Hance, James, 59.  
 Hance, Maria Sweetser, 59.  
 Hance, Samuel, 59.  
 Hanchett, Mary, 97.  
 Hanchett, Oliver, 78.  
 Hancock, John, 180.  
 Hand, Elijah, 211.  
 Hanks, Mary, 88.  
 Hanson, Maria, 2, 119.  
 Hardin, John, 84.  
 Hardin, John J., 84.  
 Hardin, Martin D., 84.  
 Harding, Captain, 178.  
 Harding, Mary, 46.  
 Harmar, General, 149.  
 Harper, William, 62.  
 Harriman, James, 158.  
 Harriman, Joan, 158.  
 Harriman, Peter, 158, 159.  
 Harrington, Captain, 136, 137.  
 Harrington, Abigail, 133.  
 Harrington, John, 133.  
 Harrington, Mary, 62.  
 Harris, Arnold, 94.  
 Harris, Charles Morris Bainbridge, 84.  
 Harris, Eleanor Vaulx, 94.  
 Harris, Frances Elizabeth, 37.  
 Harris, James, 125.  
 Harris, Thomas, 37, 84.  
 Harris, William, 84.  
 Harrison, Colonel, 169.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 85.  
 Harrison, John Scott, 85.  
 Harrison, Joseph, 16, 17.  
 Harrison, Russell Benjamin, 85.  
 Harrison, Susannah, 28.  
 Harrison, William Henry, 85.  
 Harrod, Charles, 32.  
 Harrod, Mary W., 32.  
 Harrod, William, 38.  
 Hart, Alexander Richmond, 85.  
 Hart, Alfred B., 85.  
 Hart, Benjamin, 85.  
 Hart, Jesse, 85, 86.  
 Hart, John, 35, 36, 85, 86.  
 Hart, Susan, 35, 36.  
 Hartley, Colonel, 202.  
 Hartshorn, Edwin Nelson, 86.  
 Hartshorn, Norris, 86.  
 Harvey, Frederick L., 86.  
 Harvey, Frederick Loviad, 86.  
 Harvey, Isabella, 121.  
 Harvey, Moses, 162.  
 Harwell, Martha Ann Hicks, 207.  
 Hasbrouck, Jonathan, 161.  
 Haskin, Dolly, 182.  
 Haskin, 1st, Enoch, 182.  
 Hastings, Sarah, 98.  
 Hatch, Colonel, 125.  
 Hatch, James, 144.  
 Hatch, John, 87.  
 Hatch, John Porter, 211.  
 Hatch, Joseph, 7, 87.  
 Hatch, Mark Burckle, 211.  
 Hatch, Mercy, 143.  
 Hatch, Moses Porter, 211.  
 Hatch, Reuben, 87.  
 Hatch, Thomas Edwards, 87.  
 Hatch, Timothy, 211.  
 Hatfield, Phebe, 3, 64.  
 Hathaway, Almena Jane, 213.  
 Hathaway, John, 198.  
 Hathaway, Lazarus, 213.  
 Hathorn, Catharine C., 148.  
 Hathorn, John, 147, 148, 214.  
 Hause, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Hause, Michael, 88, 89.  
 Hause, William, 88.

- Haussegger, Nicholas, 108.  
 Havens, Glorianna, 50, 155.  
 Hawes, Benjamin, 164.  
 Hawes, Elisha, 32, 33.  
 Hawes, John Beers, 87.  
 Hawes, John Hart, 87.  
 Hawes, Rebecca, 32.  
 Hawkins, Nathaniel, 58.  
 Hawley, Ezra H., 88.  
 Hawley, John, 88.  
 Hawley, Joseph Henry, 88.  
 Hay, Ann Hawkes, 147, 148.  
 Hayden, Charles Trumbull, 88.  
 Hayden, Edward Parsons, 88.  
 Hayden, Everett, 88.  
 Hayden, Horace Handel, 88.  
 Hayden, John, 88.  
 Hayden, Joseph Trumbull, 88.  
 Hayden, Josiah, 213.  
 Hayden, Lewis Sydenham, 88.  
 Hayden, Nathaniel, 89, 174, 175.  
 Hayden, Thomas, 88, 89.  
 Hayden, William, 88.  
 Hayes, Ann, 97.  
 Hayes, Mary, 114.  
 Hayes, Samuel, 36.  
 Hayward, Betsey, 98.  
 Hayward, Joshua, 197.  
 Hayward, Josiah, 68, 69.  
 Hayward, Sarah, 68.  
 Haywood, Alice, 9.  
 Hazen, Colonel, 64.  
 Hazen, Allen, 89.  
 Hazen, Austin, 89.  
 Hazen, Moses, 12.  
 Heald, Thomas, 77, 122, 182.  
 Heard, Jacob, 197.  
 Heard, Nathaniel, 108, 162.  
 Hearst, Selah, 103.  
 Heath, Caroline Julia, 92.  
 Heath, Charles Petit, 92.  
 Heath, David, 92.  
 Heath, Isabella, 200.  
 Heath, William, 101.  
 Hebbard, Manilla, 171.  
 Hebron, Hester, 113.  
 Hebron, Mary Flora, 123, 124.  
 Hedge, Elisha, 41.  
 Heister, Joseph, 93.  
 Hellen, John, 90.  
 Hellen, Johnson, 90.  
 Hellen, Walter, 90.  
 Hellen, William Francis, 90.  
 Helm, Amanda, 12.  
 Helm, Thomas, 12.  
 Helm, Thomas E., 12.  
 Hempstead, Benjamin, 93, 94.  
 Hempstead, Joshua, 93, 94.  
 Hempstead, Nancy, 93.  
 Henderson, Archibald, 90.  
 Henderson, John Steele, 90.  
 Henderson, Richard, 90.  
 Henry, Elizabeth, 23, 24, 33.  
 Henry, John, 49, 90.  
 Henry, Martha, 118.  
 Henry, Patrick, 90, 91.  
 Henry, Sarah, 18.  
 Henry, William Wirt, 90.  
 Herkimer, Nicholas, 150, 151, 167.  
 Herrick, Colonel, 7.  
 Herrick, Joanna, 27.  
 Herrick, Henry, 27.  
 Herron, John, 91.  
 Herron, William Anderson, 91.  
 Herter, Catharine, 150, 167.  
 Herter, Henry, 150, 151, 167.  
 Hewes, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Hewes, George Robert Twelves, 163.  
 Hewit, Augustine Francis, 92.  
 Hewit, Nathaniel, 92.  
 Heyl, David Seeger, 92.  
 Heyl, Edward Miles, 92, 163, 214.  
 Heywood, Benjamin, 162.  
 Hichborn, Philip, 92.  
 Hichborn, 1st, Philip, 92.  
 Hichborn, 2d, Philip, 92.  
 Hichborn, Robert, 92.  
 Hichborn, 3d, Thomas, 92.  
 Hicks, Eliza, 160.  
 Hider, John, 108.  
 Hiester, Daniel, 113.  
 Hill, Ebenezer, 88.  
 Hill, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Hill, Henrietta J., 61.  
 Hill, Jr., Henry, 61.  
 Hill, John, 175.  
 Hillhouse, James, 92.  
 Hillhouse, Rebecca Woolsey, 92.  
 Hillhouse, William, 92.  
 Himes, Alesia Miranda, 209.  
 Hines, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Hinman, Benjamin, 102, 156, 177.  
 Hinman, Elijah, 144.  
 Hinman, John, 13.  
 Hitchcock, Catharine, 143.  
 Hitchcock, Gad, 143, 144.  
 Hitchcock, Israel, 199.  
 Hoadley, Sarah J., 128.  
 Hoagland, Cornelius, 60.  
 Hoagland, Delia, 60.

- Hoagland, Magdalena, 49.  
 Hobbs, Captain, 173.  
 Hobbs, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Hodgdon, Jane Phillips, 84.  
 Hodgdon, Samuel, 84.  
 Hodgdon, Stephen, 107.  
 Hodge, Mary, 84.  
 Hodgkin, Barbara, 153.  
 Hoffman, Michael, 93.  
 Hoffman, Paul, 93.  
 Hoffman, Walter James, 93.  
 Hoffman, William Frederick, 93.  
 Hogg, Margaret, 213.  
 Holbrook, Polly, 170, 171.  
 Holden, Samuel, 56.  
 Hollister, Eunice, 48.  
 Hollister, Naomi, 192.  
 Holme, John, 108.  
 Holmes, Colonel, 52.  
 Holmes, James, 99.  
 Holmes, Margaret, 175.  
 Holstein, Christina, 60.  
 Holt, Abigail, 125.  
 Holt, Henry Peter Renouf, 93.  
 Holt, Sr., John, 93.  
 Holt, Jr., John, 93.  
 Holt, Patience, 54.  
 Holt, Robert, 93.  
 Holton, Mary, 156, 157.  
 Homerstein, Mary, 38.  
 Honeywell, Sally, 13.  
 Honsaker, Colonel, 116.  
 Hooe, Elizabeth Barnes, 182.  
 Hooe, Lucy, 11.  
 Hooker, Noadiah, 103, 128, 197.  
 Hooten, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Hopkins, Commodore, 48, 49.  
 Hopkins, Betsey, 92.  
 Hopkins, Eleanor, 173.  
 Hopkins, Jane, 70.  
 Hopkins, Mary, 21, 22, 23, 24.  
 Hopkins, Sally, 159.  
 Hoppins, Benjamin, 87.  
 Hord, Antoinette, 94.  
 Hord, Arnold Harris, 94.  
 Hord, Elias, 94.  
 Hord, Francis Triplett, 94, 95.  
 Hord, Jesse, 94.  
 Hord, William Taliaferro, 94.  
 Horne, Betsey, 197.  
 Horsford, Colonel, 196.  
 Horton, William Edward, 95.  
 Hosmer, Captain, 65.  
 Hosmer, Abner, 69.  
 Hosmer, Addison Augustus, 95.  
 Hosmer, Catharine, 68.  
 Hosmer, Daniel, 95.  
 Hosmer, Eben Mason, 95.  
 Hosmer, Stephen, 68, 69.  
 Hossington, Colonel, 7.  
 Hough, Betsey, 13.  
 Hough, Ezra, 13.  
 Hough, Joel, 13.  
 Hough, Lycurgus Stephen, 95.  
 Hough, Lydia, 139.  
 Hough, Phineas, 139, 140.  
 Hough, Walter, 95.  
 House, Priscilla, 3.  
 Houseman, John, 211.  
 Houseman, Mary, 211.  
 Houston, Christopher, 50, 51.  
 Houston, Martha, 50.  
 Howard, Sr., Hunter Blair, 96.  
 Howard, Jr., Hunter Blair, 96.  
 Howard, James Hunter Ross, 96.  
 Howard, James Ross, 96.  
 Howe, Colonel, 82.  
 Howe, Ann, 142.  
 Howe, Cyprian, 190, 210.  
 Howe, James M., 96.  
 Howe, Walter, 96.  
 Howell, Martha, 109, 203.  
 Howell, Mary, 15.  
 Howland, Abigail, 15, 170, 171.  
 Howland, Diana, 143.  
 Hoyt, Mary, 166.  
 Hubbard, George, 196.  
 Hubbard, Harriet, 56.  
 Hubbell, Silas, 96.  
 Hubbell, Truman Mallory, 96.  
 Hubbell, William Wheeler, 96.  
 Hubley, Adam, 151, 165.  
 Hubley, Bernard, 151.  
 Hubley, Mary, 151.  
 Huddy, Joshua, 99.  
 Hudson, Frances, 72.  
 Hudson, George, 93.  
 Hulings, Benjamin Lodge, 35.  
 Hulings, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Hulings, Samuel, 35.  
 Hull, Anna, 207.  
 Hull, Catharine, 88.  
 Hull, Eliphalet, 207.  
 Hull, Elisaph, 197.  
 Hull, Jacob, 88, 89.  
 Hull, Sarah Adelia, 197.  
 Humphrey, David, 59, 190.  
 Humphrey, James, 103.  
 Humphrey, Martha, 199.  
 Humphrey, William, 87.

- Hungerford, Eleanor Ann, 198.  
 Hungerford, John Washington, 198.  
 Hungerford, Thomas, 198, 199.  
 Hunn, John, 188.  
 Hunn, John S., 99.  
 Hunn, Maria, 188.  
 Hunt, Alfred Epher, 97.  
 Hunt, David, 97.  
 Hunt, Joanna, 156.  
 Hunt, Leander B., 97.  
 Hunt, Lydia, 16, 17.  
 Hunt, Oliver, 97.  
 Hunt, Ruth, 195.  
 Hunt, Sarah, 175.  
 Hunt, William, 16, 17.  
 Hunter, Ann, 113.  
 Hunter, Caroline, 25.  
 Hunter, James, 25.  
 Hunter, Matthew, 25.  
 Huntington, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Huntington, Frederick, 212.  
 Huntington, Hezekiah, 4, 5, 106.  
 Huntington, Jedediah, 13, 54, 117, 155.  
 Huntington, Julia Ann, 4, 106.  
 Huntington, Samuel, 108.  
 Huntress, Joseph P., 62.  
 Huntress, Kate, 62.  
 Huntress, Leonard, 62.  
 Hurd, Captain, 185.  
 Hurd, Charity, 197.  
 Hurd, Jacob, 197.  
 Hurlbut, Anna, 145.  
 Husband, Henry Morris, 97.  
 Husband, John Leonard, 97.  
 Husband, Joshua Leonard, 97.  
 Hutchins, Hezekiah, 105.  
 Hutchins, Nathaniel, 29, 173.  
 Hutchinson, Catharine, 133.  
 Hutchinson, David, 98.  
 Hutchinson, Elias Smith, 98.  
 Hutchinson, Elisha, 98.  
 Hutchinson, Ginger, 111.  
 Hutchinson, Israel, 111, 112, 160.  
 Hutchinson, Jesse, 98.  
 Hyde, Edward, 184.  
 Hyde, Elijah, 29.  
 Hyde, Elizabeth B., 184.  
 Hyde, James, 184.  
 Hyde, Nancy, 54.  
 Hyde, Ruth Anne, 29.  
  
 Ingersoll, Nancy, 68.  
 Ingraham, Lydia, 122.  
 Irish, Ann, 110, 111.  
 Irish, Nathaniel, 110, 111.  
  
 Irons, Healthy, 53.  
 Irvine, William, 74, 75, 87, 91, 137.  
 Irwin, Ann, 110, 111.  
 Irwin, Boyle, 110, 111.  
 Irwin, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Ivers, Hannah, 5.  
 Ives, Sarah, 112.  
  
 Jackson, Captain, 9.  
 Jackson, Colonel, 18.  
 Jackson, Edward, 98, 99.  
 Jackson, Helen, 73.  
 Jackson, Henry, 179.  
 Jackson, Margaret, 114.  
 Jackson, Michael, 129.  
 Jackson, Stephen, 98.  
 Jackson, Stephen Alonzo, 98.  
 Jackson, Stephen Pomeroy, 98.  
 Jackson, Winter, 98.  
 Jacob, Colonel, 186.  
 James, Tirzah, 26.  
 Jameson, Catharine, 67.  
 Jameson, David, 67, 72.  
 Jameson, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Jameson, Horatio Gates, 67, 72.  
 Jameson, John, 169.  
 Jameson, Rebecca, 35.  
 Jaques, Moses, 200.  
 Jaquith, Abigail, 69.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 103.  
 Jencks, Henry, 202.  
 Jencks, Martha, 202.  
 Jencks, Thomas, 160.  
 Jennings, Harry, 99.  
 Jennings, Jefferson Harry, 99.  
 Jenkins, Mary, 113.  
 Jenkins, Virginia Pettis, 82.  
 Jenner, Joanna, 41.  
 Jennings, Ann Eliza, 71.  
 Jennison, Captain, 9.  
 Jerrell, William, 211.  
 Jillson, Eliza Ann, 202.  
 Johns, Margaret, 120.  
 Johnson, Colonel, 76.  
 Johnson, Arnold Burges, 99.  
 Johnson, Baker, 99, 100.  
 Johnson, Ben, 100.  
 Johnson, Bradley Tyler, 99.  
 Johnson, Charles Sweet, 100.  
 Johnson, Charles Worthington, 99.  
 Johnson, Haynes, 100.  
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 82, 83.  
 Johnson, James Bowen, 100.  
 Johnson, James Gibson, 100, 101.  
 Johnson, Jemima, 41.

- Johnson, Jeremiah, 99, 100, 101, 102.  
 Johnson, Jesse, 100.  
 Johnson, John, 147, 148.  
 Johnson, John Burges, 101.  
 Johnson, Jonathan, 183.  
 Johnson, Joseph Taber, 101.  
 Johnson, Joshua, 90.  
 Johnson, Lorenzo Dow, 99, 101, 102.  
 Johnson, Lorenzo M., 102.  
 Johnson, Lucretia, 141.  
 Johnson, Lydia, 176, 177.  
 Johnson, Mary, 90.  
 Johnson, Nancy, 90.  
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 83, 170, 171, 172.  
 Johnson, Obadiah, 37, 212.  
 Johnson, Rebecca, 142.  
 Johnson, Ruth, 82.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 92.  
 Johnson, Sarah, 124, 125, 205.  
 Johnston, Colonel, 171.  
 Johnston, Francis, 115.  
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston, 102.  
 Johnston, Judith, 50, 51.  
 Johnston, Peter, 102.  
 Jones, Adaline Sidney, 34.  
 Jones, Amasa, 174.  
 Jones, Catharine, 108.  
 Jones, Catharine Baker, 205.  
 Jones, Charles, 193.  
 Jones, Edward Salmon, 102.  
 Jones, Edward Wadsworth, 102.  
 Jones, Eliza, 174.  
 Jones, Elizabeth Coates, 193.  
 Jones, Jr., Israel, 102.  
 Jones, Joel, 174, 175.  
 Jones, John Paul, 200.  
 Jones, Keziah, 205.  
 Jones, Margaret, 105.  
 Jones, Mary, 105, 106, 107.  
 Jones, Nellie S., 197.  
 Jordan, Margaret, 26, 31, 90, 117.  
 Jordan, Mary Ann, 76, 77.  
 Jordan, Paulina, 138.  
 Jordan, Samuel, 26, 27, 31, 90, 91, 117.  
 Joslin, John, 17.  
 Jouett, James Edward, 103.  
 Jouett, John, 103.  
 Jouett, Matthew Harris, 103.  
 Judd, Albert Frances, 103.  
 Judd, Gerrit P., 103.  
 Judd, Maria, 63.  
 Judd, Orange, 103.  
 Judd, Ozias, 103.  
 Judson, David, 123.  
 Judson, Jane, 131.  
 Keeley, Esther, 92.  
 Keeling, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Keep, Betsey, 150.  
 Keifer, Mary, 48.  
 Keith, James, 138.  
 Keith, Josiah, 179.  
 Keith, Mary, 179.  
 Keller, Ann Margaret, 109, 110.  
 Kellogg, Abigail, 7.  
 Kellogg, Daniel, 203.  
 Kellogg, Sarah, 56.  
 Kelsey, Margaret, 203.  
 Kendall, Francis Drake, 104.  
 Kendall, Nancy, 77, 78.  
 Kendall, Robert A., 104.  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth Hill, 61.  
 Kennedy, William, 61.  
 Kennon, Charles Edward Vere, 104.  
 Kennon, Charles Henry Vere, 104.  
 Kennon, Lyman Walter Vere, 104.  
 Kent, Elihu, 4, 5, 106.  
 Kent, Hannah, 5.  
 Kent, Susan, 4, 106.  
 Kern, Susan, 93.  
 Kerr, Robert, 82.  
 Kershner, Mary, 116.  
 Kershner, Michael, 116.  
 Kessler, 1st, John, 105.  
 Kessler, 2d, John, 105.  
 Kessler, 3d, John, 105.  
 Kessler, Thomas Voight, 105.  
 Kettell, Ann, 109.  
 Kettell, Esther, 37.  
 Key, James, 131.  
 Key, Mary Seymour, 116.  
 Key, Rebecca, 153.  
 Keyser, John, 116.  
 Keyser, Mary A., 116.  
 Kibbe, Mary, 13.  
 Kibbe, William, 13.  
 Kidder, Charlotte, 14.  
 Kilbourne, Laura, 50, 155.  
 Kilgore, Hannah, 25.  
 Killam, Sarah, 211.  
 Kimball, Abigail Holt, 117.  
 Kimball, David, 105.  
 Kimball, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Kimball, George, 77, 78.  
 Kimball, Hephzibah, 21.  
 Kimball, Levi, 105.  
 Kimball, Jr., Moses, 105.  
 Kimball, Priscilla, 100.  
 Kimberly, Edmund Stoughton, 106.  
 Kimberly, Lewis Ashfield, 106.  
 Kimble, Nancy, 100.

- Kincaid, James, 55.  
 Kincaid, Rebecca, 55.  
 King, Abel, 39.  
 King, Asaph, 38, 39.  
 King, Augustin, 78.  
 King, Caroline, 78.  
 King, David Leicester, 106.  
 King, Eliphalet, 78.  
 King, Harry, 106.  
 King, Helen Dunbar, 4.  
 King, Leicester, 4, 106.  
 King, Susan, 38, 39.  
 King, Z. M. P., 106.  
 Kingman, Abiah, 205.  
 Kingman, David, 138, 139.  
 Kinman, Noah, 125.  
 Kinsey, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Kinsley, John, 131, 132.  
 Kinsley, Thankful, 131.  
 Kirkley, Ann, 114.  
 Kline, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Kline, Mary A., 164.  
 Kline, Michael, 164, 165.  
 Klock, Jacob, 116.  
 Knapp, Deborah, 81.  
 Knapp, Mary, 75.  
 Kneeland, Amasa, 14.  
 Kneeland, Jonathan, 14.  
 Kneeland, Stella, 14.  
 Knerr, Mary, 176.  
 Knight, Rebecca, 198.  
 Knowlton, Frances E., 37.  
 Knowlton, Joseph, 37.  
 Knox, General, 41, 180.  
 Knox, Eleazer, 106, 107.  
 Knox, George William, 106, 107.  
 Knox, Henry, 9, 199.  
 Knox, Jesse, 106, 107.  
 Knox, Joseph, 107.  
 Knox, William Salisbury, 107.  
 Kollock, Jane Hayes, 119.  
 Kollock, Shepard, 119.  
 Kramer, John Jacob, 108.  
 Kramer, Samuel, 108.  
 Kroessen, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Kroessen, John (or Johannes), 52.  
 Kucher, Captain, 89.  
 Kucher, Catharine, 205.  
 Kuhns, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Kurtz, John, 108.  
 Kurtz, John D., 108.  
 Lafayette, 3, 4, 12, 26, 31, 38, 52, 91,  
 105, 132, 137, 149.  
 Laha, James, 63.  
 Laha, Lydia, 63.  
 Laing, Benjamin, 200.  
 Lamar, Mary, 174.  
 Lamar, William, 174.  
 Lamb, Daniel Smith, 108.  
 Lamb, Jacob Matlock, 108.  
 Lamb, John, 84, 119, 126, 128.  
 Lamb, William, 108.  
 Lambert, Mary, 36.  
 Landon, Daniel, 106.  
 Landon, Henrietta, 106.  
 Lane, Eliza, 184.  
 Lane, George W., 204.  
 Lane, Isabella, 204.  
 Lane, John, 54.  
 Lane, Mary, 189.  
 Langdon, ———, 5.  
 Langdon, Mary, 178.  
 Langley, Samuel, 109.  
 Langley, Samuel Pierpont, 109.  
 Larison, Heziah, 33.  
 Larned, Ebenezer, 100.  
 Larner, John Bell, 109.  
 Larner, Michael, 109, 110.  
 Larner, Noble Danforth, 109, 110.  
 Larner, Philip Fillmore, 110.  
 Lasher, John, 106.  
 La Siliere, Marie, 60, 61.  
 Lathrop, Eben, 212.  
 Latimer, Jonathan, 175.  
 Latta, Jane, 159.  
 Laughlin, George McCully, 110.  
 Laughlin, Henry Alexander, 111.  
 Laughlin, James, 110, 111.  
 Laughlin, Jr., James, 110.  
 Lawrence, Esther, 161.  
 Lawson, Susan, 28, 201.  
 Lawton, Mary, 198.  
 Learned, Ebenezer, 124, 155, 167.  
 Leavenworth, Eli, 139.  
 Leavitt, Andrew, 98.  
 Leavitt, Moses, 190.  
 Leavitt, Polly, 98.  
 LeBosquet, Ebenezer, 129.  
 LeBosquet, John, 129.  
 LeBosquet, Martha Elizabeth, 129.  
 Lee, ———, 102, 109, 110.  
 Lee, Colonel, 81.  
 Lee, Hannah, 193.  
 Lee, Henry, 112.  
 Lee, John, 32.  
 Lee, Lavinia, 124.  
 Lee, Lucinda, 32.  
 Lee, Mary Pohlman, 48.  
 Lee, Richard Henry, 85, 193, 194.

- Lee, Robert Edward, 112.  
 Lee, William, 111.  
 Lee, William Barlow, 111.  
 Lee, William Henry Fitzhugh, 112.  
 Leet, Daniel, 48.  
 Leet, Eliza, 48.  
 Leftwich, Ann M., 73, 74.  
 Leftwich, Joel Breckinridge, 73, 74.  
 Leftwich, John, 73, 74.  
 LeGro, Isaiah, 206.  
 LeGro, Sarah, 206.  
 Leidy, Augustus Perry, 113.  
 Leidy, George, 113.  
 Leidy, George Craig, 113.  
 Leidy, Jacob, 113.  
 Leitch, Andrew, 11.  
 Leitch, Sarah, 11.  
 Lemaire, Elizabeth Virginia, 159.  
 Leonard, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Leonard, George, 164, 165.  
 Leoser, Charles McKnight, 113.  
 Leoser, Jacob, 113.  
 Leoser, Thomas Smith, 113.  
 Letchworth, Rebecca, 120.  
 Leupp, Francis Ellington, 114.  
 Lewis, Ann Montgomery, 142.  
 Lewis, Archelaus, 69.  
 Lewis, Eliza, 135.  
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Lewis, Francis, 135.  
 Lewis, George, 209.  
 Lewis, George Fielding, 209.  
 Lewis, Grace, 96.  
 Lewis, John, 142.  
 Lewis, Maria, 163, 214.  
 Lewis, Mary, 187.  
 Lewis, Mary Emma, 181.  
 Lewis, Mary Field, 209.  
 Lewis, William, 142, 143.  
 Libbey, John, 128.  
 Libbey, Joseph, 128.  
 Libbey, Martha, 128.  
 Lillie, Abigail, 41.  
 Lincoln, Benjamin, 156, 157, 183.  
 Lincoln, Rachel, 18, 124, 125.  
 Linder, Ann M., 212.  
 Lippitt, Charles, 87.  
 Lippitt, Christopher, 63.  
 Lipscomb, Andrew Adgate, 114.  
 Lipscomb, Lisle Seaton, 114.  
 Lipscomb, Sr., William Corrie, 114.  
 Lipscomb, Jr., William Corrie, 114.  
 Little, Anna, 200.  
 Little, Charles, 200.  
 Little, Lydia, 200.  
 Little, Sarah, 200.  
 Littleberry, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Lobart, Captain, 212.  
 Lock, Benjamin, 39.  
 Lockwood, Henry Hayes, 114.  
 Lockwood, John, 114.  
 Lockwood, Richard, 114.  
 Lockwood, William Kirkley, 114.  
 Lodge, Anne, 88.  
 Lodge, Benjamin, 35.  
 Lodge, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Logan, Albert Johnson, 115.  
 Logan, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Logan, James, 115.  
 Long, Elizabeth, 10.  
 Long, Gabriel, 169.  
 Long, Oscar Fitzalan, 115.  
 Long, William W., 115.  
 Loomis, Andrew, 13.  
 Loomis, Lafayette Charles, 212.  
 Loomis, Silas, 212.  
 Loop, Henry, 114.  
 Loop, John P., 114.  
 Loop, Peter, 114.  
 Lord, Josephine Bennett, 145.  
 Loring, Bailey, 115.  
 Loring, George Bailey, 115.  
 Lothrop, John, 116.  
 Lothrop, John Parker, 116.  
 Lott, Henry, 52.  
 Lott, Richard, 204.  
 Loucks, Charles, 116.  
 Loucks, George, 116.  
 Loucks, Jesse, 116.  
 Love, Eleanor, 193.  
 Love, Samuel, 193.  
 Lovett, General, 131.  
 Low, John, 160.  
 Lowdermilk, Peter, 116.  
 Lowdermilk, Upton Reid, 116.  
 Lowdermilk, William Harrison, 116.  
 Loxley, Ann, 153.  
 Loxley, Benjamin, 79, 80, 153.  
 Luce, Abijah, 36.  
 Luce, Charlotte Noble, 36.  
 Luce, Clara d'A., 36.  
 Luce, Harriet G., 148.  
 Ludlow, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Lukens, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Lukens, John, 153, 154.  
 Lukens, Sarah, 153.  
 Lupp, Peter, 114.  
 Lurty, Beverly Hooe, 116.  
 Lurty, John, 116.  
 Lurty, Moore, 116.

- Lurty, Warren Seymour, 116.  
 Lyle, James, 47.  
 Lyle, Mary Goode, 47.  
 Lyman, Charles Edwin, 117.  
 Lyman, Elisha, 117.  
 Lyman, Sr., James Bloyd, 117.  
 Lyman, Jr., James Bloyd, 117.  
 Lyman, Oliver, 130.  
 Lyman, Susanna, 4, 106.  
 Lyon, Hannah, 53, 73.  
 Lyons, Lieutenant, 4.  
 McAlery, William, 62, 211.  
 McArthur, Eliza Ann, 3.  
 McCall, Jane, 67.  
 McCambly, David, 147, 148.  
 McClain, Mary Hudson, 57.  
 McClaughrey, James, 103.  
 McClellan, Samuel, 203, 212.  
 McClelland, Elvira, 90.  
 McClelland, Edmond Logwood, 117.  
 McClelland, James Bruce, 117.  
 McClelland, Thomas Stanhope, 90, 117.  
 McCleary, Ida, 181.  
 McClurg, James, 193.  
 McConnell, Captain, 66.  
 McConnell, Samuel, 181.  
 McCray, Barbara Ellen, 49.  
 McCreary, Julia, 62.  
 McCreary, Robert, 62.  
 McCreary, S. S., 62.  
 McCulloh, Robert, 118.  
 McCulloh, Robert Lemmon, 118.  
 McCully, Eliza, 110, 111.  
 McCully, George, 110, 111.  
 McCurdy, Jane, 188.  
 McCurdy, John, 188.  
 McCutcheon, Frederick, 54.  
 McCutcheon, James, 54.  
 McDaniel, Agnes, 74.  
 McDaniel, John, 74.  
 McDonald, Angus, 118.  
 McDonald, Angus William, 118.  
 McDonald, John, 74.  
 McDonald, Marshall, 118.  
 McDonald, Matthew, 165.  
 McDonnell, John, 74.  
 McDougal, General, 164.  
 McDougal, Charles, 2, 119.  
 McDougal, Georgiana, 2.  
 McDougal, John, 2, 119.  
 McDougall, Thomas Mower, 119.  
 McDowell, Augustus William, 119.  
 McDowell, Matthew, 119.  
 McDowell, Samuel, 185.  
 McDowell, William Anderson, 119.  
 McDowell, William Osborne, 119.  
 McDuffie, Isaac, 120.  
 McDuffie, John Vanonidlesworth, 120.  
 McElroy, Agnes, 85, 161.  
 McElwee, James, 165, 166.  
 McElwee, Martha J., 165.  
 McElwee, William, 165.  
 McFaden, Catharine G., 6.  
 McFaden, John, 6.  
 McFarland, Moses, 190.  
 McGunnigle, Mary, 6.  
 McGuire, Mary, 118.  
 McGuire, William, 118.  
 McHenry, Sarah Jane, 66.  
 McIntosh, Colonel, 68, 109.  
 McKean, Benjamin, 120.  
 McKean, Henry Benjamin, 120.  
 McKean, Letitia, 28.  
 McKean, Thomas, 28, 79, 80.  
 McKemie, Mary, 119.  
 McLaughlin, Eliza G., 135.  
 McLean, Mary, 74, 75.  
 McLellan, Hugh, 6.  
 McMorris, Mary, 55.  
 McQueen, Jane, 10.  
 McQueen, Richard, 56, 186.  
 McVitty, Hannah, 53.  
 Mabie, Cornelius, 115.  
 Mabie, Jacob, 115.  
 Mabie, Jannetje, 115.  
 MacDougal, Eliza, 95.  
 Mackall, Benjamin, 120.  
 Mackall, John Grahame, 120.  
 Mackall, Louis, 120.  
 Mackall, Sarah S., 120.  
 Mackall, Thomas, 120.  
 Mackey, Sarah, 66.  
 Mackey, William, 66, 67.  
 Mackinnon, Lydia A., 62.  
 Maclay, Cyrus Culbertson, 121.  
 Maclay, John, 121.  
 Maclay, William, 121.  
 MacNair, Esther, 104.  
 Madison, Sr., James, 169.  
 Madison, Rebecca, 169.  
 Madison, William, 169.  
 Mallery, Lenora, 206.  
 Manley, John, 55.  
 Manley, Sarah, 200.  
 Mann, Benjamin, 64.  
 Mann, Helen A., 64.  
 Mann, James, 64, 65.  
 Manning, William, 101.  
 Mansfield, Colonel, 112.



- Mansur, Charles, 121.  
 Mansur, Charles Henry, 121.  
 Mansur, Stephen, 121.  
 Mansur, William, 121.  
 Manton, Sarah, 21.  
 Marbury, Colonel, 61.  
 Marbury, Sr., John, 122.  
 Marbury, Jr., John, 122.  
 Marcellus, Aaron A., 122.  
 Marcellus, Ariana, 73.  
 Marcellus, John N., 122.  
 Marcellus, Robert Hartley, 122.  
 Marcellus, Sarah, 122.  
 March, Joanna, 70.  
 Marion, Francis, 55, 104.  
 Marlatt, Abraham, 212.  
 Marlatt, Abram Thomas, 212.  
 Marlatt, Charles Lester, 212.  
 Marlatt, Washington, 212.  
 Marmion, Nicholas, 122.  
 Marmion, Robert Augustine, 122.  
 Marsh, Charles Welles, 123, 214.  
 Marsh, Christopher, 53, 73, 130, 185.  
 Marsh, Edward H., 123.  
 Marsh, Job, 123.  
 Marsh, Moses, 123.  
 Marsh, Nathaniel, 123.  
 Marsh, William, 123.  
 Marsh, William Lowrey, 123.  
 Marshall, John, 84.  
 Marshall, Mary, 174, 175.  
 Marshall, Sarah, 3.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 12, 18.  
 Martin, Adam, 124.  
 Martin, Anna M., 173.  
 Martin, Edgar Neill, 123.  
 Martin, Ephraim, 162.  
 Martin, George Gilchrist, 124.  
 Martin, Henry Neill, 123, 124.  
 Martin, Henry Warner, 124.  
 Martin, John S., 123, 124.  
 Martin, John W., 124.  
 Martin, Walter, 124.  
 Marvin, Elisha, 66.  
 Marvin, Phebe, 66.  
 Mason, Abigail, 46.  
 Mason, Ann Eilbeck, 182.  
 Mason, Calvin, 124.  
 Mason, David, 149.  
 Mason, Ebenezer Erskine, 124.  
 Mason, Erwin Franklin, 124.  
 Mason, Sr., George, 8, 182.  
 Mason, Jr., George, 182.  
 Mason, John, 124, 125.  
 Mason, Mary Thomson, 8.  
 Mason, Nathan, 124, 155.  
 Mason, Oliver Franklin, 124.  
 Mason, Otis Tufton, 125.  
 Mason, Polly, 54.  
 Mason, Sarah, 95.  
 Mason, Thomson, 8.  
 Mason, Tufton, 124, 125.  
 Mason, T. B., 125.  
 Mason, William Lyman, 125.  
 Mather, Elias, 58.  
 Mather, Margaret, 167.  
 Mathewson, Elisha, 120.  
 Mathewson, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Mathias, Anna Maria, 118.  
 Mathias, Benjamin, 118.  
 Matlack, Martha, 195.  
 Matlack, Sybil, 1, 30, 31.  
 Matlack, Timothy, 1, 30, 31, 195, 196.  
 Matlock, Jacob, 108.  
 Matlock, Priscilla Ellis, 108.  
 Matthewson, Dorcas, 63.  
 Mattison, Martha, 85.  
 Maus, Maria Elizabeth, 14.  
 Maxwell, Colonel, 6.  
 Maxwell, Hugh, 9.  
 Maynard, Charles Moseley, 125.  
 Maynard, Ephraim, 126.  
 Maynard, Ezra, 125.  
 Maynard, George Colton, 125.  
 Maynard, Horace, 126.  
 Maynard, James, 126.  
 Maynard, Malachi, 125, 126.  
 Mayo, Ann, 26, 31, 33, 34, 90, 117.  
 Mayo, Asa, 63.  
 Mayo, Esther, 109.  
 Mayo, John, 63.  
 Mayo, Lydia, 41.  
 Mayo, Sophronia, 63.  
 Mayo, Thomas, 63.  
 Mead, John, 197.  
 Mead, Martha, 81.  
 Mead, Matthew, 135, 136.  
 Meade, Everard, 12.  
 Meeker, Obadiah, 73.  
 Meigs, Colonel, 59.  
 Meigs, Charles Delucena, 126.  
 Meigs, Jehiel, 25.  
 Meigs, Josiah, 126.  
 Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, 126.  
 Meigs, Return Jonathan, 139, 186, 190.  
 Mercer, General, 142.  
 Mercer, Grace Fenton, 71.  
 Meredith, John Wheeler, 127.  
 Meredith, Ruth, 26, 31, 90, 117.  
 Meredith, Samuel Caldwell, 127.

- Meredith, William Luff, 127.  
 Meredith, William Morton, 127.  
 Merriam, Captain, 127.  
 Merriam, Bethia, 139.  
 Merriam, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Merriam, Ephraim, 139.  
 Merriam, Hannah, 197.  
 Merriam, Josiah, 65.  
 Merrill, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Merrill, Henry Clay, 127.  
 Merrill, Mildred Hooper, 165.  
 Merrill, Smith, 127.  
 Merrill, Stephen Y., 127.  
 Merrill, William, 127.  
 Merriman, Ruth, 82.  
 Merwin, Mary, 123.  
 Michelson, Amanda Cowles, 156.  
 Michie, Olivia Bland, 205.  
 Mifflin, General, 79, 80.  
 Mifflin, Samuel, 154.  
 Milchsack, Augustus, 127.  
 Milchsack, George, 127.  
 Milchsack, Henry T., 127.  
 Milchsack, William Henry, 127.  
 Miles, Samuel, 168, 169, 176.  
 Miller, Almira E., 5.  
 Miller, Ann M., 184.  
 Miller, Benjamin, 128.  
 Miller, Charlotte, 128.  
 Miller, David, 3.  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Miller, Hannah, 60.  
 Miller, Jacob, 38.  
 Miller, John, 22, 23, 24.  
 Miller, Margaret, 22, 23.  
 Miller, Martha, 98.  
 Miller, Mary K., 99.  
 Miller, Princess Amanda, 3.  
 Miller, Samuel, 22, 23.  
 Mills, Catharine, 199.  
 Miner, Eliza Almira, 57.  
 Miner, Manasseh, 57, 58.  
 Miner, Thomas, 57.  
 Minor, Charlotte, 9.  
 Minot, Jonathan, 150.  
 Mitchell, Cynthia A., 159.  
 Mitchell, David, 13.  
 Mitchell, Henry A., 128.  
 Mitchell, Marcus, 13.  
 Mitchell, Matthew, 13.  
 Mitchell, Sarah, 13, 50.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 128.  
 Mitchell, William, 128.  
 Mitchum, Mary, 18.  
 Molyneaux, Mary Ann, 205.  
 Montgomery, General, 64, 148.  
 Montgomery, Ann, 142.  
 Montgomery, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Montgomery, Janney, 30.  
 Montgomery, Mary, 126.  
 Montgomery, Sarah, 62.  
 Montgomery, William, 113.  
 Moody, Carlton Montague, 129.  
 Moody, Gideon, 129.  
 Moody, Thomas Hovey, 129.  
 Moody, William Ferry, 129.  
 Moore, Ann Butler, 112.  
 Moore, Sr., Alfred, 188, 189.  
 Moore, Jr., Alfred, 188.  
 Moore, Daniel, 54, 107, 177, 182.  
 Moore, David, 18.  
 Moore, James, 189.  
 Moore, Lucy, 77.  
 Moore, Lydia, 134, 211, 213.  
 Moore, Mary, 56, 186.  
 Moore, Sarah, 188.  
 Moore, Susan H., 188.  
 Morecock, Sarah, 40, 42, 43, 44.  
 Morey, Colonel, 63.  
 Morgan, Daniel, 54, 84, 142, 168.  
 Morgan, Francis Henry, 129.  
 Morgan, Francis Patterson, 129.  
 Morgan, Haines, 149.  
 Morgan, Jacob, 152.  
 Morgan, Simon, 73.  
 Morris, ———, 60.  
 Morris, Delia, 60.  
 Morris, Henry, 97.  
 Morris, Margaret, 14, 162.  
 Morris, Mary, 97.  
 Morris, Robert, 97, 98.  
 Morrow, Harriet, 10.  
 Morrow, John, 176.  
 Morse, Lydia, 131.  
 Morton, Daniel Oliver, 130.  
 Morton, Dexter, 129.  
 Morton, Howard, 129.  
 Morton, Levi Parsons, 130.  
 Morton, Livy, 130.  
 Morton, Margaret, 67.  
 Morton, Randall, 129.  
 Morton, Sarah, 148.  
 Morton, Sr., Simeon, 129, 130.  
 Morton, Jr., Simeon, 129.  
 Mosby, Theodosia, 34.  
 Moseley, Colonel, 96.  
 Moseley, Ebenezer, 131.  
 Moseley, Edward Augustus, 131.  
 Moseley, Edward Strong, 131.  
 Moseley, Increase, 128.

- Moseley, Josiah, 125, 126.  
 Moseley, Raney, 125.  
 Moses, Daniel, 131.  
 Moses, Guy, 131.  
 Moses, Zebina, 131.  
 Moss, Elizabeth Scott, 94.  
 Moss, Jesse, 13.  
 Mott, Samuel, 132.  
 Motter, Mary, 116.  
 Moulder, William, 79, 80.  
 Moulton, Margaret, 190.  
 Moultrie, General, 204.  
 Mountjoy, Rebecca, 56.  
 Mower, —, 155.  
 Mower, Ebenezer, 155.  
 Mower, Isabella, 155.  
 Mullan, Jonathan, 132.  
 Mullan, Patrick, 132.  
 Mullan, Samuel Eccleston, 132.  
 Müller, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Munford, Ann, 81.  
 Munn, Amos, 132.  
 Munn, Henry Benson, 132.  
 Munn, Silas, 132.  
 Munroe, Abigail, 65.  
 Munroe, Charles Edward, 133.  
 Munroe, Enoch, 133.  
 Munroe, Jr., 3d, William, 133.  
 Munroe, Jr., 4th, William, 133.  
 Munson, Anson, 166.  
 Munson, Betsey, 166.  
 Munson, Theophilus, 83.  
 Murdock, George, 99, 100.  
 Murdock, Mary, 99.  
 Murray, Job, 160.  
 Murray, Seth, 4, 129, 130.  
 Muzzy, Molly, 150.  
 Myer, Rachel, 61.  
 Myers, Catharine, 150, 167.  
 Myers, John, 128.  
 Myers, Louisa, 128.  
 Myers, Michael, 150, 151, 167.  
 Nash, Francis, 188.  
 Nash, Sarah, 188.  
 Naylor, Leacy Ann, 118.  
 Naylor, William, 118.  
 Neal, Mary, 85.  
 Nelson, Colonel, 204.  
 Nelson, Anna, 161.  
 Nelson, Lucy, 157.  
 Nelson, Lucy Chiswell, 157.  
 Nelson, Norborne Thomas, 157.  
 Nelson, William, 157, 158.  
 Nesbitt, Mary, 161.  
 Nesfield, Mary, 90.  
 Nevil, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Nevil, 2d, James, 167.  
 Neville, Amelia, 48.  
 Neville, John, 48, 49.  
 Neville, Letitia, 12.  
 Nevins, Jannetje, 52.  
 Nevins, Martha, 184.  
 Newbold, Barzillai, 195, 196.  
 Newbold, Mary Euphemia, 195.  
 Newcomb, Joseph Warren, 133.  
 Newcomb, Richard E., 133.  
 Newcomb, Warren Putnam, 133.  
 Newhall, Captain, 62.  
 Newkirk, Jacob, 104.  
 Newton, Isaac, 130.  
 Newton, Mittie, 136.  
 Newton, Sarah, 112, 170, 171.  
 Newton, Seth, 136, 137.  
 Nichol, Margaret Dysart, 94.  
 Nicholas, Ann, 182.  
 Nichols, Moses, 65, 137, 171, 182.  
 Nichols, Polly, 178.  
 Nicholson, Mary, 46.  
 Nickles, Mary A., 86.  
 Nicola, Lewis, 10.  
 Nicoll, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Nivin, Margaret, 153.  
 Nixon, Lieutenant, 3.  
 Nixon, Catharine, 143.  
 Nixon, John, 37, 143.  
 Nixon, Thomas, 9, 143, 162.  
 Noble, David, 19.  
 Noble, James, 126.  
 Nock or Knox, Joseph, 106, 107.  
 Noel, Sarah, 62.  
 Norcross, Elizabeth, 40, 42, 43, 44.  
 Norris, Jacob, 132.  
 North, Abijah, 134.  
 North, Clayton N., 134.  
 North, Julius Bascom, 134.  
 North, Marvin, 134.  
 North, Nathaniel, 134.  
 Northrop, Patience, 175.  
 Northrup, Gamaliel, 135, 136.  
 Norton, Ebenezer, 166.  
 Norton, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Norton, Galen Griffin, 134.  
 Norton, Hannibal Davenport, 134, 213.  
 Norton, Isaac, 134.  
 Norton, Nathaniel, 134.  
 Norton, William Theodore, 134, 213.  
 Norwood, Anna, 141.  
 Nowell, Captain, 156.

- Nutting, John, 77, 78.  
 Nye, Mary, 20.  
 Nye, Meribah, 34.  
 O'Brien, Eliza A., 28.  
 O'Brien, James, 28.  
 Ogden, Benjamin, 211.  
 Ogden, Herbert Gouverneur, 135.  
 Ogden, James, 211.  
 Ogden, Mary, 211.  
 Ogden, Morgan Lewis, 135.  
 Ogden, Rhoda, 3, 64.  
 Ogden, Robert, 3, 4, 64.  
 Ogden, Ruth, 211.  
 Ogden, Samuel Gouverneur, 135.  
 O'Keefe, Eliza Amelia, 192.  
 Oldham, —, 204.  
 Oldham, William, 204, 205.  
 Oliphant, Sarah, 153.  
 Oliver, Robert, 6, 35, 126.  
 Olmstead, Captain, 96.  
 Olmstead, Amzi R., 135, 136.  
 Olmstead, Ebenezer, 135, 136.  
 Olmstead, 2d, Ebenezer, 136.  
 Olmstead, Fernando Cortez, 135.  
 Olmstead, Frederick Sweet, 135.  
 Olney, Jeremiah, 198.  
 Olney, Stephen, 64.  
 Onthank, Charles Washington, 136.  
 Onthank, Lovel, 136.  
 Onthank, Sr., William, 136, 137.  
 Onthank, Jr., William, 136.  
 Orcutt, James, 4.  
 Orcutt, Olive, 4.  
 Orndorff, Christian, 38.  
 Orndorff, Christopher, 38.  
 Orndorff, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Orr, Robert, 112.  
 Orth, Adam, 205.  
 Orth, Caroline E., 205.  
 Orth, Christian Henry, 205.  
 Orton, Thankful, 48.  
 Osborne, Anna M., 119.  
 Osborne, Elias, 119.  
 Osborne, Enos Ayres, 119.  
 Osborne, Henry, 119.  
 Osgood, Isaac, 115.  
 Osgood, Mary, 201.  
 Osgood, Nancy B., 69.  
 Osgood, Peter, 115.  
 Osgood, Sally Pickman, 115.  
 Otey, Nannie, 117.  
 Otis, Polly, 175.  
 Oucait, Margaret, 204.  
 Owen, Hannah, 199.  
 Owen, Mary, 56.  
 Oxnard, Mary Ann, 131.  
 Paca, Henrietta, 2.  
 Paca, William, 2.  
 Packard, David, 213.  
 Packard, Mehitable, 100.  
 Page, Anna, 65.  
 Page, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Page, Jeremiah, 98.  
 Paine, Sarah, 132.  
 Palfrey, Susannah, 111.  
 Palfrey, William, 111.  
 Palmer, Benjamin, 9.  
 Palmer, Hannah C., 104.  
 Palmer, John, 9.  
 Palmer, Martha, 9.  
 Palmer, Sarah, 147, 214.  
 Parish, Howard Ellen Dudley, 27.  
 Park, Jr., James, 137.  
 Park, William, 18.  
 Park, William Gray, 137.  
 Parke, Cleantha, 177.  
 Parke, John, 177.  
 Parke, Martha, 73.  
 Parke, Mary H., 79.  
 Parker, Almira, 136.  
 Parker, Elizabeth, 143.  
 Parker, Esther, 212.  
 Parker, George, 207.  
 Parker, Hannah, 211.  
 Parker, John, 133, 134, 136, 137, 211,  
 213.  
 Parker, Joseph, 209.  
 Parker, Levi, 207.  
 Parker, Mary, 150.  
 Parker, Melvin V., 137.  
 Parker, Merab, 136.  
 Parker, Myron Melvin, 137.  
 Parker, Rebecca Maria, 134, 213.  
 Parker, Sr., Robert, 137.  
 Parker, Jr., Robert, 137.  
 Parker, Timothy, 16, 17, 145.  
 Parker, William, 149.  
 Parks, Mary, 185.  
 Parmelee, Jeremiah, 128.  
 Parris, Albion Keith, 138.  
 Parris, Benjamin, 138, 139.  
 Parris, Samuel, 138.  
 Parris, Samuel Bartlett, 138.  
 Parsons, Abigail, 88.  
 Parsons, Abraham, 140.  
 Parsons, Charles Henry, 139.  
 Parsons, David, 139.  
 Parsons, Francis Henry, 139.

- Parsons, Justin, 130.  
 Parsons, Lucretia, 130.  
 Parsons, Mary Gleason, 199.  
 Parsons, Samuel Holden, 15, 20, 93,  
 94, 103, 167.  
 Parsons, Starr, 140.  
 Parsons, Walter, 140.  
 Partridge, Calvin, 138, 139.  
 Partridge, Salome, 60, 61.  
 Parvin, Cornelia Stratton, 211.  
 Parvin, Fithian Stratton, 211.  
 Pascal, John, 35, 36.  
 Pascal, Mary, 35, 36.  
 Paschall, Jonathan, 163.  
 Patterson, Eliza Burd, 140.  
 Patterson, George, 140.  
 Patterson, John, 19, 20.  
 Patton, James, 38.  
 Patton, Mary, 38.  
 Paul, Clarissa, 108.  
 Paul, Tullia Chouteau, 12.  
 Payne, Abigail, 149.  
 Payson, David, 68.  
 Payson, Harriet, 68.  
 Peabody, Stephen, 107, 177.  
 Peacher, Anna Chilton, 15.  
 Peake, Anne, 204.  
 Peale, Albert Charles, 140.  
 Peale, Charles Willson, 140, 163, 164.  
 Peale, Rubens, 140.  
 Peale, Sophonisba, 163.  
 Pearce, Benoni, 141.  
 Pearce, Eunice, 58.  
 Pearce, Henry J., 141.  
 Pearce, John, 58.  
 Pearce, Nathan, 141.  
 Pearce, William, 58, 141.  
 Pearce, William Henry, 141.  
 Pease, Abiel, 186.  
 Peck, Lydia Ann, 30.  
 Peck, Mary Helen, 210.  
 Peck, Nancy B., 185.  
 Peeble, William, 168.  
 Peirce, Chloe, 198.  
 Peirce, Hilkiah, 198.  
 Peirce, Job, 198.  
 Pendleton, Deborah, 70.  
 Penfield, Colonel, 196.  
 Pennington, Mary, 84.  
 Pennington, William Sandford, 84.  
 Penrose, Thomas, 141.  
 Penrose, Thomas Neall, 141.  
 Penrose, Thomas Norwood, 141.  
 Penrose, William, 141.  
 Perham, Aurestus Sidney, 213.  
 Perham, Sidney, 213.  
 Perrine, Eleanor Williams, 49.  
 Perrine, Henry, 49.  
 Perrine, John, 49.  
 Perry, Captain, 190.  
 Pescud, Edward, 142.  
 Pescud, Peter Francisco, 142.  
 Peter, Nathan, 100.  
 Peters, Jesse David Bright, 142.  
 Peters, John, 184, 185.  
 Peters, Nathalie, 184.  
 Peters, Nathaniel, 184.  
 Peters, Sr., Thomas, 142.  
 Peters, Jr., Thomas, 142.  
 Peterson, Conrad, 174, 175.  
 Peterson, Sarah, 174, 175.  
 Petrie, Christian, 165.  
 Pettibone, Abel, 132, 199.  
 Pettibone, Giles, 199.  
 Pettibone, Sr., Jonathan, 199, 200.  
 Pettibone, Jr., Jonathan, 199.  
 Pettibone, Mary Jane, 199.  
 Pettibone, Samuel, 199.  
 Pettit, Margaret, 71.  
 Peyton, John Howe, 142.  
 Peyton, John Lewis, 142.  
 Peyton, John Rowze, 142.  
 Peyton, Nancy, 204.  
 Peyton, William, 204.  
 Phelps, Hannah, 197.  
 Phelps, Henry, 143.  
 Phelps, Stephen, 143.  
 Phelps, Thomas Stowell, 143.  
 Phillips, Augustus L., 144.  
 Phillips, Benjamin, 39.  
 Phillips, Blany, 143, 144.  
 Phillips, Burruss, 144.  
 Phillips, Calvin Tilden, 143.  
 Phillips, Edson, 144.  
 Phillips, Ezra, 143.  
 Phillips, Frances, 176.  
 Phillips, Gideon, 144.  
 Phillips, Lot, 143, 144.  
 Phillips, Moses, 104.  
 Pickett, Caroline Matilda, 27.  
 Pickman, Rebecca, 115.  
 Pierce, Abram, 125.  
 Pierce, Hannah, 82.  
 Pierce, Kezia, 177.  
 Pierce, Sarah, 13.  
 Pierpont, Emily Montague, 109.  
 Pinney, Sarah, 185.  
 Piper, Catharine, 150.  
 Piper, Horace, 145.  
 Piper, Horace Lord, 145.

- Piper, Jonathan, 145.  
 Pittenger, Marie, 60, 61.  
 Platt, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Platt, Ruah, 87.  
 Platt, William Pitt, 5.  
 Platt, Sr., Zephaniah, 5, 152.  
 Platt, Jr., Zephaniah, 5.  
 Plum, Hannah, 16, 17.  
 Plumb, Charles, 145.  
 Plumb, Henry Blackman, 145.  
 Plumb, Jacob, 145.  
 Plumb, Rhoda, 145.  
 Plume, Isaac, 146.  
 Plume, John I., 146.  
 Plume, Samuel Winter, 146.  
 Plumley, Sarah, 140.  
 Polhemus, Ann, 35, 36.  
 Polhemus, John, 35, 36.  
 Pomeroy, Mary, 98, 191.  
 Pomeroy, Seth, 191.  
 Poor, Enoch, 77.  
 Poor, Mehitable, 70.  
 Poor, Thomas, 82.  
 Pope, Lieutenant-Colonel, 26.  
 Pope, Hannah, 89, 133.  
 Pope, John, 31, 38, 91, 117.  
 Porter, Abigail, 211.  
 Porter, Alexander, 146.  
 Porter, David, 146.  
 Porter, David Dixon, 146.  
 Porter, Elisha, 4, 166.  
 Porter, John, 150.  
 Porter, Moses, 211, 212.  
 Porter, Sarah, 173.  
 Porterfield, Charles, 147.  
 Porterfield, George, 147.  
 Porterfield, George A., 147.  
 Porterfield, William, 147.  
 Posey, Thomas, 76, 77.  
 Post, Cornelia A., 148.  
 Post, Garret, 147, 148, 214.  
 Post, James B., 148.  
 Post, Peter Schuyler, 147, 148.  
 Post, Phebe, 81.  
 Post, Philip Sidney, 147, 148, 214.  
 Post, Jr., Philip Sidney, 148, 214.  
 Post, Roswell, 81.  
 Post, William T., 148.  
 Posten, Judith, 58.  
 Poston, Charles Debrille, 149.  
 Poston, Temple, 149.  
 Postlethwaite, G. Lewis, 148.  
 Postlethwaite, John, 148.  
 Postlethwaite, William Morton, 148.  
 Potter, Lucy Throckmorton, 8.  
 Potter, Mary, 83.  
 Potts, Ann, 52.  
 Potts, Rebecca, 123, 124.  
 Povall, Martha, 34.  
 Powe, Anne E., 104.  
 Powers, Captain, 87.  
 Powers, Hannah, 103.  
 Powers, Prudence, 145.  
 Poythress, Anne, 47.  
 Prall, Mary, 200.  
 Pratt, Ann, 198.  
 Pratt, Elisha Lawton, 198.  
 Pratt, Jane Lawton, 198.  
 Pratt, Sarah, 138.  
 Pratt, William, 198.  
 Preble, Esaias, 122.  
 Preble, Statira, 122.  
 Prentice, Captain, 203.  
 Prentiss, Appleton, 40, 42, 43, 44.  
 Prentiss, Charlotte, 40, 42, 43, 44.  
 Prentiss, Daniel Webster, 149.  
 Prentiss, Joshua, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45.  
 Prentiss, William, 149.  
 Prentiss, William Henry, 149.  
 Prescott, William, 77, 78.  
 Preston, Captain, 163.  
 Preston, Ann Sophonisba, 23, 24.  
 Preston, Eliza Henry, 33.  
 Preston, Francis, 23, 24, 33.  
 Preston, Hannah, 13.  
 Preston, Mary, 142.  
 Preston, Miriam, 83.  
 Preston, William, 23, 24, 33, 142, 143.  
 Price, Sarah, 129.  
 Priest, Levi, 17.  
 Priest, Lucy, 17.  
 Prince, Anna Elizabeth, 203.  
 Prince, John, 203.  
 Prince, Mary, 146.  
 Procter, George Morton, 149.  
 Procter, John, 149.  
 Procter, John Robert, 149.  
 Procter, Betsey, 92.  
 Procter, Edward, 162.  
 Procter, Jabez, 150.  
 Procter, Leonard, 150.  
 Procter, Peter, 156, 157.  
 Procter, Redfield, 150.  
 Procter, Silas, 150.  
 Procter, Thomas, 49.  
 Prouty, Cheney Russell, 150.  
 Prouty, Eli, 150.  
 Prouty, Joshua, 150.  
 Prouty, Rebekah, 150.  
 Prouty, William, 150.

- Pulaski, Casimer, 61, 94.  
 Putnam, Daniel, 98, 133.  
 Putnam, Edwin, 151.  
 Putnam, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Putnam, Enoch, 199.  
 Putnam, Franklin, 151.  
 Putnam, Hanna, 89.  
 Putnam, Israel, 37, 89, 131, 133, 140, 186.  
 Putnam, John Risley, 150.  
 Putnam, Lucy, 143.  
 Putnam, Robert Myers Shoemaker, 150.  
 Putnam, Rufus, 35, 151, 206.  
 Putnam, Rufus Franklin, 151.  
 Putnam, William D., 151.  
 Pyncheon, Colonel, 167.  
  
 Quigley, Mary, 67.  
 Quimby, Anna, 63.  
  
 Raborg, Charles William, 151.  
 Raborg, William, 151.  
 Raborg, William Anderson, 151.  
 Radcliff, William, 152.  
 Rahm, Rebecca, 205.  
 Ralston, Mary, 25.  
 Rand, Nathaniel, 176.  
 Rand, Sarah, 176.  
 Randall, Elmira W., 30.  
 Randall, Frances, 81.  
 Randall, John, 81.  
 Randall, Ruth, 143.  
 Randolph, Ann, 112.  
 Randolph, Peyton, 49.  
 Rankin, Andrew, 152.  
 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, 152.  
 Rannels, Eliza A., 20.  
 Ransom, Elijah, 127.  
 Ransom, Lydia, 161.  
 Ransom, Samuel, 120, 161,  
 Rapelye, Jacob, 186, 187.  
 Rapelye, Margaret, 186, 187.  
 Rawles, Jacob Beekman, 152.  
 Rawles, William Garretson, 152.  
 Rea, Anna, 161.  
 Read, Deborah, 189, 191.  
 Read, James, 98.  
 Read, John, 50, 51.  
 Read, Margaret, 26, 31, 33, 90, 117.  
 Reading, Euphemia, 195.  
 Redman, Mary, 160.  
 Reed, Colonel, 150.  
 Reed, Charlotte, 9.  
 Reed, Eleanor, 56, 186.  
 Reed, Eli, 197.  
  
 Reed, Emeline, 185.  
 Reed, Hannah, 211.  
 Reed, Howard, 9.  
 Reed, James, 105, 122.  
 Reed, John, 131.  
 Reed, Joseph, 9.  
 Reed, Sr., Ketchel, 185.  
 Reed, Jr., Ketchel, 185.  
 Reeve, Felix Alexander, 153.  
 Reeve, Thomas Jefferson, 153.  
 Regın, Margaret Barbara, 127.  
 Reily, Philip Key, 153.  
 Reily, Thomas B., 153.  
 Reily, William, 153.  
 Remington, Mary, 78.  
 Renouf, Nancy, 93.  
 Requa, John, 75.  
 Requa, Sarah, 75.  
 Revere, Paul, 40, 42, 43, 45, 69.  
 Reynolds, Benjamin, 168.  
 Reynolds, Daniel, 41, 44, 45.  
 Reynolds, Mary Ann Waldron, 168.  
 Reynolds, Sarah, 83.  
 Rhea, Jane, 163, 214.  
 Rheem, Mary H., 113.  
 Rhees, Benjamin Rush, 153.  
 Rhees, Morgan John, 153.  
 Rhees, William Jones, 153, 154.  
 Rice, Asa, 86, 87.  
 Rice, Damris, 86.  
 Rice, Elizabeth, 40, 42, 43, 44.  
 Rice, Ezekiel, 139.  
 Rice, Persis, 151.  
 Rice, Sarah, 13, 139.  
 Richard, William, 137.  
 Richards, Christiana, 151.  
 Richards, Henry Livingstone, 155.  
 Richards, Joseph Havens Cowles, 155.  
 Richards, Josiah, 56.  
 Richards, Sarah, 203.  
 Richards, Sarah P., 87.  
 Richards, William, 155, 156.  
 Richards, William Samuel, 155.  
 Richardson, Caleb, 163.  
 Richardson, Edward, 82.  
 Richardson, Elmira Minerva, 76.  
 Richardson, Joseph, 76, 77.  
 Richardson, Marian, 12.  
 Richardson, Nathan, 76.  
 Richardson, Ralph, 76.  
 Richeson, Holt, 76, 78.  
 Richey, Teresa A., 127.  
 Ricker, Abraham, 97.  
 Rider, Rachel, 192.  
 Riley, John, 155.

- Riley, Owen, 155.  
 Ripley, John, 131.  
 Ripley, Pirum, 16, 17.  
 Ripley, Rebecca, 16, 17.  
 Ripley, William, 16, 17.  
 Rippey, William, 74, 75, 91, 137.  
 Riter, Eva, 55.  
 Rittenhouse, Susanna, 10.  
 Riverien, Charlotte, 64.  
 Rives, Lucy Shands, 26.  
 Rives, Robert, 26.  
 Rizer, Eliza, 116.  
 Robardo, Sally, 103.  
 Robbins, Aaron, 47, 156.  
 Robbins, Henry, 156, 157.  
 Robbins, Henry Alfred, 156.  
 Robbins, Mary, 38, 39.  
 Robbins, Zenas Coleman, 156, 157.  
 Roberdeau, Daniel, 28.  
 Roberdeau, Frances Selina, 28.  
 Roberdeau, Isaac, 28.  
 Roberts, Betsy, 135, 136.  
 Roberts, Hannah Elwell, 135, 136.  
 Roberts, John, 135, 136.  
 Robertson, Sarah Ann, 209.  
 Robie, John, 63.  
 Robie, Lydia, 63.  
 Robinson, Daniel, 88, 89, 157.  
 Robinson, Henry Madison, 157.  
 Robinson, Herbert Fulwiler, 157.  
 Robinson, Isaiah, 157.  
 Robinson, John, 39.  
 Robinson, Lemuel, 33.  
 Robinson, Marie Antoinette, 88.  
 Robinson, Mary, 70.  
 Robinson, Maximilian, 158.  
 Robinson, Norborne Thomas Nelson,  
     157.  
 Robinson, Samuel, 179.  
 Robinson, Samuel Augustine, 158.  
 Robinson, William, 158.  
 Robinson, William Russell, 158.  
 Robinson, Wirt, 158.  
 Rochambeau, Marquis de, 57.  
 Roche, Maye Jewell, 200.  
 Rockwell, Hosea H., 156, 214.  
 Rockwell, John, 156.  
 Rockwell, John Tully, 156.  
 Rockwell, Samuel, 156.  
 Rodman, Mary, 29.  
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Rogers, John, 56, 155, 186.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 158.  
 Rogers, Joseph Sumner, 158.  
 Rogers, Lucy, 37.  
 Rolfe, Hannah, 32.  
 Rood, Almira, 203.  
 Rood, Olive, 44.  
 Root, Philomela, 183.  
 Root, Samuel, 183.  
 Rose Delilah Mick, 108.  
 Ross, Crissia Ann, 129.  
 Ross, Frank Moore, 159.  
 Ross, James, 165.  
 Ross, John, 129, 130.  
 Ross, Lawrence, 204.  
 Ross, Mansfield Ames, 159.  
 Ross, Mary, 204.  
 Ross, Mary Amelia, 96.  
 Ross, Moses A., 159.  
 Ross, Robert, 159.  
 Ross, Sarah, 3.  
 Ross, Susannah, 210.  
 Rossiter, Mollie, 196.  
 Roucure, Marquis de la, 94.  
 Round, Bartram, 159.  
 Round, George, 159.  
 Round, George Carr, 159.  
 Round, William, 159.  
 Rounsevell, Levi, 198.  
 Rousseau, Nancy, 184.  
 Royall, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Royce, Hannah, 178.  
 Rudolph, Michael, 109, 110.  
 Runnels, Daniel, 182.  
 Russell, Edward, 140.  
 Russell, Emeline Elizabeth, 133.  
 Russell, Jane, 10.  
 Russell, John, 116.  
 Russell, William, 76, 78.  
 Rutherford, Griffith, 50, 51.  
 Rutherford, Sarah, 194.  
 Sabin, Hezekiah, 13.  
 Sage, Comfort, 59, 190, 196.  
 Sales, Rebecca, 109, 110.  
 Salisbury, Belary Ann, 107.  
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 58, 160.  
 Sampson, Andrew, 9.  
 Sampson, Deborah, 179.  
 Sanford, Ann, 118.  
 Sanford, Deborah, 50.  
 Sanford, William, 118.  
 Sargent, Benjamin Choate, 160.  
 Sargent, Paul Dudley, 98.  
 Sargent, Thomas, 160.  
 Sargent, William George, 160.  
 Sargent, William Haskell, 160.  
 Satterlee, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Sawtelle, Maria, 77, 78.



- Sawyer, Manasseh, 136, 137.  
Saxton, David, 160.  
Saxton, Hannah, 5.  
Saxton, Jonathan Ashley, 160.  
Saxton, Rufus, 160.  
Sayer, General, 127.  
Sayer, Ebenezer, 123.  
Sayles, Charles, 160.  
Sayles, Elisha, 160.  
Sayles, Henry Clay, 160, 214.  
Sayles, Richard, 160.  
Schenck, Phebe, 152.  
Schuyler, Philip, 148.  
Scott, Abigail, 202.  
Scott, Betsev, 131.  
Scott, Caroline, 85.  
Scott, Charles, 148.  
Scott, Christiana, 193.  
Scott, Ezekiel, 196.  
Scott, George McElroy, 161.  
Scott, John, 85, 161.  
Scott, John Witherspoon, 85, 161.  
Scott, Margaret, 168.  
Scott, Mary, 50, 51, 148, 155.  
Scott, Mary Embra, 187.  
Scott, Matthew, 168.  
Scott, Matthew Thompson, 168.  
Scott, Phineas, 131, 132.  
Scott, Rebecca, 202.  
Scudder, Deborah, 85.  
Seabrook, Thomas, 99.  
Seabury, Benjamin, 198.  
Seabury, Sarah, 63.  
Sears, Colonel, 129.  
Sears, Anna, 196.  
Sears, Clinton Brooks, 161.  
Sears, Clinton William, 161.  
Sears, Ebenezer, 161.  
Sears, Huldah, 185.  
Sears, Keziah, 41.  
Sears, William, 161.  
Seeley, Enos, 114.  
Seely, Franklin Austin, 162.  
Seely, Isaac, 115.  
Seely, John Williamson, 162.  
Seely, Richard Lewis, 162.  
Seely, Sylvanus, 162.  
Sehner, Henry C., 164.  
Selden, Cary, 103.  
Selden, Eleanor Love, 193.  
Selden, Elizabeth, 66.  
Selden, Samuel, 66, 212.  
Selden, Wilson Cary, 193.  
Sellers, Coleman, 163.  
Sellers, Francis, 162.  
Sellers, Henry Downes, 162.  
Sellers, Horace Wells, 163, 214.  
Sellers, John, 163, 214.  
Sellers, Nathan, 163.  
Sener, Samuel Miller, 164.  
Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson, 22, 23, 24.  
Sergeant, Persis, 178.  
Sergeant, Sarah, 22, 23.  
Seth, Martha, 61.  
Seth, William C., 61.  
Sevier, John, 153, 165, 214.  
Sevier, Samuel J., 163, 165, 214.  
Sexton, David, 160.  
Seymour, Charles, 197.  
Seymour, Ruth, 83.  
Seymour, Thomas, 173.  
Shackleford, Margaret, 149.  
Shaddish, Captain, 204.  
Shaffner, George, 165.  
Shaffner, John Charles, 14.  
Shaffner, John Jacob, 14, 15.  
Shaffner, Savilla Stoev, 14.  
Sharp, Eleanor Holenback, 48.  
Sharpe, Tomze, 79.  
Shattuck, Hannah, 76.  
Shaw, Jean, 115.  
Shaw, Joshua, 166.  
Shay, —, 109.  
Shea, John, 25.  
Shelby, Moses, 106.  
Sheldon, Colonel, 104, 105.  
Sheldon, Major, 173.  
Sheldon, Abbie, 15.  
Sheldon, Ebenezer, 4.  
Sheldon, Elisha E., 88, 196.  
Shelley, James T., 165.  
Shelley, William Carlysle, 165.  
Shepard, Ernest Lincoln, 166.  
Shepard, Homer, 166.  
Shepard, Moses, 166.  
Shepherd, Colonel, 179.  
Shepherd, Levi, 191.  
Shepherd, Sarah, 191.  
Sheppard, Rebecca, 106, 107.  
Sherburne, Job, 106, 107.  
Sherburne, John, 106, 107.  
Sherburne, Sarah M., 106, 107.  
Sherman, Charles Roger, 166.  
Sherman, Daniel, 166, 213.  
Sherman, Isaac, 146.  
Sherman, Isaac DeBlois, 166.  
Sherman, Sr., James, 166, 167.  
Sherman, Jr., James, 166.  
Sherman, John, 166, 213.

- Sherman, Roger, 166.  
 Sherman, Taylor, 166.  
 Sherrill, Catharine, 165.  
 Shewell, Catharine, 72.  
 Shewell, Emilie, 67.  
 Shields, David, 48.  
 Shields, Eliza Leet, 48.  
 Shields, Frances, E., 187.  
 Shields, Mary, 57.  
 Shields, Thomas Leet, 48.  
 Shippen, Edward, 140, 141.  
 Shippen, Sarah, 140.  
 Shippen, Susan, 28.  
 Shippen, William, 28, 29.  
 Shirley, Colonel, 54.  
 Shoemaker, Hanyoost, 150, 167.  
 Shoemaker, Johan Jost, 150, 167.  
 Shoemaker, Mary Steiner, 150.  
 Shoemaker, Michael Myers, 167.  
 Shoemaker, Robert, 150, 167.  
 Shoemaker, Robert Myers, 150, 167.  
 Shoemaker, Samuel, 108.  
 Showman, Louisa, 47.  
 Shreve, Israel, 211.  
 Shubrick, Sarah Alicia, 183.  
 Shubrick, Thomas, 183, 184.  
 Shurtleff, Robert, 179.  
 Sill, David F., 20.  
 Sill, Howard, 167.  
 Sill, James Mather, 167.  
 Sill, Richard, 167.  
 Sill, William Nicoll, 167.  
 Silliman, Gold Selleck, 135, 136.  
 Sillsbee, Mary, 188.  
 Simms, Mary A., 45.  
 Simpson, Thomas, 171.  
 Singleton, Henry, 168.  
 Singleton, John, 168.  
 Singleton, William Reynolds, 168.  
 Skeer, Anna, 47.  
 Skillman, Henry Martyn, 168.  
 Skillman, Jr., Henry Martyn, 168.  
 Skillman, Thomas Thompson, 168.  
 Skinner, John, 88, 173.  
 Slack, Ann, 52.  
 Slade, Mary, 59.  
 Slaughter, Mercer, 169.  
 Slaughter, Philip, 169.  
 Slaughter, Thomas Towles, 169.  
 Slough, Matthias, 165.  
 Smith, Abijah, 181, 182.  
 Smith, Amos, 172.  
 Smith, Asabel, 33.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 172.  
 Smith, Bethiah, 177.  
 Smith, Calvin, 123.  
 Smith, Caroline, 152.  
 Smith, Charles, 128, 140.  
 Smith, David, 59, 171, 178, 190.  
 Smith, Elijah, 178.  
 Smith, Eliza J., 97.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Smith, Elmore, 172.  
 Smith, Ephraim, 170, 171, 172, 173.  
 Smith, Francis Hickox, 170, 171.  
 Smith, Frank Birge, 170.  
 Smith, Gilbert, 152.  
 Smith, Harriet Frances, 196.  
 Smith, Hezekiah, 21.  
 Smith, Isaac, 172, 173.  
 Smith, Israel, 173.  
 Smith, John, 113, 170, 171, 172, 173.  
 Smith, Jonathan K., 21.  
 Smith, Jonathan Leavitt, 171.  
 Smith, Louis Percy, 171.  
 Smith, Lydia, 88, 181.  
 Smith, Marietta, 178.  
 Smith, Mary, 79, 80, 150, 167.  
 Smith, Mary Clay, 21.  
 Smith, Mary Floyd, 12.  
 Smith, Melvina, 127.  
 Smith, Nehemiah, 156.  
 Smith, Oliver, 58.  
 Smith, Oskaloosa M., 172.  
 Smith, Pliny, 173.  
 Smith, Polly, 209.  
 Smith, Robert Atwater, 172.  
 Smith, Samuel, 170, 171.  
 Smith, Samuel Mansfield, 170, 171.  
 Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 21.  
 Smith, Sarah, 21, 89.  
 Smith, Sarah Bull, 113.  
 Smith, Sarah Ellen, 84.  
 Smith, Simon, 63.  
 Smith, Stephen, 171.  
 Smith, Susanna, 23, 24, 142.  
 Smith, Thomas, 12.  
 Smith, William, 39, 173.  
 Smith, William Pitt, 97, 98.  
 Smallwood, William, 7, 46, 58, 61.  
 Smedley, Samuel, 164.  
 Snow, Martha, 111.  
 Somervell, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Somervell, James, 120, 121, 122.  
 Somervell, Susan, 120.  
 Southall, Diana Todd, 58.  
 Southall, James, 58.  
 Southall, Turner, 58, 59.  
 Spalding, Simeon, 68.  
 Spalding, Simon, 120, 145.

- Sparhawk, Colonel, 77, 78.  
 Sparrow, Captain, 186.  
 Sparrow, Edward, 138, 139.  
 Sparrowhawk, Colonel, 35.  
 Spear, Lizzie, 140.  
 Spencer, Colonel, 128.  
 Spencer, Elihu, 22, 23, 24.  
 Spencer, Henry, 173.  
 Spencer, James, 78.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 95, 132, 174, 175, 179.  
 Spencer, Margaret, 22, 23.  
 Spencer, Mary, 14.  
 Spencer, Richard, 173, 174.  
 Spencer, Richard Henry, 173.  
 Spotswood, Alexander, 118.  
 Sprague, Margaret, 186, 187.  
 Sprigg, James Cresap, 174.  
 Sprigg, Michael Cresap, 174.  
 Sprigg, Osborne, 174.  
 Sprout, Ebenezer, 9, 10, 130.  
 Stacy, Thomas, 163.  
 Stanley, David Sheridan, 174.  
 Stanley, David Sloane, 174, 175.  
 Stanley, John Bratton, 174, 175.  
 Stanley, Marshall, 174, 175.  
 Stanley, Nathaniel, 174, 175.  
 Stanley, William, 174, 175.  
 Stanton, Ezra, 175.  
 Stanton, Hannah, 6.  
 Stanton, Joseph, 58.  
 Stanton, Joshua Otis, 175.  
 Stanton, Mary, 6.  
 Stanton, William, 58, 175.  
 Stark, Benjamin, 29.  
 Stark, John, 27, 29, 54, 65, 66, 69, 81, 105, 107, 177, 205.  
 Stark, Josephine Osborn, 202.  
 Stark, Rebecca, 29.  
 Starr, Susanna, 145.  
 Starr, Urana, 140.  
 St. Clair, Arthur, 84, 110, 111, 191.  
 St. Clair, Charles Northrop, 175.  
 St. Clair, Francis Osmond, 175.  
 St. Clair, Sr., James, 175.  
 St. Clair, Jr., James, 175.  
 Stearn, Abijah, 17.  
 Stearns, Berthia, 143.  
 Stearns, Charles, 176.  
 Stearns, Hannah, 134, 211, 213.  
 Stearns, Robert Edwards Carter, 176.  
 Stebbins, Joseph, 39.  
 Stebbins, Mary, 166.  
 Stedman, Sarah, 75.  
 Steele, Elizabeth (Maxwell), 90.  
 Steele, John, 90.  
 Steele, Margaret, 90.  
 Steele, William, 90.  
 Steever, Daniel, 176.  
 Steever, Edgar Zell, 176.  
 Steever, Henry, 176.  
 Steever, Sophia R., 105.  
 Steiner, Mary Colegate, 150, 167.  
 Stephenson, Effie, 204.  
 Stephenson, Hugh, 147, 195.  
 Sterritt, Mary, 72.  
 Stevens, Eben, 9.  
 Stewart, Joseph, 155.  
 Stewart, Rhoda, 155.  
 Stewart, Walter, 168, 169, 176.  
 Stickney, Abraham, 68.  
 Stickney, Hannah, 66.  
 Stickney, James, 68.  
 Stickney, Mary, 68.  
 Stickney, Samuel, 17.  
 Stickney, Thomas, 66, 69, 124, 125.  
 Stiles, Asa, 44.  
 Stiles, Mary, 44.  
 Stilwell, Joseph, 99.  
 Stirling, Lord, 106, 167.  
 Stockton, David, 2, 119.  
 Stockton, Margaret, 2, 119.  
 Stockton, Robert, 2, 119.  
 Stockton, Thomas, 2, 119.  
 Stoddard, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Stoddard, James, 128, 145.  
 Stoddard, Nathan, 128.  
 Stoddard, Prudence, 139.  
 Stoddard, Armat, 176.  
 Stoddard, Isaac, 176.  
 Stoey, Maria Elizabeth, 14.  
 Stoey, William Henry, 14, 15.  
 Stokes, John, 108.  
 Stone, John Hawkins, 46.  
 Stone, Reuben, 144.  
 Stone, Rhoda, 144.  
 Stoodley, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Storey, Captain, 129.  
 Storm, Francis Eugene, 177, 214.  
 Storm, William Beekman, 177.  
 Story, Elijah, 137.  
 Story, Emiline Rhode, 137.  
 Stowell, Benjamin, 143.  
 Stowell, Elizabeth, 143.  
 Stowell, William, 143.  
 Strafford, Colonel, 130.  
 Stratton, Relief, 37.  
 Stretch, Ellen Matlack, 1, 30, 31.  
 Stretch, John, 1, 30, 31.  
 Stribling, Catharine M., 180.  
 Strickland, Sarah, 93.

- Strong, Captain, 126.  
 Strong, Adonijah, 177.  
 Strong, James, 182.  
 Strong, Martha, 131.  
 Strong, William, 177.  
 Strong, William Lightbourn, 177.  
 Strother, Elizabeth, 28, 96.  
 Strother, Mary Wade, 209.  
 Strouch, Henry, 93.  
 Stuart, Catharine L., 200, 201.  
 Stults, Henry, 204.  
 Stults, Jacob, 204.  
 Stults, Sarah, 204.  
 Stump, Charlotte, 93.  
 Stump, Leonard, 93.  
 Sturgeon, Lydia, 74.  
 Sullivan, Betsey, 76, 77.  
 Sullivan, John, 5, 39, 54, 64, 66, 95, 135, 136.  
 Sullivan, Maria Matilda, 52.  
 Summers, Ewing, 177.  
 Summers, Milo Colburn, 177.  
 Sumner, George, 133.  
 Sumner, Mary, 109, 133.  
 Sumner, Sarah, 163.  
 Sweat, Sarah, 158.  
 Sweet, Ezra S., 100.  
 Sweet, Maria Louise, 100.  
 Sweet, Paul, 100.  
 Sweetser, Ann, 59.  
 Sweney, Mary, 148.  
 Swift, Heman, 16, 17, 88, 203.  
 Swope, Michael, 47, 48.  
 Sylvester, Desire, 27.  
 Symmes, Ann, 85.  
 Symmes, John Cleves, 85.  
 Tabb, George, 147.  
 Tabb, Mary, 147.  
 Taber, Rhoda Caswell, 99, 101, 102.  
 Tait, Agnes, 188.  
 Talbott, Peter, 32.  
 Talcott, Alfred Bissell, 178.  
 Talcott, Alvan, 183.  
 Talcott, Elizur, 178.  
 Talcott, Emeline, 183.  
 Talcott, George, 178.  
 Talcott, Jared Goodrich, 178.  
 Tallman, Benjamin, 190.  
 Tanner, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Tanner, Joseph, 185.  
 Tappan, Arthur, 64.  
 Tappan, Katherine Colt, 64.  
 Tappan, Rebecca, 64.  
 Tarver, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Tash, Thomas, 107.  
 Tasker, Fred Elmer, 178.  
 Tasker, John Calvin, 178.  
 Taylor, Benjamin, 60, 61.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Taylor, Emroy, 60, 61.  
 Taylor, James, 60, 61, 130, 159.  
 Taylor, Mindwell, 166.  
 Teel, Benjamin Cutter, 65.  
 Teel, Lucinda Ann, 65.  
 Ten Eyck, Henry, 186.  
 Ten Eyck, Jacob, 49.  
 Tenney, Hannah, 172.  
 Terhune, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Terrell, Emily, 147.  
 Terry, Eliphalet, 13.  
 Terry, Ephraim, 13.  
 Terry, Esther, 13.  
 Tew, William, 198.  
 Thacher, James, 18.  
 Thacher, Nathaniel, 76.  
 Thacher, Susan, 18.  
 Thayer, Ebenezer, 56.  
 Thayer, Ichabod, 19, 20.  
 Thayer, Israel, 198.  
 Thayer, Seth, 19, 20.  
 Thom, George, 178.  
 Thom, Isaac, 178.  
 Thom, James, 178.  
 Thomas, Eunice, 156.  
 Thomas, John, 9, 144.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 128.  
 Thompson, Ann, 5, 118, 183.  
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Thompson, Gilbert, 179.  
 Thompson, Harriet, 128.  
 Thompson, Isaiah, 128.  
 Thompson, John, 207.  
 Thompson, John Barker, 180, 181.  
 Thompson, Magnus Stribling, 180.  
 Thompson, Merriwether, 180.  
 Thompson, Susanna, 65.  
 Thompson, William, 202.  
 Thompson, William Broadus, 180.  
 Thompson, William Mills, 180, 181.  
 Thompson, William Vincent, 179.  
 Thomson, Joseph, 173.  
 Thornton, George Washington, 11.  
 Thornton, Jane W. A., 11.  
 Thornton, John, 11, 12, 194.  
 Thornton, Mildred, 8, 194.  
 Throckmorton, Frances, 169.  
 Throop, Benjamin, 155, 156.  
 Thurston, Colonel, 194.  
 Thurlow, Judith, 21.

- Tibbetts, Tamson, 106, 107.  
 Tibbs, —, 149.  
 Tilden, Calvin, 143.  
 Tilden, Hitchcock, 143.  
 Tilden, John Bell, 156, 157.  
 Tilden, Mary J., 156.  
 Tilden, Richard Swift, 156.  
 Tilden, Samuel, 143, 144.  
 Titcomb, Benjamin, 77.  
 Todd, —, 58.  
 Todd, John, 181.  
 Todd, William Edward, 181.  
 Todd, William Smith, 181.  
 Toler, Hopeful, 182.  
 Toler, Washington Nelson, 182.  
 Torrey, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Torrey, Maria, 162.  
 Towers, John, 25.  
 Towers, Susan, 25.  
 Towles, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Towne, —, 64.  
 Towne, Ezra, 64, 65.  
 Townley, Sarah, 210.  
 Townsend, Charles Henry Tyler, 182.  
 Townsend, David, 183.  
 Townsend, David S., 183.  
 Townsend, Edward Davis, 183.  
 Townsend, Nathan, 182.  
 Townsend, Nathan Haskin, 182.  
 Tracy, Alvan Talcott, 183.  
 Tracy, Andrew Williams, 183.  
 Tracy, Harnet, 63.  
 Trapier, Paul, 183.  
 Trapier, Richard Shubrick, 183.  
 Travis, Oliver, 210.  
 Travis, Pamela Goodwin, 210.  
 Travis, Samuel, 210.  
 Treat, Captain, 47.  
 Treutlen, Gabriel Evans, 184.  
 Treutlen, John Adam, 184.  
 Treutlen, John Fletcher, 184.  
 Triplett, Ann, 94.  
 Triplett, Francis, 94, 95.  
 Tripp, Hannah, 54.  
 Troupe, Sarah de, 185.  
 True, Charles Kittredge, 184.  
 True, Frederick William, 184.  
 Trueman, Alexander, 120, 121.  
 Trueman, Ann, 120.  
 Truetsdell, Polly, 103.  
 Trumbull, Anna, 88.  
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 126.  
 Trumbull, Judith, 210.  
 Tucker, Samuel, 64.  
 Tuley, Preston Floyd, 184.  
 Tuley, Rowan Boone, 184.  
 Tuley, Seth Woodruff, 184.  
 Tupper, Benjamin, 9.  
 Turner, Frances H. P., 158.  
 Turner, Nancy, 73, 74.  
 Turner, Sarah, 124.  
 Turner, William, 138, 139.  
 Turrell, Elmira Baldwin, 175.  
 Tuthill, Anna, 85.  
 Tuttle, Albert Henry, 185.  
 Tuttle, Amos, 185.  
 Tuttle, David, 185.  
 Tuttle, Henry Blakeslee, 185.  
 Tuttle, Mary, 60.  
 Tuttle, Moses, 60.  
 Tuttle, Nathaniel, 15, 170, 172.  
 Tuttle, Sybil, 197.  
 Tweedy, Jane, 197.  
 Twitchel, Samuel, 172.  
 Tyler, Eleanor Murdock, 99.  
 Tyler, Helen Jeanette, 182.  
 Tyler, Nathan, 138, 139.  
 Tyler, Nathaniel, 19, 20.  
 Tyler, Sr., Robert, 99, 100.  
 Tyler, Jr., Robert, 99.  
 Tyler, William Bradley, 99.  
 Udell, Mary Ann, 167.  
 Urquhart, Sallie, 74.  
 Vail, Peter, 25.  
 Van Alen, Christina, 187.  
 Van Bergen, Anthony, 128.  
 Van Boskerck, Anna Dorothea, 122.  
 Van Buskirk, Maria, 19.  
 Van Buskirk, Martin, 19, 20.  
 Van Buskirk, Philip Van Ness, 19.  
 Vance, David, 185.  
 Vance, Rachel, 147.  
 Vance, Zebulon Baird, 185.  
 Van Cleaf, William, 99.  
 Van Cortlandt, Philip, 97.  
 Van Dyke, Colonel, 87.  
 Van Dyke, Harry Weston, 185.  
 Van Dyke, Howard Butler, 185.  
 Van Hare, Michael, 109, 110.  
 Van Horn, Aeltje, 187.  
 Van Horn, Francis Charles, 186.  
 Van Horn, Isaac, 186.  
 Van Mater, Elizabeth, 186, 187.  
 Van Mater, Gilbert, 186, 187.  
 Van Mater, Joseph H., 186, 187.  
 Van Mater, Paul Rapelye, 186, 187.  
 Vannander, Nancy, 49.  
 Van Ness, Abram, 106.

- Van Ness, Catalina, 106.  
 Van Ness, Maria, 19.  
 Van Ness, Peter, 185.  
 Van Patten, Eva, 115.  
 Van Patten, John 115.  
 Van Rensselaer, Peter, 120.  
 Van Reyepen, Cornelius, 187.  
 Van Reyepen, Cornelius C., 187.  
 Van Reyepen, Daniel, 187.  
 Van Reyepen, William Knickerbocker, 187.  
 Van Veghten, Cornelius, 207.  
 Van Veghten, Dirck, 48.  
 Van Vliet, Catharine, 152.  
 Van Wagener, Ann, 146.  
 Van Wie, Tryntjie, 11.  
 Van Wyck, Mary, 5.  
 Van Zandt, James or Jacobus, 52.  
 Van Zandt, James Monroe, 52.  
 Van Zandt, John, 52.  
 Van Zandt, Lucy Ann, 52.  
 Vaughan, George, 187.  
 Vaughan, George Tully, 187.  
 Vaughan, John, 204.  
 Vaughan, Washington L., 187.  
 Veeder, Eva E., 115.  
 Veeder, Samuel, 115.  
 Venable, Edward Carrington, 187.  
 Venable, Nathaniel, 187.  
 Venable, Samuel Woodson, 187, 188.  
 Vermillion, Henrietta, 10.  
 Vermillion, Richard, 10.  
 Vincent, Thomas Carleton, 188.  
 Vincent, Thomas McCurdy, 188.  
 Vinton, James Adams, 180.  
 Voight, Catharine, 105.  
 Voorhees, John Hunn, 188.  
 Voorhees, Samuel Stockton, 188.  
 Vose, Colonel, 69.  
 Vrooman, Catharine, 122.  
 Vrooman, Isaac, 122.  
 Waddell, Captain, 187.  
 Waddell, Hugh, 188.  
 Waddell, John, 188.  
 Wadsworth, Christiana, 143.  
 Wadsworth, James, 13, 83, 140, 156.  
 Wadsworth, Lois, 102.  
 Waggoner, Philip, 89.  
 Wainwright, Dallas Bache, 189.  
 Wainwright, Richard, 189.  
 Wait, Jason, 137.  
 Wait, John, 206.  
 Walbridge, Amos, 186.  
 Walcott, Sr., Benjamin Stewart, 189.  
 Walcott, Jr., Benjamin Stewart, 189.  
 Walcott, Charles Doolittle, 189.  
 Waldron, Colonel, 66.  
 Waldron, John, 197.  
 Waldron, Mary, 168.  
 Walker, Ernest George, 190.  
 Walker, George, 191.  
 Walker, James B., 12.  
 Walker, Jonathan Hoge, 191.  
 Walker, Joseph, 83, 190.  
 Walker, Joseph Henry, 190.  
 Walker, Laura, 12.  
 Walker, Philip, 191.  
 Walker, Robert John, 191.  
 Walker, Solomon, 190.  
 Walker, Stillman Atwood, 190.  
 Walker, William, 30.  
 Wallace, Adam, 76, 78, 163.  
 Walling, Sarah, 160.  
 Wallis, Grace, 153.  
 Wallis, Joseph Jacob, 153.  
 Walton, John, 76.  
 Walton, Sally, 73, 74.  
 Walworth, Mary, 37.  
 Ward, Andrew, 25, 136, 137.  
 Ware, Lucy, 168.  
 Waring, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Waring, Francis, 34.  
 Warner, Colonel, 16, 17, 125, 152.  
 Warner, John, 192.  
 Warner, Joseph Kitner, 192.  
 Warner, Moses, 192.  
 Warner, Robert, 177.  
 Warren, Ephraim, 157.  
 Warren, Gideon, 81.  
 Warren, Joseph, 124, 133.  
 Warren, Mary, 133.  
 Warren, Samuel, 9.  
 Washburn, Huldah, 185.  
 Washburn, Jonah, 185, 186.  
 Washburn, Laura Ann, 126.  
 Washburn, Thankful, 131.  
 Washington, Ann, 198.  
 Washington, Betty, 209.  
 Washington, Charles, 8.  
 Washington, Corbin, 193.  
 Washington, Frances Thornton, 8.  
 Washington, George, 4, 8, 32, 37, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 64, 68, 70, 73, 75, 105, 109, 110, 112, 119, 125, 126, 135, 146, 154, 162, 165, 182, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 199, 200, 205, 206, 209.  
 Washington, George Corbin, 192.  
 Washington, Hugh Vernon, 192.

- Washington, James Barroll, 192.  
 Washington, James H. R., 192.  
 Washington, Jane, 11, 192.  
 Washington, John, 158.  
 Washington, John Augustine, 192, 193.  
 Washington, John Thornton August-  
 tine, 194.  
 Washington, Lawrence, 193.  
 Washington, Martha, 112.  
 Washington, Mildred, 158.  
 Washington, Lewis William, 192.  
 Washington, Samuel, 194.  
 Washington, Thornton, 194.  
 Washington, Thornton Augustine, 194.  
 Washington, William Augustine, 192.  
 Waterbury, Colonel, 170.  
 Waterbury, David, 88, 128, 135, 136,  
 140.  
 Watkins, Francis, 195.  
 Watkins, Francis Benjamin, 195.  
 Watkins, Henry, 195.  
 Watkins, John Elfreth, 195.  
 Watkins, Jr., John Elfreth, 195.  
 Watkins, Joseph, 195.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 188, 195.  
 Watkinson, Martha A., 60.  
 Watrous, Benjamin Prentiss, 196.  
 Watrous, John L., 196.  
 Watrous, Lazarus, 196.  
 Watson, John, 102.  
 Watts, John, 37, 73.  
 Waymond, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Wayne, Anthony, 91, 130, 137, 159.  
 Weaver, Margaret, 176.  
 Weaver, Rachel, 55.  
 Webb, Charles, 15, 170, 171, 172, 173,  
 186, 210.  
 Webb, George, 179.  
 Webb, Isaac, 168, 169.  
 Webb, Mary, 78.  
 Webb, Mary E., 72.  
 Webb, Nathaniel, 37.  
 Webb, Samuel Blatchley, 54, 82, 83,  
 145.  
 Webb, Winny, 168.  
 Webber, Martha Dow, 211.  
 Webster, Anna, 68.  
 Webster, Charles, 197.  
 Webster, Edwin Catlin, 196.  
 Webster, Isaac Catlin, 196.  
 Webster, Sr., James, 196.  
 Webster, Jr., James, 196.  
 Webster, John, 68.  
 Webster, Ozias, 197.  
 Webster, William Burnham, 197.  
 Webster, William Holcomb, 197.  
 Weed, Joseph, 197.  
 Weed, Nathan, 197.  
 Weed, Samuel Richards, 197.  
 Weed, Sibly Sheldon, 6.  
 Weed, Walter Harvey, 197.  
 Weeks, Jonathan, 197.  
 Weeks, Joseph, 197.  
 Weeks, Joseph Dame, 197.  
 Weems, Mary, 62, 214.  
 Weida, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Weida, Gottlieb, 93.  
 Weida, John, 93.  
 Weida, Michael, 93.  
 Weida, Peter, 93.  
 Weld, Esther, 53.  
 Welles, David, 162.  
 Welling, Elizabeth, 147, 214.  
 Wells, Colonel, 130.  
 Wells, Cornelia, 163.  
 Wells, Eunice, 155.  
 Wells, Harriet, 123.  
 Wells, Horace, 163.  
 Wells, Rebecca Ann, 121.  
 Wells, Susan, 94.  
 Welsh, Patrick, 163.  
 Wemple, Abraham, 115.  
 Wentworth, Martha Rebecca, 190.  
 Wentworth, Sarah, 32.  
 Wert, William, 165.  
 Westcott, John, 114.  
 Westcott, Mary, 114.  
 Weston, Abner, 185, 186.  
 Weston, Edmund, 185.  
 Weston, Mary Elizabeth, 185.  
 Wetherbee, Luther, 77, 78.  
 Wetherbee, Melinda, 77, 78.  
 Wetherbee, Thomas, 77, 78.  
 Wetherell, Abiathar, 198.  
 Wetherell, Hiram Barney, 198.  
 Wetherell, William Pratt, 198.  
 Wetherill, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Wetmore, Grace, 59.  
 Wheeler, Abner, 170, 171.  
 Wheeler, Adam, 3.  
 Wheeler, David, 125.  
 Wheeler, Eliza, 170.  
 Wheeler, James, 84.  
 Wheeler, John, 170, 171, 172.  
 Wheeler, Lydia, 65.  
 Wheeler, Persis, 137.  
 Wheeler, Phoebe, 84.  
 Wheeler, Timothy, 65.  
 Wheelock, Abigail, 181.  
 Wheelock, Moses, 98.

- Wheelwright, Abraham, 198, 199.  
 Wheelwright, Frederick Dodge, 198.  
 Wheelwright, Jere Hungerford, 198.  
 Wheelwright, Joseph, 198.  
 Whipple, Abraham, 35, 64.  
 Whipple, Edward Johnson, 199.  
 Whipple, Odell Long, 199.  
 Whipple, Preserved, 163.  
 Whipple, Sarah Hewes, 163.  
 Whipple, Stephen, 64.  
 Whipple, William Bartlett, 199.  
 Whips, Eliza Jane, 172.  
 Whitcomb, Asa, 183.  
 Whitcomb, John, 18.  
 White, Colonel, 10.  
 White, Abijah, 200.  
 White, Ashton Stoodley Hall, 200.  
 White, Betsy, 37.  
 White, Ebenezer, 130.  
 White, Elizabeth Coleman, 209.  
 White, Hannah, 119.  
 White, Hough, 196.  
 White, Jane, 161.  
 White, John, 37.  
 White, John Armistead, 209.  
 White, Mary, 97.  
 White, Mercy, 160.  
 White, Salmon, 160.  
 White, William, 200.  
 Whitehead, Aaron, 200.  
 Whitehead, Sr., Isaac Prall, 200.  
 Whitehead, Jr., Isaac Prall, 200.  
 Whitehead, Mortimer, 200.  
 Whitehead, Jr., Mortimer, 200.  
 Whitehead, Sarah, 174.  
 Whitehill, Elizabeth, 56, 186.  
 Whitehill, Robert, 56, 186.  
 Whitmore, Amos, 196.  
 Whiting, Colonel, 77, 78.  
 Whiting, Carlyle Fairfax, 200.  
 Whiting, Daniel, 34.  
 Whiting, George William Carlyle, 200.  
 Whiting, Guy Fairfax, 200.  
 Whiting, Samuel, 88, 144.  
 Whitman, Allen, 111.  
 Whitman, Ann, 111.  
 Whitman, Isaac, 111, 112.  
 Whitman, Sarah, 138.  
 Whitman, Simeon, 111, 112.  
 Whitney, Colonel, 137.  
 Whitney, Josiah, 136, 138, 139, 198.  
 Whittier, Benjamin, 171.  
 Whittlesey, Charles, 161.  
 Wiessensfel, Frederick, 83.  
 Wigginton, Catharine, 180, 181.  
 Wigglesworth, Edward, 46.  
 Wigglesworth, Michael, 46.  
 Wigglesworth, Sarah, 46.  
 Wight, Caleb, 201.  
 Wight, John Brewer, 201.  
 Wight, Lloyd Buchanan, 201.  
 Wight, Nahum, 201, 202.  
 Wight, Otis Caleb, 201, 202.  
 Wilcox, Augusta M., 127.  
 Wilcox, Mary, 131.  
 Wilcox, Samantha M., 127.  
 Wilder, ———, 152.  
 Wilder, Asaph, 11.  
 Wilder, Catharine, 11.  
 Wildman, Jerusha Emma, 88.  
 Wilkinson, Ahab, 202.  
 Wilkinson, Ahab George, 202.  
 Wilkinson, Alce, 159.  
 Wilkinson, Ernest, 202.  
 Wilkinson, James, 202.  
 Wilkinson, John, 202.  
 Wilkinson, Joseph, 202.  
 Wilkinson, Joseph Biddle, 202.  
 Will, William, 140, 164.  
 Willard, Ann Theodora, 55.  
 Willard, Henry Augustus, 203.  
 Willard, Henry Kellogg, 203.  
 Willcocks, Maria, 106.  
 Willcocks, William, 106.  
 Willcox, Charles, 203.  
 Willcox, John, 203.  
 Willcox, Orlando Blodgett, 203.  
 Willcox, Orlando Bolivar, 203.  
 Willett, Marinus, 16, 17, 114, 120, 156.  
 Willey, John, 14.  
 Williams, Captain, 203.  
 Williams, Colonel, 156, 157, 162.  
 Williams, Anna, 152.  
 Williams, Daniel, 153.  
 Williams, Eleanor, 7.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 3, 139, 162.  
 Williams, Eunice, 57.  
 Williams, Ezekiel, 139.  
 Williams, George Francis, 134, 213.  
 Williams, Gilbert Fearing, 203.  
 Williams, Harriet, 139.  
 Williams, Henry Howell, 203.  
 Williams, John, 109.  
 Williams, John Pugh, 188, 189.  
 Williams, Joseph, 109, 203, 204.  
 Williams, Macy, 179.  
 Williams, Martha, 12.  
 Williams, Mary, 182.  
 Williams, Mary C., 116.



- Williams, Mary Sumner, 109.  
 Williams, Nellie Amanda, 134, 213.  
 Williams, Otho H., 132.  
 Williams, Rebecca, 188.  
 Williams, Samuel, 103, 126, 145.  
 Williams, Sybil, 103.  
 Williams, Thomas, 19.  
 Williams, William, 152, 175.  
 Williamson, Jane, 162.  
 Williamson, Margaret, 158.  
 Williamson, Walter, 158.  
 Willig, Mary, 82.  
 Willis, Annie Kinsman, 138.  
 Willis, Byrd Charles, 209.  
 Willis, George, 209.  
 Willis, Mary Lewis, 209.  
 Willson, Deborah, 82.  
 Wilson, Crissia A., 129.  
 Wilson, Delight, 123.  
 Wilson, James Armstrong, 188.  
 Wilson, Margaret, 144.  
 Wilson, Mary Israel, 142.  
 Wilson, Robert, 87.  
 Wilson, Theodore D., 204.  
 Wilson, Jr., Theodore Delavan, 204.  
 Wilson, William, 129.  
 Wing, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Wing, Stephen, 10.  
 Wingate, John, 62.  
 Wingate, Joshua, 54, 107, 128, 181.  
 Winlock, Fielding, 204.  
 Winlock, Joseph, 204, 205.  
 Winlock, William Crawford, 204.  
 Winnell, Jane E., 90.  
 Winnett, Violetta, 58.  
 Winslow, Zenas, 63.  
 Winsor, Anan, 53.  
 Winsor, Roxana, 53.  
 Winsor, Washington, 53.  
 Winston, Alice, 158.  
 Winston, Anthony, 205.  
 Winston, Sr., Isaac, 205.  
 Winston, Jr., Isaac, 205.  
 Winter, Joseph, 146.  
 Winter, Susan, 146.  
 Wise, Henry Alexander, 71.  
 Wise, John, 71.  
 Wise, Mary Elizabeth, 71.  
 Wiswall, Jeremiah, 125.  
 Witbeek, John A., 128.  
 Witherspoon, Ann, 21.  
 Witherspoon, John, 21, 22.  
 Witman, Henry Orth, 205.  
 Witman, John Orth, 205.  
 Wolcott, Elisha, 59, 190, 207.  
 Wolcott, Erastus Bradley, 207.  
 Wolcott, Gideon, 207.  
 Wolcott, Marian Jane, 207.  
 Wolcott, Oliver, 186.  
 Wood, Ezra, 19, 20.  
 Wood, Jacob, 161.  
 Wood, John, 16.  
 Wood, Joseph, 110, 111.  
 Wood, Joshua, 17.  
 Wood, Mary, 102.  
 Wood, Rachel, 17.  
 Woodbridge, Colonel, 6, 48, 130.  
 Woodburn, Elisha, 177.  
 Woodbury, Elisha, 205.  
 Woodbury, Henry Elisha, 205.  
 Woodbury, Robert, 205.  
 Woodford, William, 54, 96, 192.  
 Woodman, Sr., Andrew, 40, 43, 44.  
 Woodman, Jr., Andrew, 40, 43, 44.  
 Woodman, Elizabeth, 40, 43, 44.  
 Woodman, Francis Joseph, 206.  
 Woodman, Joseph, 206.  
 Woodman, Joshua, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45.  
 Woodman, Lois, 40, 43, 44.  
 Woodman, Mary, 40, 43, 44.  
 Woodruff, Mary Crane, 184.  
 Woodruff, Miriam, 211.  
 Woodruff, Seth, 184.  
 Woods, John, 188.  
 Woodson, Agnes, 195.  
 Woodward, Hannah, 207.  
 Woodward, Henry, 7.  
 Woodward, Jane Maria, 7.  
 Woodward, Maria, 7.  
 Woodward, Martha, 198.  
 Woodworth, Laura, 124.  
 Woolsey, Rebecca, 92.  
 Wooster, Benjamin Franklin, 163, 206, 214.  
 Wooster, David, 25, 104, 203.  
 Wooster, Thomas, 206.  
 Wooster, Thomas Bishop, 163, 206, 214.  
 Wooster, Walter Mallery, 206, 214.  
 Wootton, Mary, 133.  
 Worden, Ananias, 206.  
 Worden, John Lorimer, 206.  
 Worthington, Catherine, 99.  
 Worthington, Mary, 92.  
 Worthington, Margaret, 174.  
 Worthington, Nicholas, 99, 100.  
 Worthington, William, 25.  
 Wright, Anna Maria, 174.  
 Wright, Ashael, 160.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 207.  
 Wright, David, 103.

- Wright, George Parker, 207.  
Wright, Jane, 108.  
Wright, John, 207.  
Wright, Joseph, 165.  
Wright, Joseph Jefferson B., 174.  
Wright, Levi Parker, 207.  
Wright, Marcus Joseph, 207.  
Wright, Mary, 48, 156, 157.  
Wright, Miranda, 160.  
Wright, Nathaniel, 18.  
Wright, Rheuama, 103.  
Wright, Ruth, 178.  
Wright, Simeon, 81.  
Wright, Sybil, 134.  
Wright, Zachariah, 150.  
Wyatt, Martha, 166.  
Wycoff, Peter, 204.  
Wylls, Samuel, 44, 78, 89, 151, 177,  
196, 197, 199.
- Wyman, Betsey, 75.  
Wyman, David, 75.  
Wyman, Isaac, 62, 107.
- Yarnall, Ellin, 1, 30, 31, 195.  
Yarrington, Mary, 161.  
Yates, Arthur Wolcott, 207.  
Yates, Christopher, 19, 20.  
Yates, Peter, 19, 20.  
Yates, Theodore, 207.  
Yost, Elizabeth, 164.  
Young, Anna Maria, 149.  
Young, Robert, 149.  
Young, Temperance, 50, 51.  
Young, Thomas, 50, 51.  
Young, Willoughby Tibbs, 149.
- Zell, Ann, 176.  
Zimmerman, Sarah Margaret, 55.













LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 710 531 3